

# CATALOGUE

—OF THE—

# ADYAR LIBRARY

WESTERN SECTION



सत्यमेव जयते

—1941—

THE ADYAR LIBRARY

THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY

ADYAR : MADRAS : INDIA



सत्यमेव जयते

## FOREWORD

FOR many years, too many indeed for comfort, it has been a fond desire of the Directors of the Adyar Library, that for the convenience of students and visitors a printed catalogue might be at hand of the books in the Western Section, that is to say of all the books, original or translated, in one or other of the Western languages. For its Eastern Section, containing books and manuscripts in the original Oriental languages, untranslated, several catalogues of manuscripts exist already, and a descriptive catalogue is going through the Press.

But of the Western Section nothing of the kind. Circumstances were not favourable. Changes in the management, in the personnel, in the housing, and the equipment, constantly interfered. That now, at last, a beginning is definitely made, and within passable time may also be completed, is primarily due to our present Director's strong sense of the need and the importance of such a catalogue, which made him spare the means, financial and personnel, for this work. Had it not been so, we might still be in the land of dreams and wishes, instead of action and realization. सत्यमेव जयते

It must be well understood however that the present catalogue is a first effort, not a finished product ; not as we wish it should finally be, but as that which we could accomplish

in the shortest time. Our principal consideration was to have as soon as possible a catalogue in the hands of the students and visitors to the Library, for their convenience not less than for the Library's sake. For it will undoubtedly make the search for books easier, and so increase the borrowing of them. And is not the existence of a Library ultimately justified by the "using" of its books, and not by their "keeping" only? To such an increased usage, then, is this labour dedicated. And from this its usefulness may all who have helped in its compilation derive so much greater satisfaction as their labours have of necessity been somewhat dull and uninspiring.

A few words more to explain some of its features. The complete catalogue will consist of nine sections: I. Theosophy, II. Religion and Mythology, III. Philosophy, IV. History, V. Literature, VI. Arts, VII. Science, VIII. Miscellaneous, IX. Books in other languages than English. In this arrangement the compilers have but followed the general system of cataloguing and shelving adopted in the Adyar Library for so many years. A total rearrangement, though thought advisable, would again have indefinitely prolonged our labours. Besides, the existing division in sections had the advantage of enabling us to complete our work in parts, and thus at least make a start and accomplish something, sooner than otherwise would have been possible.

Within the above mentioned sections and their subsections, the books have been arranged alphabetically according to authors and titles. An alphabetical list of authors in all the sections together will be added at the end of the catalogue.

An Index of the books, arranged according to subjects, will only be attempted after the completion of this catalogue as the basis from which to start upon that more ambitious work

Of the four columns following each book-title, the first two only concern the student, the other two the administration of the Library. The advantages of knowing the year of publication so as to be able to judge about its comparative modernity, and the number of pages so that one may immediately know whether one has to do with a pamphlet or a book, are obvious, both for the reader, and the administration. For it will, as we hope, prevent many a needless and fruitless asking for a book or pamphlet which one does not really want, either for its ancientness or for its smallness, or for the opposite reasons.

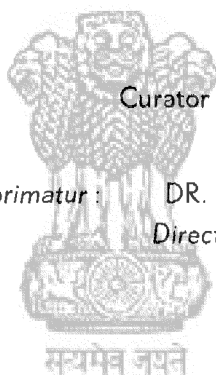
11-9-1941

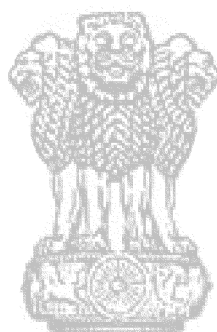
ARYA ASANGA,

*Jt. Director,*

*Curator of the Western Section.*

*Imprimatur :* DR. G. SRINIVASA MURTI,  
*Director of the Adyar Library.*

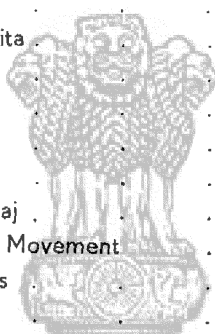




सत्यमेव जयते

# CONTENTS

|                                          | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|------|
| Theosophy . . . . .                      | 1    |
| Religion and Mythology . . . . .         | 69   |
| I. Hinduism . . . . .                    | 69   |
| 1. Veda . . . . .                        | 69   |
| (a) Rigveda . . . . .                    | 69   |
| (b) Yajurveda . . . . .                  | 71   |
| (c) Samaveda . . . . .                   | 71   |
| (d) Atharvaveda . . . . .                | 71   |
| (e) General . . . . .                    | 72   |
| 2. Upanishads . . . . .                  | 74   |
| 3. Bhagavad Gita . . . . .               | 77   |
| 4. Itihasa . . . . .                     | 83   |
| 5. Puranas . . . . .                     | 86   |
| 6. Smritis . . . . .                     | 87   |
| 7. Arya Samaj . . . . .                  | 88   |
| 8. Brahma Samaj . . . . .                | 89   |
| 9. Ramakrishna Movement . . . . .        | 90   |
| 10. Miscellaneous . . . . .              | 93   |
| II. Zoroastrianism . . . . .             | 110  |
| III. Bahaism . . . . .                   | 117  |
| IV. Jainism . . . . .                    | 119  |
| V. Buddhism . . . . .                    | 122  |
| VI. Judaism . . . . .                    | 145  |
| VII. Christianity . . . . .              | 149  |
| VIII. Islam . . . . .                    | 195  |
| IX. Sikhism . . . . .                    | 205  |
| X. Mysticism, Symbolism, etc. . . . .    | 206  |
| XI. Mythology . . . . .                  | 243  |
| XII. General and Miscellaneous . . . . . | 256  |





सत्यमेव जयते



# THEOSOPHY

|                                                                                      | Year | Pages     | Shelf      | Number              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|------------|---------------------|
| <b>Adams, J. K.</b>                                                                  |      |           |            |                     |
| Occult Methods of Healing                                                            | N.D. | 30        | MST        | 611                 |
| <b>Agashe, Prof.</b>                                                                 |      |           |            |                     |
| Efficiency                                                                           | 1916 | 17        | YT         | 49                  |
| <b>Allen, G. W.</b>                                                                  |      |           |            |                     |
| Letter to those who have attended the meeting<br>of the Christo—Theosophical Society | N.D. | 12        | MST        | 1                   |
| <b>Ames, Alice C.</b>                                                                |      |           |            |                     |
| Eternal Consciousness (2 copies)                                                     | 1911 | 171       | T-RR       | 2 }<br>262 }        |
| Meditations (2 copies)                                                               | 1908 | 112       | MST<br>OCT | 3 }<br>1 }          |
| <b>Anderson, J. A.</b>                                                               |      |           |            |                     |
| Karma                                                                                | 1896 | viii, 126 | MST        | 4                   |
| Re-incarnation (3 copies)                                                            | 1893 | xii, 250  | T-RR<br>RT | 5 }<br>263 }<br>1 } |
| The Same (4th Edition)                                                               | 1896 | xii, 192  | TRR        | 260                 |
| Septenary Man                                                                        | 1895 | xxv, 122  | MST        | 6                   |
| <b>Arjuna</b>                                                                        |      |           |            |                     |
| Single Eye, The                                                                      | 1921 | 56        | ..         | 7                   |
| <b>Arundale, Francesca</b>                                                           |      |           |            |                     |
| Idea of Re-Birth, The                                                                | 1890 | xxii, 155 | T-RR       | 261                 |
| Intuitionai Consciousness                                                            | 1916 | 13        | ..         | 9                   |
| My Guest—H. P. Blavatsky (2 copies)                                                  | 1932 | x, 81     | BLT        | 47, 59              |
| Paper on Re-incarnation, A                                                           | 1885 | 23        | RT         | 3                   |
| <b>Arundale, George S.</b>                                                           |      |           |            |                     |
| Adyar                                                                                | 1939 | i, 37     | AT         | 70                  |
| America, Her Power and Purpose                                                       | 1928 | 48        | ..         | 49                  |
| Annie Besant                                                                         | 1912 | 21        | ..         | 1                   |



|                                                                                                       | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Annie Besant : A Dream (A Poem)                                                                       | 1933 | 7                        | AT 78:                     |
| Arundale, G. S., His life and work in the<br>Central Hindu College, Benares. Ed. By B.<br>Sanjiva Rao | 1913 | xi, 219, }<br>.xiii }    | .. 12                      |
| Arundale, Dr. George Sydney                                                                           | 1934 | 47                       | .. 46                      |
| Authority                                                                                             | 1933 | 31                       | .. 82                      |
| Asrama Ideal, The                                                                                     | 1924 | 22                       | .. 2                       |
| Bed-rock of Education, The                                                                            | 1924 | vii, 109                 | .. 3                       |
| Besant : Warrior, Dr.                                                                                 | 1934 | 19                       | .. 79                      |
| Birth-day of our Leader, The                                                                          | 1913 | i, 8                     | .. 17                      |
| Brotherhood : a series of addresses (4 copies)                                                        | 1912 | viii, 121, }<br>xxxvii } | .. 3a, 4, 4b }<br>T-RR 1 } |
| Brotherhood of Youth                                                                                  | N.D. | 51                       | SYT 22                     |
| Campaign for Understanding (10 leaflets)                                                              | 1938 | 85                       | AT 62                      |
| Christian Bishop to his Brethren of other faiths, A                                                   | 1925 | 4                        | .. 5                       |
| Education, A Dream                                                                                    | 1928 | 39                       | .. 6                       |
| Education for Leadership                                                                              |      | 9                        | .. 7                       |
| Exploring towards Reality                                                                             | 1927 | 7                        | .. 11B                     |
| Fanaticism, Wholesale and Retail                                                                      | 1928 | iv, 36                   | .. 8                       |
| Fellowship of Teachers, The                                                                           | 1921 | 6                        | .. 9                       |
| Freedom and Friendship                                                                                | 1935 | xxxiv, 502               | .. 10                      |
| From the Heaven World                                                                                 | 1923 | x, 38                    | .. 11                      |
| Go Your Own Way                                                                                       | 1928 | iv, 37                   | .. 12A                     |
| Gods in the Becoming. A Study in Vital Edu-<br>cation. 2 vols. (3 copies)                             | 1936 | x, 266 ; }<br>i, 572 }   | .. 41, 42, 43              |
| Growth of National Consciousness in the Light<br>of Theosophy, The                                    | 1911 | 94                       | .. 13 }<br>T-RR 2 and 3 }  |
| Indian Students and Politics                                                                          | 1914 | 23                       | AT 14                      |
| Joy of Catastrophe, The (2 copies)                                                                    | 1928 | iv, 36                   | .. 15, 26                  |
| Krishnaji : Light-Bringer (2 copies)                                                                  | 1928 | iv, 39                   | .. 16, 26                  |
| Kundalini : an occult experience (3 copies)                                                           | 1938 | xix, 107                 | .. 59, 60, 66              |
| Life Magnificent, The (2 copies)                                                                      | 1928 | 65                       | .. 18, 26                  |
| Lord is Here, The (2 copies)                                                                          | 1927 | 12                       | .. 19, 69                  |
| Lotus Fire, The (2 copies)                                                                            | 1938 | 776                      | .. 67, 68                  |
| Man's Waking Consciousness                                                                            | 1916 | 20                       | .. 20                      |
| Mount Everest—its spiritual attainment                                                                | 1933 | ii, 197                  | .. 21                      |
| My Changing World (2 copies)                                                                          | N.D. | iv, 268                  | .. 74 }<br>AB. 4 }         |

|                                                                                     | Year | Pages     | Shelf                                        | Number             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| My Work as President of the Theosophical Society                                    | 1934 | 49        | AT                                           | 45                 |
| Nararatna Mandir                                                                    | N.D. | 28        | EDS                                          | 440                |
| National Education (2 copies)                                                       | 1916 | iv, 35    | AT                                           | 22, 26             |
| National Education (A Symposium)                                                    | 1918 | 55        | EDS                                          | 439                |
| Nirvana (7 copies)                                                                  | 1926 | xv, 219   | AT 65, 24, 25 }<br>T-RR 4, 5, 6 }<br>AB. 6 } |                    |
| The same. A Study in synthetic consciousness.                                       |      |           |                                              |                    |
| 2nd ed. revised and enlarged (2 copies)                                             | 1927 | xxii, 277 | AT<br>A.B.                                   | 23 }<br>5 }        |
| On to Victory. Olcott Centenary Convention Address                                  | 1932 | 8         | AT                                           | 55                 |
| Path of Greatness, The                                                              | 1924 | 21        | ..                                           | 26A                |
| Path to Happiness, The                                                              | N.D. | 32        | ..                                           | 27                 |
| Path to Leadership, The                                                             | 1918 | 32        | ..                                           | 28                 |
| Peace and War in the Light of Theosophy (2 copies)                                  | 1938 | ix, 101   | ..                                           | 72, 73             |
| Pebble of Goodwill                                                                  | N.D. | 4         | ..                                           | 52                 |
| Presidential Address at the 59th Annual International Convention of the T.S., Adyar | 1934 | 45        | ..                                           | 50                 |
| Problem of Education, The                                                           | 1919 | 21-55     | ..                                           | 56                 |
| Religions and Civilization                                                          | N.D. | 23        | ..                                           | 29                 |
| Residence at Adyar                                                                  | 1935 | 35        | ..                                           | 53                 |
| Science of Theosophy, The                                                           | 1935 | 34        | ..                                           | 54                 |
| Seven Year Plan, A                                                                  | 1934 | 74        | ..                                           | 47                 |
| Shadows and Mountains                                                               | 1928 | iv, 38    | ..                                           | 30                 |
| Some Intolerable Tyrannies                                                          | 1928 | iv, 43    | ..                                           | 31                 |
| Spirit of Freedom, The (2 copies)                                                   | 1917 | 24        | ..                                           | 32, 26             |
| Spirit of Youth, The (2 copies)                                                     | 1934 | 43        | ..                                           | 48, 26             |
| Student-citizenship                                                                 | 1917 | 36        | ..                                           | 33                 |
| Talks to a Few Students (3 copies)                                                  | 1912 | v, 125    | ..<br>A.B.<br>C.W.L.                         | 34 }<br>7 }<br>5 } |
| Theosophical Education* (2 copies)                                                  | 1940 | vi, 70    | AT<br>SET                                    | 71<br>39           |
| Theosophist looks at the world, A.                                                  | 1939 | 167       | AT                                           | 80                 |
| Theosophy as Beauty                                                                 | 1936 | 1-22      | ..                                           | 57                 |
| Theosophy and the Problems of Existence                                             | N.D. | 23        | ..                                           | 35                 |
| Theosophy and Truth                                                                 | 1936 | 32        | ..                                           | 51                 |
| Thoughts of the Great (2 copies)                                                    | 1924 | x, 222    | T-RR                                         | 36 }<br>7 }        |

|                                                                   | Year | Pages                  | Shelf Number |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Thoughts on "At the Feet of the Master"                           |      |                        |              |                  |
| (2 copies), 1st Edition                                           | 1918 | vii, 286               | T-RR<br>A.B. | 8 }<br>8 }       |
| The same (3 copies), 2nd Edition                                  | 1919 | ix, 315                | AT<br>T-RR   | 37, 64 }<br>9 }  |
| To The Theosophical Society in India                              | 1928 | 9                      | AT           | 38               |
| To the Youth of India                                             | N.D. | 8                      | SYT          | 21               |
| Unconventional Address to the Andhra Theosophical Convention      | 1928 | 15                     | AT           | 11A              |
| Understanding Godlike                                             | N.D. | 22                     | „            | 63               |
| Understanding is Happiness                                        | N.D. | 96                     | „            | 81               |
| Way of Service, The                                               | 1913 | ii, 28                 | „            | 39               |
| World in Danger, The                                              | 1938 | 8                      | „            | 61               |
| You (3 copies)                                                    | 1935 | 334, 18                | „<br>TRR     | 40, 58 }<br>10 } |
| You (Second Edition)                                              | 1936 | 350, 8                 | „            | 75               |
| <b>Atisha, Brother</b>                                            |      |                        |              |                  |
| Exposition of the Doctrine of Karma                               | 1910 | 120                    | MST          | 551              |
| <b>Bajinath, Panda</b>                                            |      |                        |              |                  |
| Handbook for the use of Lodges of the Indian Section of the T. S. | 1935 | viii, 113              | MST          | 733              |
| <b>Bailey, Alice A.</b>                                           |      |                        |              |                  |
| Consciousness of the Atom, The                                    | 1922 | 104                    | OCT          | 2                |
| Initiation, Human & Solar                                         | 1933 | 190                    | MST          | 730              |
| Letters on Occult Meditation                                      | 1922 | 357                    | OCT          | 3                |
| Treatise on Cosmic Fire, A. (2 Vols.)                             | 1925 | xxii, 600, }<br>1316 } | OCT          | 4, 5             |
| <b>Banks, Arnold S.</b>                                           |      |                        |              |                  |
| Parisfal : a study and an interpretation                          | 1908 | 28                     | SAT          | 8                |
| <b>Barnard, T. P. C.</b>                                          |      |                        |              |                  |
| Third Eye, The                                                    | N.D. | 25                     | MST          | 10               |
| <b>Barnett, M. J.</b>                                             |      |                        |              |                  |
| Simple Theosophy                                                  | 1891 | 55                     | „            | 11               |
| <b>Barnhart, W. E.</b>                                            |      |                        |              |                  |
| Theosophy : three simple truths                                   | 1908 | 12                     | „            | 12               |

|                                                                      | Year | Pages               | Shelf   | Number                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| <b>Basu, P. N.</b>                                                   |      |                     |         |                          |
| Address on the First Provincial Theosophical Conference              | 1920 | 8                   | MST     | 313                      |
| <b>Bayly, M. B.</b>                                                  |      |                     |         |                          |
| Justice to the Subhuman Kingdom of Nature                            | 1939 | 7                   | ..      | 156                      |
| <b>Beaman, F. C. O.</b>                                              |      |                     |         |                          |
| Theosophy                                                            | 1903 | 47                  | ..      | 13                       |
| <b>Bell, Elizabeth</b>                                               |      |                     |         |                          |
| Theosophy and Home-life (2 copies)                                   | 1903 | 19                  | ..      | 14, 624                  |
| <b>Bell, J. W.</b>                                                   |      |                     |         |                          |
| Essentials of Theosophy, The                                         | 1928 | 82                  | ..      | 238                      |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                                                 |      |                     |         |                          |
| Address to the 56th Annual Convention of the Theosophical Society    | 1932 | 14                  | BTT     | 335                      |
| Against Vivisection                                                  | 1903 | 30                  | ..      | 11                       |
| American Lectures during Annual Convention, Chicago, 1926 (3 copies) | 1927 | i, 98               | ..      | 248, 249 }<br>T-RR 85 }  |
| Ancient Ideals in Modern Life (English Edition)                      | 1901 | ix, 145             | BTT     | 396                      |
| The same (Irish Edition) (3 copies)                                  | ..   | iii, 141, }<br>ii   | ..      | 12 }<br>T-RR 11 and 12 } |
| Ancient Indian Ideal of Duty, The                                    | 1910 | 15                  | ..      | 123                      |
| The same (A. P. N. 82)                                               | 1917 | 14                  | BTT     | 13                       |
| Ancient Wisdom, New Syllabus of the                                  | 1899 | 30                  | ..      | 370                      |
| Ancient Wisdom, Outlines of Study of the (2 copies)                  | N.D. | 23                  | ..      | 16 }<br>T-RR 13 }        |
| Ancient Wisdom, The (2 copies)                                       | 1897 | xiv, 432 }<br>liv } | BTT 15, | 15A                      |
| The Same. (Reprint)                                                  | 1902 | ii, 338             | ..      | 385                      |
| .. ..                                                                | 1908 | ii, 338             | T-RR    | 15                       |
| The same. (Reprint)                                                  | 1914 | ii, 338             | BTT     | 14                       |
| Annie Besant, Dr. Addresses by (Ommen Star Camp)                     | 1926 | 8                   | ..      | 10                       |
| Aspects of the Christ                                                | 1914 | 24                  | ..      | 17                       |
| Australian Lectures 1908                                             | 1908 | ii, 163             | ..      | 18                       |
| Autobiographical Sketches                                            | 1885 | 169                 | ..      | 1A                       |
| Avatars (Indian Edition) (2 copies)                                  | 1900 | 126                 | ..      | 19 }<br>T-RR 16 }        |

|                                                                                                                                         | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| The same (English Edition) (4 copies)                                                                                                   | 1900 | 124          | BTT 20, 339, 388 }<br>T-RR 17 } |
| „ Second „                                                                                                                              | 1902 | 131, v       | A.B. 10                         |
| Bakewell's Judgment on Narayaniah Vs. Besant,<br>Mr. by 'Justice',                                                                      | 1913 | 21           | BTT 21                          |
| Basis of Morality, The (2 copies)                                                                                                       | 1915 | iii, 40      | „ 22, 22A                       |
| Basis of the Theosophical Society (2 copies)                                                                                            | 1910 | 15           | „ 355, 379                      |
| Bearing of Religious Ideals on Social Recon-<br>struction                                                                               | 1916 | 21           | „ 23                            |
| Besant, Annie, A Brief Life of, by Claude<br>Bragdon                                                                                    | 1909 | 20           | „ 34                            |
| Besant and India, Mrs.                                                                                                                  | 1917 | 18           | „ 24                            |
| Besant, Annie, D. L. (2 copies)                                                                                                         | 1924 | 24           | „ 8 }<br>T-RR 14 }              |
| Besant, Annie, Mrs.                                                                                                                     | 1927 | 89           | BTT 2                           |
| Besant, Annie by G.S. Arundale                                                                                                          | 1912 | 21           | „ 7A                            |
| Besant, Annie (From 'The Indian Patriot')                                                                                               | 1912 | 21           | „ 5                             |
| Besant, Annie—an Autobiography                                                                                                          | 1893 | 368          | „ 1                             |
| The same with an additional survey of her life<br>by Dr. G.S. Arundale, and biographical notes<br>compiled mainly from her own writings | 1939 | 653          | „ 398                           |
| Besant, Annie, Apostle of Truth                                                                                                         | 1924 | 32           | „ 353                           |
| Besant Calendar, Annie, The                                                                                                             | 1927 | No number    | „ 3                             |
| Besant, Annie: a Dream                                                                                                                  | 1933 | 7            | „ 338                           |
| Besant, Annie, Dr. —Fifty years in public work<br>(2 copies)                                                                            | 1924 | 31           | „ 7, 24A                        |
| Besant, Annie—Her message to the Maharashtra<br>Theosophists                                                                            | 1913 | 7            | „ 4                             |
| Besant, Annie—Notes gathered from her auto-<br>biography and various other sources                                                      | 1917 | 15           | „ 9                             |
| Besant on Theosophy, Annie (From the 'New<br>York World')                                                                               | 1893 | 42           | „ 6                             |
| Besant Privy Council Appeal, The                                                                                                        | 1914 | ii, 168, vii | „ 329                           |
| Besant, Annie, Mrs., Reception of                                                                                                       | 1912 | i, 12        | „ 221                           |
| Besant, Annie, Short biography of, A. by C. Jina-<br>raja Dasa                                                                          | 1932 | 16           | „ 337                           |
| Besant Spirit, The (in parts) (2 copies) Vol. I                                                                                         | 1938 | 111, iii;    | „ 372, 373,                     |
| „ Vol. II                                                                                                                               | 1939 | 136          | „ 380, 381                      |
| „ Vol. III                                                                                                                              | 1939 | 155          | „ 407                           |
| „ Vol. IV                                                                                                                               | 1939 | 149          | „ 408                           |

|                                                                                                                     | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|------------------------------------------|
| Besant Spirit. The (in parts) (2 copies) Vol. V                                                                     | 1939 | 246      | BTT 409                                  |
| Vol. VI                                                                                                             | 1940 | 110      | .. 410                                   |
| Bhagavad-gita, Hints on the Study of the                                                                            | 1906 | ii, 131  | .. 101                                   |
| Bibliography of Annie Besant by Theodore Besterman (2 copies)                                                       | 1924 | 108      | .. 25 }<br>T-RR 18 }                     |
| Bird's eye view of India's past as the Foundation for India's future, A (4 copies) (Fourth Edn. Revised & Enlarged) | 1930 | 66       | BTT 26 }<br>A.B. 13, 14, 15 }            |
| Birth and Evolution of the Soul, The (English Edition) (2 copies)                                                   | 1895 | 56       | BTT 28 }<br>T-RR 19 }                    |
| The same (Indian Edition)                                                                                           | 1932 | 54       | BTT 27                                   |
| Blavatsky and the Masters of the Wisdom (3 copies)                                                                  | 1907 | 57       | .. 29, 30 }<br>T-RR 20 }                 |
| Brahma-vidya (Divine Wisdom) First Edition (4 copies)                                                               | 1923 | xii, 113 | BTT 32, 33 }<br>T-RR 21 }<br>AB 16 }     |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                                           | 1927 | xii, 113 | BTT 31                                   |
| Britain's Place in the Great Plan                                                                                   | 1921 | iii, 104 | .. 35                                    |
| Brotherhood of Religions, The                                                                                       | 1913 | 31       | T-RR 22                                  |
| The same (Reprint)                                                                                                  | 1919 | 31       | BTT 36                                   |
| Buddhist Popular Lectures                                                                                           | 1908 | iv, 129  | .. 37                                    |
| Building of the Kosmos and other Lectures, The (English Edition) (3 copies)                                         | 1894 | 157      | .. 38, 39 }<br>T-RR 23 }                 |
| The same (Indian Edition) (2 copies)                                                                                | 1894 | ii, 93   | BTT 53, 368                              |
| Changing World and Lectures to Theosophical Students, The (5 copies)                                                | 1909 | vi, 333  | .. 43, 44, 45 }<br>T-RR 24 }<br>A-B 18 } |
| The same (American Edition)                                                                                         | 1910 | vi, 336  | .. 19                                    |
| Citizenship of Coloured Races in the Empire, The                                                                    | 1913 | 20       | BTT 46                                   |
| Civilization's Dead-locks and the Keys                                                                              | 1924 | 142      | .. 47                                    |
| Coming Generation and the Coming Christ, The                                                                        | 1928 | 26       | .. 48                                    |
| Coming of the World-Teacher, The Pt. I                                                                              | 1913 | 22       | .. 50                                    |
| Pt. II                                                                                                              | 1913 | 18       | .. 50 A                                  |
| A Different Lecture with the same Title                                                                             | 1925 | 31       | .. 49                                    |
| Coming Race, The                                                                                                    | 1917 | i, 21    | .. 51                                    |

|                                                                                          | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|----------------------------|
| Communication between different Worlds                                                   | 1909 | 20       | BTT 52                     |
| Creating Character (2 copies)                                                            | N.D. | (1-41)   | LT 110<br>BTT 357          |
| Daily Meditations on the Path and its qualifications—compiled by E. G. Cooper (2 copies) | 1922 | iii, 103 | BTT 54<br>T-RR 25          |
| Day by Day Book                                                                          | 1911 |          | BTT 55                     |
| Death and After?                                                                         | 1893 | 96       | .. 58                      |
| The same (3 copies)                                                                      | 1894 | 96       | .. 57<br>T-RR 26, 27       |
| The same (3 copies)                                                                      | 1901 | 80       | BTT 56, 363<br>T-RR 28     |
| Development of the Spiritual Life (2 copies)                                             | 1907 | i, 32    | BTT 358, 379               |
| Devotion and the Spiritual Life (3 copies)                                               | 1895 | i, 20    | BTT 328, 347, 379          |
| Dharma (3 copies)                                                                        | 1899 | ii, 70   | .. 59, 374<br>T-RR 29      |
| .. (Third Impression)                                                                    | 1910 | ii, 89   | A-B 21                     |
| The same (4th Edition)                                                                   | 1918 | ii, 70   | BTT 60                     |
| Do we Live on Earth Again?                                                               | 1913 | i, 30    | .. 61                      |
| Doctrine of the Heart, The (Lotus Leaves IV)                                             | 1899 | i, 85    | .. 411, 12 and<br>T-RR 124 |
| Doctrine of the Heart, The (3rd Edition)                                                 | 1920 | xvii, 74 | BTT 62                     |
| Doctrine of the Heart, The (5th Edition)                                                 | 1938 |          | .. 413-4                   |
| Duties of the Theosophist (3 copies)                                                     | 1917 | iii, 70  | .. 64<br>T-RR 30<br>A-B 23 |
| East and the West, The (2 copies)                                                        | 1919 | i, 23    | T-RR 32<br>BTT 65          |
| East and West and the destinies of nations                                               | 1915 | i, 38    | .. 66                      |
| Eastern Castes and Western Classes (2 copies)                                            | N.D. | 24       | .. 328, 378                |
| Education as a National Duty                                                             | 1903 | 26       | .. 68                      |
| Education as the Basis of National Life                                                  | 1908 | 25       | .. 67                      |
| Education in the Light of Theosophy (1st Edition)                                        | 1912 | 23       | .. 69A                     |
| Education in the Light of Theosophy (2nd Edition)                                        | 1916 | 20       | .. 69                      |
| Education of the Depressed classes, on the                                               | 1909 | 8        | .. 71                      |
| Education of Indian Girls, The                                                           | 1904 | 8        | .. 70                      |
| Emergence of a World-Religion, The                                                       | 1911 | 23       | .. 73                      |
| Emotion, Intellect and Spirituality                                                      | 1898 | 26       | .. 74                      |
| England and India                                                                        | 1921 | 24       | .. 75                      |
| .. ..                                                                                    | 1913 | 24       | T-RR 118                   |



|                                                                     | Year | Pages         | Shelf Number                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Eternal Now The                                                     | 1921 | ii, 19        | BTT 81                                |
| Evolution and Man's Destiny (3 copies)                              | 1924 | vii, 226, iii | 82, 404 }<br>A-B 25 }                 |
| Evolution and Occultism (Essays and Addresses, Vol. III) (3 copies) | 1913 | vii, 295      | BTT 83, 84 }<br>T-RR 35 }             |
| Evolution of Life and Form (2 copies)                               | 1899 | ii, 153       | BTT 364 }<br>A-B 26 }                 |
| The same. Second Edition                                            | 1900 | 161           | BTT 85                                |
| The same. New Edition (2 copies)                                    | 1905 | iv, 153       | 86 }<br>T-RR 36 }                     |
| The same. Third Edition                                             | 1909 | 161           | BTT 87                                |
| Evolution of Society, The (2 copies)                                | 1886 | 24            | 328, 378                              |
| Four Great Religions (Indian Edition) (3 copies)                    | 1897 | ii, 172       | 91, 92 }<br>T-RR 39 }                 |
| The same. English Edition                                           | 1897 | i, 183        | BTT 91A                               |
| .. .. 2nd Edition                                                   | N.D. | 172           | T-RR 38                               |
| Fragment of Autobiography, A (1875-1891)                            | 1917 | i, 22         | BTT 88                                |
| The same. (2 copies)                                                | 1891 | 16            | 328, 378                              |
| Future Socialism, The                                               | 1912 | i, 23         | 89                                    |
| Future of Europe, The                                               | 1927 | 23            | 379                                   |
| Future of the U.S., The                                             | 1931 | 12            | 333                                   |
| Future of the Theosophical Society (3 copies)                       | 1931 | iii, 193      | 93, 297 }<br>A-B 28 }                 |
| Future of Young India, The                                          | N.D. | 16            | BTT 379                               |
| Garment of God, The                                                 | N.D. | 31            | 94                                    |
| Giordano Bruno                                                      | 1913 | iii, 52       | 95                                    |
| Glossary, A Short                                                   | 1891 | 12            | 328                                   |
| Great Plan, The (4 copies)                                          | 1921 | iii, 109      | 96, 97 }<br>T-RR 40, 41 }             |
| Growth of the U.S., The                                             | N.D. | 15            | BTT 378                               |
| Guardians of Humanity, The                                          | 1908 | i, 19         | 99                                    |
| Gurus and Cheas (2 copies)                                          | 1912 | i, 22         | 100, 310                              |
| Happy Valley Foundation, The                                        | N.D. | 14            | 268                                   |
| Helpful Thoughts, A Few (2 copies)                                  | 1897 | 38            | 90 }<br>T-RR 37 }                     |
| Higher Education in India (Past and Present)                        | N.D. | 28            | BTT 377                               |
| How a World Teacher Comes (2 copies)                                | 1926 | 91            | 102 }<br>T-RR 42 }                    |
| How best to become a Theosophist                                    | 1889 | 21            | BTT 328                               |
| Ideals of Theosophy, The (5 copies)                                 | 1912 | viii, 130     | BTT 103, 104, 105 }<br>T-RR 43 & 44 } |
| Immediate Future, The (Indian Edition)                              | 1910 | 22            | BTT 106                               |

|                                                     | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Immediate Future, The (American Edition)            | 1911 | vi, 186   | BTT 107                     |
| The same. (English Edition) (2 copies)              | 1911 | viii, 176 | 108 }<br>T-RR 45 }          |
| In defence of Hinduism                              | N.D. | 72        | BTT 110                     |
| The same. Second Edition                            | 1919 | 64        | .. 109                      |
| In the Outer Court (Cloth) (2 copies)               | 1895 | 164       | 111 }<br>T-RR 47 }          |
| The same. (Board) (2 copies)                        | 1895 | 164       | BTT 113 }<br>T-RR 46 }      |
| The same. Second Edition                            | 1914 | viii, 176 | BTT 112                     |
| India's Awakening                                   | 1906 | i, 30     | .. 114                      |
| India's Struggle to Achieve Dominion Status         | N.D. | 12        | .. 377                      |
| Indian Lectures (22 lectures)                       | N.D. | 531       | .. 113A                     |
| Indian Nation                                       | 1905 | (16-29)   | .. 310                      |
| Individuality (2 copies)                            | 1898 | 23        | .. 115, 376                 |
| Influence of Alcohol, The                           | 1912 | 31        | .. 116                      |
| Initiation, The Perfecting of Man (3 copies)        | 1912 | viii, 131 | 117, 366 }<br>T-RR 48 }     |
| Inner Government of the World, The                  | 1920 | iii, 76   | BTT 334                     |
| The same. Second Edition                            | 1921 | iii, 76   | .. 118                      |
| The same. Fourth Edition (2 copies)                 | 1930 | iii, 82   | 119 }<br>T-RR 49 }          |
| Inner Purpose of the Theosophical Society, The      | 1914 | 13        | BTT 120                     |
| Reprint from Theosophical Review                    | 1900 | 8         | .. 120A                     |
| Interview with Mrs. Besant by Albert Dawson         | 1909 | 20        | .. 121                      |
| Introduction to Theosophy, An                       | N.D. | 32        | .. 379                      |
| Investigations into the Superphysical               | 1913 | 33        | .. 129                      |
| The same. Reprinted                                 | 1919 | 33        | .. 128                      |
| Is Belief in the Masters Superstitious or Harmful ? | 1919 | 28        | .. 130                      |
| Is Theosophy Anti-Christian ?                       | 1904 | 28        | .. 130A                     |
| The same                                            | 1918 | 30        | .. 130B                     |
| Islam in the Light of Theosophy                     | 1912 | 24        | .. 131                      |
| Judge, W.Q., The Case Against                       | 1895 | 88        | .. 40                       |
| Karma (3 copies)                                    | 1895 | 83        | 134 }<br>T-RR 56 }          |
|                                                     |      |           | A-B 43 }                    |
| The same. (Second Edition) 3 copies                 | 1897 | 83        | BTT 133, 392 }<br>T-RR 57 } |
| The same. (Third Edition)                           | 1905 | 77        | BTT 132                     |
| Karma and Social Improvement                        | 1921 | 14        | .. 135                      |
| Karma, Elementary Lessons on                        | 1912 | i, 24     | T-RR 31                     |
| The same. (Reprint)                                 | 1919 | i, 16     | BTT 72                      |

|                                                                              | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Karma, on                                                                    | 1921 | i, 28        | BTT 192                                    |
| Karma, Once more                                                             | 1910 | 20           | „ 136                                      |
| Ladder of Lives, The                                                         | 1912 | 23           | „ 137                                      |
| Last Days of the President-Founder and Mrs.<br>Besant's Presidential Address | 1907 | 57           | „ 138, 400                                 |
| Law                                                                          | N.D. | 23           | „ 379                                      |
| Law of Action and Re-action                                                  | 1912 | 31           | „ 139                                      |
| Law of Rebirth, The (2 copies)                                               | N.D. |              | 140, 336                                   |
| Law of Sacrifice, The                                                        | 1896 | 24           | „ 141                                      |
| Laws of the Higher Life, The (3 copies)                                      | 1903 | ii, 71       | „ 142, 143 }<br>T-RR 58 }                  |
| Lectures and other Public Addresses in Ceylon,<br>1907 (2 copies)            | 1907 | viii, 94     | BTT 41, 42                                 |
| Legends and Tales                                                            | 1913 | viii, 50, 16 | „ 144                                      |
| Letter to the Members of the Theosophical<br>Society, A                      | 1908 | ii, 16       | „ 145                                      |
| Life After Death                                                             | 1919 | 24           | „ 146                                      |
| Life, and Life After Death                                                   | 1904 | ii, 13       | „ 147                                      |
| Life-Work of Mrs. Besant, The                                                | 1913 | 36           | „ 148                                      |
| London Lectures of 1907 (5 copies)                                           | 1907 | iii, 197     | „ 149, 150 }<br>T-RR 59, 60 }<br>A.B. 47 } |
| Man and His Bodies (Theosophical Manual<br>No. VII. 2 copies)                | 1896 | 120          | BTT 153 }<br>T-RR 65 }                     |
| The same. Second Edition                                                     | 1900 | 116          | BTT 391                                    |
| The same. Third Edition (3 copies)                                           | 1905 | 114          | „ 151, 152 }<br>T-RR 64 }                  |
| The same. Seventh Reprint „                                                  | N.D. | 120          | BTT 393                                    |
| Man's Life in This and Other Worlds (3 parts)                                | 1912 | 22, 28, 28   | „ 154, 155, 156                            |
| Man's Life in Three Worlds                                                   | 1912 | 32           | „ 158                                      |
| The same. (2 copies)                                                         | 1919 | iv, 95       | „ 157 }<br>T-RR 66 }                       |
| Man's Place and Functions in Nature (2 copies)                               | 1900 | i, 18        | BTT 350, 379                               |
| Man, the Master of his Destiny and the Aryan<br>Type (3 copies)              | 1896 | 17           | „ 159, 376 }<br>T-RR 61 }                  |
| Masters, The                                                                 | N.D. | 16           | BTT 161                                    |
| The same                                                                     | 1912 | viii, 66     | „ 160                                      |
| Masters and the Way to Them, The                                             | 1912 | 28           | „ 162                                      |
| Masters as Facts and Ideals, The (2 copies)                                  | 1895 | (17-55) ;    | BTT 163, 328                               |
| The same                                                                     | 1900 | i, 35        | T-RR 62                                    |

|                                                           | Year | Pages    | Shelf | Number     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-------|------------|
| Materialism undermined by Science (2 copies)              | 1895 | i, 21    | BTT   | 342, 379   |
| Meaning and Method of Spiritual Life, The                 | 1911 | i, 20    | ..    | 164        |
| Meaning and the Use of Pain, The                          | 1910 | 25       | ..    | 165        |
| Means of India's Regeneration, The (2 copies)             | 1895 | 31       | ..    | 166, 378   |
| Memories of Past Lives                                    | 1918 | i, 25    | ..    | 167        |
| Memory                                                    | 1919 | i, 23    | ..    | 168        |
| The same (2 copies)                                       | 1935 | 39       | ..    | 346 }      |
|                                                           |      |          | T-RR  | 109 }      |
| Message of Theosophy (in English and Urdu)                | 1912 | 16       | BTT   | 169        |
| Messages of Annie Besant (1913-1931) (2 copies)           | 1931 | vi, 33   | ..    | 170 }      |
|                                                           |      |          | T-RR  | 63 }       |
| Mind of Annie Besant, The, by Theodore Besterman          | 1927 | xi, 122  | BTT   | 171        |
| Modern Science and the Higher Self                        | 1904 | 25       | ..    | 172        |
| The same                                                  | 1915 | i, 23    | ..    | 399        |
| Moods, On                                                 | 1914 | i, 22    | ..    | 173        |
| Morning Thoughts for the Year                             | 1902 | 56       | ..    | 174        |
| Mysteries, The                                            | 1917 | i, 18    | ..    | 175        |
| Mysticism                                                 | 1912 | i, 9     | ..    | 176        |
| Mysticism (3 copies)                                      | 1914 | iii, 143 | ..    | 179 }      |
|                                                           |      |          | T-RR  | 67 }       |
|                                                           |      |          | A.B.  | 49 }       |
| Mysticism (Lectures II and III)                           | 1914 | 29, 25   | BTT   | 177, 178   |
| Nair and Annie Besant, Dr.                                | 1913 | 8        | ..    | 63         |
| Nation Building                                           | N.D. | 15       | ..    | 310        |
| Nature's Finer Forces                                     | 1918 | i, 25    | ..    | 181        |
| Nature of Memory                                          | 1935 | 41       | ..    | * 346      |
| Nature of the Theosophical Proofs, The                    | 1921 | i, 22    | ..    | 182        |
| Necessity for Reincarnation, The                          | 1920 | i, 33    | ..    | 183        |
| Necessity for Religious Education, The                    | 1908 | i, 25    | ..    | 184        |
| New Civilization, The (English Edition)                   | 1927 | 91       | ..    | 186        |
| The same (3 copies) (Indian .. )                          | 1928 | iii, 110 | ..    | 185, 187 } |
|                                                           |      |          | T-RR  | 68 }       |
| Occult Chemistry                                          | 1905 | ii, 13   | BTT   | 188        |
| Occult Hierarchy, The                                     | 1915 | 26       | ..    | 189        |
| Occultism                                                 | 1919 | i, 8     | ..    | 190        |
| Occultism, Semi-Occultism and Pseudo-Occultism (2 copies) | 1898 | 23       | ..    | 191, 376   |
| Old Memories and Letters of Annie Besant                  | 1936 | 173      | ..    | 341        |
| Opening of the New Cycle, The                             | 1911 | 26       | ..    | 193        |
| Path of Discipleship, The                                 | 1896 | ii, 131  | ..    | 194        |
| The same (Third Edition, 2 copies)                        | 1904 | 150      | ..    | 195 }      |
|                                                           |      |          | A.B.  | 51 }       |

|                                                                         | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|------------------------------------------|
| The same (Reprint from Adyar Edition of 1896)                           | 1906 | ii, 127      | BTT 196                                  |
| The same (Fourth Edition, 3 copies)                                     | 1918 | ii, 136      | T-RR 197 }<br>A.B. 69 }<br>52 }          |
| Path of the Initiated, The                                              | 1911 | 33           | BTT 198                                  |
| Pedigree of Man, The (2 copies)                                         | 1904 | iv, 151      | .. 200 }<br>T-RR 70 }                    |
| The same (4 copies, Second Edition)                                     | 1908 | iv, 151, xlv | BTT 199, 387 }<br>T-RR 71 }<br>A.B. 53 } |
| Perfect Man, The                                                        | 1906 | 13           | BTT 201                                  |
| Pilgrimage of the Soul, The (3 copies)                                  | 1895 | i, 24        | .. 202, 328, 378                         |
| Place of Peace, The (2 copies)                                          | 1892 | 10           | .. 328, 378                              |
| Place of Politics in the Life of a Nation, The<br>(3 copies)            | N.D. | 26           | .. 328, 378, 379                         |
| Place of Religion in National Life of a Nation,<br>The                  | 1918 | i, 21        | .. 203                                   |
| Popular Lectures on Theosophy (9 Lectures)                              | N.D. | 213          | .. 204                                   |
| The same (6 Lectures, First Indian Edition)                             | 1910 | iv, 166      | .. 205                                   |
| The same (First American Edition)                                       | 1910 | i, 106       | .. 207                                   |
| The same (Second Indian Edition)                                        | 1912 | iv, 162, xiv | .. 206                                   |
| Prevention of Cruelty to animals, On the                                | 1910 | 16           | .. 208                                   |
| Principle of Free-thought, The                                          | 1904 | 15           | .. 209                                   |
| Problems of Re-construction (5 copies)                                  | 1919 | iv, 104      | .. 210, 211 }<br>T-RR 72, 73, 74 }       |
| Progress of the Theosophical Society, The<br>(2 copies)                 | 1925 | ii, 26       | BTT 212, 377                             |
| Proofs of the Existence of the Soul                                     | 1903 | i, 42        | .. 213                                   |
| Protection of Animals, The                                              | 1910 | 16           | .. 214                                   |
| Protestant Spirit, The                                                  | 1820 | i, 9         | .. 215                                   |
| Psychic and Spiritual Development                                       | 1916 | i, 16        | .. 216                                   |
| Psychology (Essays and Addresses, Vol. I)                               | 1911 | v, 331       | .. 217                                   |
| Public Spirit, Ideal and Practical                                      | 1908 | 20           | .. 218                                   |
| Real and the Unreal, The (3 copies)                                     | 1923 | iii, 134     | .. 219 }<br>T-RR 75 }<br>A-B 61 }        |
| Reality of the Invisible and the Actuality of the<br>Unseen Worlds, The | 1914 | i, 16        | T-RR 76                                  |
| The same. Reprint                                                       | 1921 | i, 16        | BTT 220                                  |
| Re-incarnation (2 copies)                                               | 1892 | 88           | .. 223 }<br>T-RR 77 }                    |
| The same                                                                | 1897 | 88           | BTT 361                                  |
| The same (Third and Revised Edition)                                    | 1898 | ii, 66       | .. 224                                   |

|                                                                             | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| The same (Fourth and Revised Edition)                                       | 1905 | iii, 66      | BTT 222                               |
| The same                                                                    | 1910 | iii, 66      | „ 390                                 |
| Re-incarnation, a Christian Doctrine (2 copies)                             | 1904 | 27           | „ 226 }<br>T-RR 78 }                  |
| Re-incarnation : Its Answers to Life's Problems                             | 1912 | 29           | BTT 227                               |
| Re-incarnation : Its Necessity                                              | 1912 | 28           | „ 228                                 |
| Relativity of Hindu Ethics, The                                             | 1914 | 27           | „ 229                                 |
| Religion and Music                                                          | 1908 | i, 19        | „ 230                                 |
| Religious Problem in India, The (2 copies)                                  | 1902 | ii, 127      | „ 225 }<br>T-RR 79 }                  |
| The same (2 copies) 2nd Edition                                             | 1909 | ii, 120      | A-B 62 & 62A                          |
| Riddle of Life, The (3 copies)                                              | 1911 | iii, 58      | BTT 231, 371 }<br>T-RR 80 }           |
| The same (American Edition)                                                 | 1923 | 79           | A-B 63                                |
| Science of Peace, An Introduction to the<br>(4 copies)                      | 1912 | iv, 86, viii | BTT 122, 123 }<br>T-RR 50 & 51 }      |
| Search for Happiness, The (2 copies)                                        | 1900 | 11           | BTT 236, 376 }<br>T-RR 81 }           |
| The same (2 copies)                                                         | 1918 | i, 22        | BTT 235                               |
| Secret of Evolution, The                                                    | 1904 | 18           | „ 237                                 |
| Self and Its Sheaths, The (4 copies)                                        | 1895 | iii, 86      | „ 238, 367 }<br>T-RR 82 }<br>A-B 64 } |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                   | 1912 | iv, 122      | BTT 239                               |
| Sermonettes, Five                                                           | 1929 | ii, 25       | „ 240                                 |
| Seven Principles of Man, The (Theosophical<br>Manuals No. 1)                | 1892 | 88           | „ 241                                 |
| The same (Fifteenth Thousand) (3 copies)<br>(Revised and Corrected Edition) | N.D. | ii, 90       | „ 362, 389 }<br>A-B 65 }              |
| The same (Twentieth Thousand) (3 copies)                                    | 1904 | ii, 88       | T-RR 84 }<br>BTT 242, 243 }           |
| The same (Revised and Corrected Edition)                                    | 1909 | ii, 88       | T-RR 83                               |
| Shri Rama and Sita Devi                                                     | 1919 | 15           | BTT 244                               |
| Shri Rāmachandra, the Ideal King (1st Edition)                              | 1901 | iii, 188     | T-RR 122                              |
| (2nd „ )                                                                    | 1905 | iii, 188     | A-B 66                                |
| (3rd „ )                                                                    | 1911 | iii, 154     | BTT 245                               |
| Sketch of Theosophy, A                                                      | 1211 | 26           | „ 246                                 |
| Social Problems ; the Message of Theosophy                                  | 1912 | 33           | „ 247                                 |
| Some Difficulties of the Inner Life                                         | 1913 | i, 24        | T-RR 86                               |
| The same. Reprint                                                           | 1919 | i, 24        | BTT 250                               |
| Some Problems of Life (2 copies)                                            | 1900 | 139          | „ 252, 365                            |

|                                                                                  | Year | Pages         | Shelf               | Number                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| The Same (Second edition) (2 copies)                                             | 1904 | 145           | BTT<br>T-RR         | 251 }<br>87 }              |
| Sphinx of Theosophy, The                                                         | N.D. | 19            | BTT                 | 378                        |
| Spirit of the Age, The                                                           | 1908 | 20            | ..                  | 254                        |
| Spirit of Man and the Spiritual Life, The                                        | 1913 | 23            | ..                  | 253                        |
| Spiritual Life, The (Essays and Address, Vol II)<br>2 copies                     | 1912 | 296           | ..<br>T-RR          | 256 }<br>89 }              |
| Spiritual Life for the Man of the World (Reprint<br>from Christian Commonwealth) | 1907 | 8             | BTT                 | 255A                       |
| The same                                                                         | 1914 | i, 22         | ..                  | 255                        |
| Story of the Great War, The (2 copies)                                           | 1919 | iii, 224      | ..                  | 257, 352                   |
| Study and Practice                                                               | 1919 | 22            | ..                  | 258                        |
| Study in Consciousness, A (3 copies)                                             | 1904 | ix, 443       | ..<br>T-RR          | 259, 394 }<br>91 }         |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                        | 1907 | xi, 460       | BTT                 | 260                        |
| The same (First Adyar Edition) (2 copies)                                        | 1938 | xi, 312       | ..                  | 359, 360                   |
| Study in Karma A (2 copies)                                                      | 1912 | vii, 113, xiv | ..<br>T-RR          | 261 }<br>90 }              |
| Super-human Men in History and in Religion<br>(4 copies)                         | 1913 | vii, 113      | BTT<br>T-RR<br>A.B. | 262, 263 }<br>92 }<br>69 } |
| Talks with a Class (4 copies)                                                    | 1921 | iii, 224      | BTT<br>T-RR         | 264, 265, 395 }<br>93 }    |
| Theosophical Christianity (2 copies)                                             | 1922 | 62            | BTT<br>T-RR         | 266 }<br>94 }              |
| Theosophical Essays (25)                                                         | N.D. | 521           | BTT                 | 327                        |
| The same (11) (2 copies)                                                         | 1895 | iii, 225      | ..<br>T-RR          | 267 }<br>95 }              |
| Theosophical Ideals and the Immediate Future<br>(4 copies)                       | 1914 | iv, 94        | BTT<br>T-RR<br>A.B. | 269 }<br>96 }<br>72, 73 }  |
| Theosophical Lectures and Answers to Theoso-<br>phical Questions (2 copies)      | 1907 | 153           | BTT<br>A.B.         | 273 }<br>74 }              |
| T.S. Order of Service, The                                                       | N.D. | i, 13         | BTT                 | 270                        |
| Theosophical Society and H. P. B., The (3 arti-<br>cles) (2 copies)              | 1890 | 24            | ..                  | 271, 328                   |
| Theosophical Society and the Occult Hierarchy,<br>The (2 copies)                 | 1925 | 62            | ..<br>T-RR          | 274 }<br>97 }              |
| Theosophical Student, The                                                        | 1909 | 19            | BTT                 | 272                        |

|                                                               | Year | Pages         | Shelf Number                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Theosophy (3 copies)                                          | N.D. | 94            | BTT 276, 277 }<br>T-RR 98 }                    |
| Theosophy (From the "Theosophist", 1931)                      | 1932 | ii, 51        | BTT 275                                        |
| Theosophy (Two Lectures)                                      | 1935 | i, 63         | .. 277A                                        |
| Theosophy, Introduction to, An                                | 1895 | ii, 32        | .. 344                                         |
| Theosophy, Its Meaning and Its Value                          | N.D. | ii, 27        | .. 294                                         |
| The same                                                      | 1909 | 20            | .. 295                                         |
| Theosophy, Past and Future                                    | 1930 | iii, 116      | .. 296                                         |
| Theosophy, Rough Outline of, A                                | N.D. | 15            | .. 233                                         |
| The same                                                      | N.D. | 16            | T-RR 99                                        |
| The same (Reprinted)                                          | 1921 | 24            | BTT 232                                        |
| Theosophy and Christianity (2 copies)                         | N.D. | 18            | .. 278, 328                                    |
| The same (Pamphlet Series 10)                                 | N.D. | 26            | T-RR 100                                       |
| Theosophy and Imperialism                                     | 1902 | 30            | BTT 279                                        |
| Theosophy and its Evidences                                   | N.D. | 24            | .. 328                                         |
| The same (Adyar Pamphlet Series)                              | 1913 | 31            | .. 280                                         |
| Theosophy and Its Message                                     | N.D. | 8             | .. 328                                         |
| Theosophy and Its Practical Application                       | N.D. | 8             | .. 282                                         |
| Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems<br>(5 copies)            | 1916 | iv, 94        | .. 283, 284 }<br>T-RR 88, 101 }<br>A-B 76 }    |
| Theosophy and the Law of Population (From<br>"Lucifer", 1891) | 1891 | 7             | BTT 328                                        |
| The same (Pamphlet Series) (2 copies)                         | 1896 | 15            | .. 345, 379                                    |
| Theosophy and the New Psychology (5 copies)                   | 1904 | 135           | .. 285, 286 }<br>T-RR 102, & 103 }<br>A-B 78 } |
| Theosophy and the Society of Jesus (2 copies)                 | 1892 | 8             | BTT 287, 328                                   |
| Theosophy and the Theosophical Society<br>(5 copies)          | 1913 | iii, 112, xvi | .. 288, 289 }<br>T-RR 104, 105 }<br>A-B 77 }   |
| Theosophy and World Problems (3 copies)                       | 1922 | iii, 104      | BTT 290, 291 }<br>T-RR 106 }                   |
| Theosophy as the Basic Unity of National Life<br>(2 copies)   | 1925 | iii, 96       | BTT 292 }<br>T-RR 107 }                        |
| Theosophy in Relation to Human Life (4 copies)                | 1905 | ii, 123       | BTT 281, 293 }<br>T-RR 108, 109 }              |
| Thought-power, its Control and Culture<br>(3 copies)          | 1901 | iii, 145      | BTT 302 }<br>T-RR 110 }<br>A-B 79 }            |



|                                                               | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------------------------------|
| The same (Fourth Reprint)                                     | 1914 | iii, 145 | BTT 301                                 |
| Three Paths and Dharma, The (2 copies)                        | 1902 | 157      | TRR 299 }<br>112 }                      |
| Three Paths to Union with God, The (2 copies)                 | 1897 | 70       | BTT 298 }<br>TRR 111 }                  |
| The same (Third Edition)                                      | 1925 | iv, 64   | BTT 401                                 |
| Three World Movements, The (2 copies)                         | 1926 | iii, 125 | AB 300 }<br>80 }                        |
| Two Disciples                                                 | 1910 | i, 6     | BTT 303                                 |
| United States of Europe, The                                  | 1928 | i, 35    | .. 304                                  |
| Universal Text Book of Religion and Morals,<br>The (3 copies) | 1910 | iv, 191  | .. 306, 306A }<br>TRR 117 }             |
| The same (Part II) (4 copies)                                 | 1911 | iv, 178  | BTT 307, 307A }<br>TRR 116 }<br>AB 81 } |
| The same (Part III) (2 copies)                                | 1915 | iv, 81   | BTT 308 }<br>TRR 115 }                  |
| The same (Part I) Second Edition (2 copies)                   | 1921 | iv, 157  | BTT 305, 351                            |
| Use of Evil, The (3 copies)                                   | 1895 | 27       | .. 328, 378, 379                        |
| The same                                                      | 1910 | 35       | .. 343                                  |
| Vade Mecum to 'Man: Whence, How and<br>Whither' by A. Schwarz | 1914 | 43       | .. 402                                  |
| Value of Devotion, The (2 copies)                             | 1903 | (1-20)   | .. 309, 310                             |
| .. (A.P. 10) Second Impression                                | 1914 | 17       | TRR 113                                 |
| Value of Theosophy in the raising of India, The               | 1904 | i, 33    | BTT 311                                 |
| Vegetarianism in the Light of Theosophy<br>(3 copies)         | 1894 | 22       | .. 328, 378 }<br>TRR 114 }              |
| The same (Reprinted)                                          | 1919 | i, 26    | BTT 312                                 |
| War and its Lessons, The (4 copies)                           | 1920 | 87       | BTT 313, 356, 375 }<br>AB 84 }          |
| War Articles and Notes                                        | 1915 | iii, 134 | BTT 403                                 |
| What is Theosophy ?                                           | 1912 | 19       | .. 314                                  |
| Whatsoever a Man Soweth                                       | N.D. | 31       | .. 315                                  |
| When a Man dies, shall he live again ? (Indian<br>Edition)    | 1916 | i, 22    | .. 316                                  |
| The same (English Edition)                                    | 1904 | i, 18    | TRR 119                                 |
| White Lotus Day                                               | 1929 | 18       | BTT 354                                 |
| Who is Mrs. Besant and why has she come to<br>India ?         | 1894 | iii, 44  | .. 317                                  |

|                                                         | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Why I became a Theosophist                              | 1912 | 50         | BTT 318                           |
| Why you should be a Theosophist                         | N.D. | 7          | .. 328                            |
| Wisdom of the Upanishads, The (3 copies)                | 1907 | vi, 103, v | .. 320, 321 }<br>TRR 120 }        |
| The same (Second Edition)                               | 1919 | vii, 96    | BTT 319                           |
| Word on Man, His Nature and His Powers, A<br>(2 copies) | N.D. | 16         | .. 323, 376                       |
| The same (2 copies) (A.P. No. 42)                       | 1914 | 27         | TRR 121                           |
| The same (Second Edition)                               | 1921 | i, 26      | BTT 322                           |
| Work of the Theosophical Society in India, The          | 1909 | i, 25      | .. 324                            |
| Work of Theosophy in the World, The                     | 1905 | 16         | .. 348                            |
| World Problems of To-day                                | 1926 | ii, 144    | .. 325                            |
| World Religion, A                                       | 1916 | i, 19      | .. 326                            |
| Yoga                                                    | 1935 | ii, 84     | .. 330                            |
| Yoga, An Introduction to (5 copies)                     | 1908 | iv, 135    | .. 125, 126 }<br>TRR 52, 53, 55 } |
| The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)                    | 1913 | vii, 165   | BTT 127, 397                      |
| The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)                     | 1920 | vii, 131   | .. 124 }<br>TRR 54 }              |
| The same (Fifth Edition) (2 copies)                     | 1940 | 189        | BTT 405, 406                      |
| You Create Your own Future (2 copies)                   | 1930 | i, 6       | .. 349, 378, 379                  |

### **Besant, Annie and C. W. Leadbeater**

|                                                  |      |                |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Alcyone, The Lives of Vol. I                     | 1924 | xxiv, 356, xiv | .. 331, 332A                    |
| .. .. Vol. II                                    | 1924 | viii, 382      | .. 332, 332B                    |
| Creating Character (2 copies)                    | N.D. | i, 95          | .. 357 }<br>LT 110 }            |
| Man : Whence, How and Whither (2 copies)         | 1913 | ii, 524        | BTT 382 }<br>LT 51 }            |
| The same (Reprinted)                             | 1923 | ii, 428        | .. 52                           |
| The same (Vade-Mecum to) (2 copies)              | 1914 | i, 41          | .. 52A, 53                      |
| Occult Chemistry (3 copies)                      | 1908 | iv, 92, xxiv   | BTT 384 }<br>CS 3 }<br>LT 134 } |
| The same (Revised Edition) (2 copies)            | 1919 | v, 109, x      | BTT 383 }<br>LT 64 }            |
| Talks on the Path of Occultism (in one Vol.)     | 1930 | ix, 969        | .. 93                           |
| Talks on the Path of Occultism Vol. I (2 copies) | 1930 | vi, 324        | .. 90, 116                      |
| The same (Vol. II) (2 copies)                    | 1930 | x, 291         | .. 91, 117                      |
| The same (Vol. III) (2 copies)                   | 1931 | ix, 358        | .. 92, 118                      |
| Thought Forms (2 copies)                         | 1905 | 84             | BTT 369 }<br>LT 97 }            |

|                                                                                                 | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number                |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| The same (Additions to German Edition of)<br>(Typewritten)                                      |      | 24          | LT                          | 97A           |
| Three World Movements, The                                                                      | 1926 | iii, 125    | BTT                         | 300           |
| <b>Besant-Scot, M.</b>                                                                          |      |             |                             |               |
| Life as Ceremonial                                                                              | 1923 | 19          | MST                         | 357           |
| <b>Besterman, Theodore</b>                                                                      |      |             |                             |               |
| Dictionary of Theosophy, A (2 copies)                                                           | 1927 | xviii, 143  | ..                          | 15, 16        |
| Mind of Annie Besant, The                                                                       | 1927 | xi, 122     | ..                          | 17            |
| Mrs. Annie Besant                                                                               | 1934 | xi, 274     | BL                          | 603           |
| Youth                                                                                           | 1926 | 16          | SYT                         | 2             |
| <b>Bhagavan Das</b>                                                                             |      |             |                             |               |
| Central Hindu College and Mrs. Besant, The                                                      | 1913 | 28          | MST                         | 18            |
| Fundamental Idea of Theosophy, The                                                              | 1912 | 30          | ..                          | 19            |
| Metaphysic and Psychology of Theosophy, The                                                     | 1921 | 22          | ..                          | 20            |
| Psychology of Conversion, The                                                                   | 1917 | 36          | ..                          | 21            |
| Religion of Theosophy, The (2 copies)                                                           | 1919 | 28          | TRR                         | 22 }<br>286 } |
| Science of Social Organisation, The or The<br>Laws of Manu in the Light of Theosophy (4 copies) | 1910 | xxv, 358    | MST<br>TRR 283, 284, 285    | 23 }          |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                       | 1932 | xxxv, 394   | MST                         | 24            |
| Super-physics of the Great War, The                                                             | 1916 | 41          | ..                          | 25            |
| <b>Bibby, Joseph</b>                                                                            |      |             |                             |               |
| Way to Salvation, The                                                                           | 1911 | 16          | RT                          | 6             |
| <b>Bisvas, D. K.</b>                                                                            |      |             |                             |               |
| Present crisis in the Theosophical Society, The                                                 | N.D. | 24          | MST                         | 29            |
| <b>Blavatsky, H. P.</b>                                                                         |      |             |                             |               |
| Alchemy and the Secret Doctrine. Edited by<br>A. Horne                                          | 1927 | vi, 204     | BLT                         | 2             |
| Ancient Egyptian Magic                                                                          | 1914 | 36          | ..                          | 3             |
| Åstral Bodies                                                                                   | 1895 | (313-330)   | ..                          | 40B           |
| Black Magic in Science (2 copies)<br>(Studies in Occultism No. II)                              | 1895 | 70-99       | TRR                         | 39 }<br>143 } |
| Blavatsky Bibliography, The (3 copies)                                                          | 1933 | 36          | BLT 106, 163 }<br>TRR 125 } |               |
| Blavatsky Quotation Book, A (3 copies)                                                          | 1921 | 110, ii     | BLT 24, 25 }<br>TRR 126 }   |               |
| Blavatsky, H. P. by Herbert Whyte                                                               | 1909 | 60, iv      | BLT                         | 82            |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                       | 1920 | xii, 39, ii | ..                          | 83            |

|                                                                                                         | Year       | Pages     | Shelf | Number   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------|----------|
| Blavatsky, H. P. by W. Q. Judge (2 copies)                                                              | 1931       | viii      | BLT   | 66, 108  |
| Blavatsky and her "Theosophy", Madame by A. Lillie                                                      | 1895       | xi, 228   | ..    | 73       |
| Blavatsky and the Masters of the Wisdom, H. P. by A. Besant (3 copies)                                  | 1907       | 57        | ..    | 160 }    |
|                                                                                                         |            |           | BTT   | 29, 30 } |
| Blavatsky as I knew her. By A. Leighton Cleather                                                        | 1923       | ix, 76    | BLT   | 61       |
| Blavatsky as Occultist, Madame. By J. Ransom                                                            | 1931       | viii, 78  | ..    | 76       |
| Blavatsky, Madame, by G. B. Butt                                                                        | 1925       | xi, 269   | ..    | 60       |
| Blavatsky, a personal reminiscence, Madame, by Scrutator                                                | N.D.       | 11        | ..    | 87       |
| Blessings of Publicity (2 copies)<br>(Studies in Occultism No. I)                                       | 1895       | 43-50     | BLT   | 38A, 117 |
| "Brothers" of Madame Blavatsky, The by Mary K. Neff.                                                    | 1932       | ix, 125   | ..    | 148      |
| Complete Works of H. P. Blavatsky, The Vol. I<br>(1874-1879) Edited by A. T. Barker (2 copies)          | 1933       | 358       | ..    | 4 }      |
|                                                                                                         |            |           | TRR   | 127 }    |
| The same Vol. II (1879-1881)                                                                            | ..         | 342       | BLT   | 5 }      |
|                                                                                                         |            |           | TRR   | 128 }    |
| The Same Vol. III (1881-1882)                                                                           | 1935       | 345       | BLT   | 5a }     |
|                                                                                                         |            |           | TRR   | 129 }    |
| The same Vol. IV (1882-1883)                                                                            | 1936       | 367       | BLT   | 5b       |
| Concerning H.P.B. by G.R.S. Mead                                                                        | 1920       | i, 22     | ..    | 74       |
| Constitution of the Inner Man                                                                           | 1895       | (331-359) | ..    | 40b      |
| Defence of Madame Blavatsky, Vol. I (2 copies)                                                          | 1937       | 60        | ..    | 112, 158 |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                                      | 1937       | 105       | ..    | 156      |
| Discussion on the Stanzas of the First Volume<br>of the Secret Doctrine (Parts I and II)                | 1890, 1891 | 64, 47    | ..    | 92, 93   |
| Discussion on the Stanzas of the First Volume<br>of the Secret Doctrine (Parts I and II)<br>(Reprinted) | 1923       | xxv, 149  | ..    | 91       |
| Dreams, by H. P. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge                                                              | 1931       | 16        | ..    | 65       |
| Dual Aspect of Wisdom, The<br>(Studies in Occultism No. IV)                                             | 1895       | 205-228   | ..    | 40       |
| Esoteric Character of the Gospels, The (2<br>copies)                                                    | 1895       | iii, 82   | ..    | 40A, 41  |
| Examination into the Blavatsky Correspondence,<br>A report of an by J.D. B. Gribble                     | 1884       | iv, 31    | ..    | 64       |

|                                                                                     | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Exoteric and Esoteric.H.P.B. The by G. de Purucker                                  | N.D. | 24           | BLT          | 155          |
| Explanation important to all Theosophists, An                                       | 1888 | 12           | ..           | 6            |
| Fall of Ideals, The                                                                 | 1916 | i, 11        | ..           | 7            |
| First Steps in Occultism (2 copies)                                                 | 1895 | 122          | ..           | 8, 118       |
| Fragments from the teaching of H. P. Blavatsky, by H. B. Pratt                      | N.D. | ix, 150      | ..           | 75           |
| From an Elder Brother to the Youth of India                                         | 1932 | i, 17        | ..           | 9            |
| From the Caves and Jungles of Hindustan (2 copies)                                  | 1892 | iv, 318      | ..           | 10 }         |
|                                                                                     |      |              | H.S.O.       | 8 }          |
| Gems from the East                                                                  | 1890 | Not numbered | BLT          | 110          |
| H.P.B., In memory of Helena Petrovna Blavatsky by some of her Pupils (3 copies)     | 1891 | 96           | ..           | 80, 107, 127 |
| The same (Centenary Edition) (2 copies)                                             | 1931 | xi, 199      | TRR          | 88 }         |
|                                                                                     |      |              |              | 130 }        |
| H.P.B., In sacred memory of, by S.H. Suntook                                        | N.D. | 11           | BLT          | 77           |
| Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, In Loving and and Sacred memory of                       | 1909 | 63           | ..           | 84           |
| H.P.B., and the present crisis in the Theosophical Society by Countess Wachtmeister | N.D. | 12           | ..           | 85           |
| H.P.B.'s opinion of H.S.O.                                                          | 1886 | 7            | ..           | 128          |
| H.P.B. : The Sphinx of the XIX Century by P. Ervast                                 | 1933 | 63           | ..           | 63           |
| Hypnotism (2 copies)                                                                | 1895 | 51-69        | ..           | 39 }         |
| (Studies in Occultism No. II)                                                       |      |              | TRR          | 143 }        |
| Hypnotism (2 copies)                                                                | 1932 | ii, 14       | BLT          | 53, 157      |
| Isis Unveiled (Vol I, Science)                                                      | 1886 | xlvi, 628    | ..           | 13           |
| .. .. (6th Edition)                                                                 | 1891 | xlvi, 628    | ..           | 115          |
| .. .. "                                                                             | 1893 | xlvi, 628    | ..           | 11           |
| .. .. (3 copies)                                                                    | 1910 | li, 628      | TRR          | 145 }        |
|                                                                                     |      |              | AB           | 131 }        |
|                                                                                     |      |              |              | 120 }        |
| .. .. (Vol. II Theology)                                                            | 1882 | iv, 692, 44  | H.P.B.       | 11           |
| .. .. "                                                                             | 1886 | iv, 692      | BLT          | 14           |
| .. .. (2 copies)                                                                    | 1893 | iv, 692      | ..           | 12, 116      |
| .. .. (3 copies)                                                                    | 1910 | x, 692       | ..           | 146 }        |
|                                                                                     |      |              | TRR          | 132 }        |
|                                                                                     |      |              | AB           | 121 }        |
| Is Theosophy a Religion?                                                            | 1930 | i, 15        | BLT          | 54           |
| Kabalah and the Kabbalist, The                                                      | 1919 | i, 23        | ..           | 15           |

|                                                                                       | Year | Pages          | Shelf Number               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|----------------------------|
| Key to Theosophy, The                                                                 | 1889 | xii, 307, xiv  | H.P.B. 36                  |
| .. .. (2 copies)                                                                      | 1893 | xv, 265, xii   | BLT 16, 153                |
| The same (Reprinted) (2 copies)                                                       | 1920 | xv, 260        | .. 16A, 28                 |
| The same (Abridged Edition)                                                           | 1938 | 153            | .. 144                     |
| Kosmic Mind                                                                           | 1920 | i, 24          | .. 17                      |
| The same (Studies in Occultism No. IV)                                                | 1895 | 171-203        | .. 40                      |
| The same (U.L.T. Pamphlet) (2 copies)                                                 | 1932 | 24             | .. 55, 159                 |
| Letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett<br>(3 copies)                             | 1925 | xv, 404        | .. 101, 114 }<br>TRR 133 } |
| Life and Horoscope of Madame Blavatsky by<br>A. F. Orchard and A. Fletcher (2 copies) | N.D. | 20             | BLT 70 }<br>TRR 134 }      |
| Life and writings of H.P.B. by W. J. Colville                                         | 1891 | i, 16          | BLT 161                    |
| Life-Work of H. P. Blavatsky, The, by G. E.<br>Sutcliffe (2 copies)                   | 1902 | 8              | .. 78, 147                 |
| Modern Panarion, A (Vol. I)                                                           | 1895 | vii, 504       | .. 18                      |
| Modern Priestess of Isis, A                                                           | 1895 | 366            | .. 72                      |
| My Books                                                                              | 1817 | i, 18          | .. 19                      |
| My Guest—H. P. Blavatsky by F. Arundale<br>(2 copies)                                 | 1932 | x, 81          | .. 47, 59                  |
| Nature of Memory, The                                                                 | 1935 | 42             | .. 109 }<br>BTT 346 }      |
| Nightmare Tales                                                                       | N.D. | i, 133         | BLT 20                     |
| .. ..                                                                                 | 1892 | i, 133         | TRR 135                    |
| Occultism versus the Occult Arts (2 copies)<br>(Studies in Occultism No. 1)           | 1895 | 19-42          | BLT 38A, 117               |
| Origin of Evil, The                                                                   | 1917 | i, 22          | .. 2†                      |
| Ormuzd and Ahriman, Thoughts on                                                       | 1930 | ii, 11         | .. 56                      |
| People of the Blue Mountains, The                                                     | 1930 | 227            | .. 22                      |
| Personal Memories of H. P. Blavatsky, The, by<br>Mary K. Neff                         | 1937 | 323            | .. 62, 129                 |
| Personality of H. P. Blavatsky, The, by C. Jina-<br>rajadasa                          | 1930 | i, 24          | .. 162                     |
| Practical Occultism (Studies in Occultism No. 1)                                      | 1895 | 91             | .. 38A, 117                |
| Practical Occultism                                                                   | 1912 | 17             | .. 23                      |
| The same (2 copies)                                                                   | 1939 | 123            | .. 142, 143                |
| Psychic and Noetic Action                                                             | 1895 | ii, 121-169, 9 | .. 39A                     |

|                                                                                                | Year | Pages                               | Shelf Number                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (Studies in Occultism No. III)                                                                 |      |                                     |                                                 |
| Real H. P. Blavatsky, The (3 copies)                                                           | 1928 | xiv, 322                            | BLT 69, 111 }<br>TRR 136 }                      |
| Re-incarnation and Memory                                                                      | 1930 | i, 15                               | BLT 68                                          |
| Reminiscences of H. P. Blavatsky and "The Secret Doctrine" (3 copies) by Countess Wachtmeister | 1893 | 162                                 | „ 79, 81, 120                                   |
| Secret Doctrine Cosmogogenesis, Vol. I (1st Edition (2 copies)                                 | 1888 | xlvi, 676                           | BLT 94, 102                                     |
| „ „ „ (2nd Edition (5 copies)                                                                  | 1888 | „ „                                 | „ 96, 98, 123 }<br>C.W.L. 22C }<br>H.P.B. 11D } |
| „ „ „ (3rd Revised Edition, (3 copies)                                                         | 1893 | xxiii, 740                          | BLT 26, 30 }<br>C.W.L. 22 }                     |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ 1921                                                                               | 1921 | „ „                                 | TRR 137                                         |
| „ „ (Anthropogenesis Vol. II) (1st Edition, (4 copies)                                         | 1888 | xiv, 798, xxx                       | BLT 95, 100, 103 }<br>H.P.B. 11E }              |
| „ „ „ (2nd Edition) (4 copies)                                                                 | 1888 | „ „ „                               | „ 97, 99, 124 }<br>C.W.L. 22E }                 |
| „ „ „ (3rd Revised Edition) (3 copies)                                                         | 1893 | xvii, 842                           | BLT 27, 31 }<br>C.W.L. 22A }                    |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ 1921                                                                               | 1921 | „ „                                 | TRR 138                                         |
| „ „ (Vol. III) (3 copies)                                                                      | 1897 | xx, 594                             | BLT 32, 125 }<br>C.W.L. 22B }                   |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ 1921                                                                               | 1921 | „ „                                 | TRR 139                                         |
| „ „ (Index) (4 copies)                                                                         | 1895 | 335                                 | BLT 29, 33, 126 }<br>C.W.L. 22D }               |
| „ „ „ (3rd and Revised Edition)                                                                | 1921 | 326, 47                             | TRR 140                                         |
| The same (Vols I and II) A facsimile of the original Edition of 1888                           | 1925 | xlvi, 676 ; }<br>xvi, 798, xxx }    | BLT 104                                         |
| The same (6 Vols.) Fourth Edition (2 sets)                                                     | 1938 | 344, 408, 452, }<br>371, 576, 501 } | „ 130 to }<br>135 ; }<br>136 to 141 }           |
| Secret Doctrine, An abridgment of by K. Willard                                                | 1907 | 583                                 | „ 1                                             |
| Secret Doctrine Concordance, The                                                               | 1940 | 47                                  | „ 165                                           |
| Secret Doctrine, On the, by W.Q. Judge                                                         | 1931 | i, 15                               | „ 61                                            |
| Secret Doctrine, Theosophical Gleanings or Notes on the                                        | 1895 | ii, 57                              | „ 8                                             |

|                                              | Year | Pages          | Shelf       | Number         |
|----------------------------------------------|------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Signs of the Times (2 copies)                | 1895 | 100-119        | BLT         | 39 }           |
| (Studies in Occultism No. II)                |      |                | TRR         | 143 }          |
| Some Unpublished Letters of H.P.B. Edited by |      |                |             |                |
| E. R. Corson                                 | N.D. | 255            | BLT         | 113            |
| " Spirits " of various kinds                 | 1915 | i, 24          | ..          | 34             |
| Spiritual Progress                           | 1916 | i, 9           | ..          | 35             |
| Stanzas of Dzyan                             | N.D. | Not numbered   | ..          | 37             |
| The same (3 copies)                          | 1908 | 99             | BLT 36, TRR | 149 }<br>142 } |
| Star Angel-worship in the Roman Catholic     |      |                |             |                |
| Church                                       | 1917 | i, 24          | BLT         | 38             |
| Studies in Occultism (No. I) 2 copies        | 1895 | ii, 50, 51-9   | ..          | 38A, 117       |
| The same (No. II) 2 copies                   | 1895 | ii, 51-119, 9  | ..          | 39 }           |
|                                              |      |                | TRR         | 143 }          |
| The same (No. III)                           | 1895 | ii 121-169, 9  | BLT         | 39 A           |
| The same (No. IV)                            | 1895 | ii, 171-228, 9 | ..          | 40             |
| Studies in Occultism (No V) 2 copies         | 1895 | ii, 229-311, 9 | ..          | 40A & 41       |
| " " (No VI)                                  | 1895 | ii, 313-359, 9 | ..          | 40 B           |
| Substantial Nature of Magnetism, The         | 1921 | i, 25          | ..          | 42             |
| Theosophical Glossary, The (2 copies)        | 1892 | ii, 389        | ..          | 43, 122        |
| The same (Reprinted) 3 copies                | 1918 | ii, 360        | ..          | 44, 154 }      |
|                                              |      |                | TRR         | 141 }          |
| Theosophical Society and the preliminary     |      |                |             |                |
| memorandum of the Esoteric Section, The      |      |                |             |                |
| Original programme of the (2 copies)         | 1931 | xvi, 75        | BLT         | 52, 121        |
| Tidal Wave, The                              | 1921 | i, 12          | ..          | 45             |
| Truth in Modern Life                         | 1931 | iv, 12         | ..          | 57             |
| Two Stories (2 copies)                       | 1932 | x, 55          | ..          | 46, 119        |
| Voice of the Silence, The (2 copies)         | 1889 | xii, 97        | ..          | 48 }           |
|                                              |      |                | H.P.B. 11H  | }              |
| The same (Second Edition)                    | 1892 | 75             | BLT         | 51             |
| The same (American Edition)                  | 1893 | iv, 107        | TRR         | 144            |
| The same (New Edition)                       | 1894 | 112            | BLT         | 49             |
| The same (5th Edition)                       | 1896 | ii, 100        | AB          | 119            |
| The same (American Edition)                  | 1899 | iv, 107        | TRR         | 145            |
| The same (Sixth Edition)                     | 1903 | 100            | BLT         | 50             |
| The same (Golden Jubilee Edition) 2 copies   | 1939 | 291            | ..          | 150, 164       |
| Was she a Charlatan ? by W. Kingsland        |      | 60             | ..          | 71             |
| What Theosophy is ?                          | 1930 | ii, 14         | ..          | 58             |
| Who wrote the March-Hare attack on the       |      |                |             |                |
| Mahatma-letters ? by H. R. W. Cox            | N.D. | 64             | ..          | 105            |
| Work and Wisdom of H.P.B. by K. J. B. Wadia  | 1908 | 14             | ..          | 90             |



|                                                     | Year | Pages   | Shelf Number |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|---------|--------------|----------------|
| <b>Blech, Aimee</b>                                 |      |         |              |                |
| To Those who Suffer (4 copies)                      | 1919 | 91      | MST 27, 28 } | TRR 264, 265 } |
| <b>Bosman, Leonard A.</b>                           |      |         |              |                |
| Free-will                                           | N.D. | 4       | MST          | 31             |
| Free-will and Necessity. The Problem Solved         | ..   | 13      | TRR          | 266            |
| Love and Service                                    | ..   | 88      | MST          | 30             |
| Magical Pot Pourri                                  | ..   | 31      | ..           | 32             |
| Meditation                                          | ..   | 8       | ..           | 33             |
| Pathway to Peace, The                               | ..   | 20      | ..           | 34             |
| Sacred Names of God, The                            | ..   | 131     | ..           | 35             |
| Studies in the Secret Doctrine                      | 1910 | 34      | ..           | 36             |
| Teachings of Theosophy Scientifically proved        | N.D. | 31      | ..           | 37             |
| Twelve Labours of Hercules, The                     | ..   | 32      | ..           | 38             |
| World Mother, The                                   | ..   | 37      | ..           | 39             |
| <b>Bradley, I. S.</b>                               |      |         |              |                |
| Karma (A Poem)                                      | ..   | 12      | ..           | 580            |
| <b>Bragdon, Claude</b>                              |      |         |              |                |
| Beautiful Necessity, The                            | 1910 | 93      | SAT          | 2              |
| Episodes from an unwritten History                  | 1910 | 30      | MST          | 40             |
| The same (Second Enlarged Edition)                  | 1910 | 108     | ..           | 41             |
| Eternal Poles, The                                  | 1931 | xv, 104 | ..           | 44A            |
| "Heathen" Invasion, The                             | 1911 | 15      | ..           | 42             |
| Small Old Path, The                                 | 1911 | 23      | ..           | 43A            |
| Theosophical Tracts                                 | N.D. | 19      | ..           | 43             |
| Theosophy and The Theosophical Society              | 1909 | 29      | ..           | 44             |
| <b>Bright, Esther</b>                               |      |         |              |                |
| On Love and the Magic Land (2 copies)               | N.D. | 14      | TRR<br>MST   | 267 }<br>45 }  |
| Prayer of a Child, The                              | N.D. | 23      | ..           | 46             |
| <b>Brisy, Serge</b>                                 |      |         |              |                |
| Doubt the Liberator                                 | 1934 | xii, 42 | ..           | 17A            |
| <b>Brown, W. T.</b>                                 |      |         |              |                |
| Theosophical Society, The (an Explanatory Treatise) | N.D. | 14      | MST          | 54             |
| <b>Buck, J. D.</b>                                  |      |         |              |                |
| Nature and Aim of Theosophy, The                    | 1889 | 55      | ..           | 55             |

|                                                                     | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------|--------------------|
| <b>Burrows, Herbert</b>                                             |      |          |              |                    |
| Theosophy and Roman Catholicism                                     | N.D. | 8        | MST          | 56                 |
| <b>Carroll, A.</b>                                                  |      |          |              |                    |
| President's Address                                                 | 1891 | 16       | ..           | 59                 |
| <b>Chakravarti, G.</b>                                              |      |          |              |                    |
| Influence of Theosophy on the Life and Teachings of Modern India    | 1905 | 20       | ..           | 60                 |
| <b>Chandrasekhara Aiyar, K. S.</b>                                  |      |          |              |                    |
| Mainsprings of Life (2 copies)                                      | 1931 | 57       | TRR          | 157 }<br>393 }     |
| <b>Chatterjee, M. M.</b>                                            |      |          |              |                    |
| On the Higher Aspect of Theosophic Studies                          | 1885 | 17       | MST          | 274                |
| Qualifications for Chelaship                                        | 1921 | 13       | ..           | 275                |
| Questions by Members                                                | 1884 | 19       | ..           | 276                |
| Theosophical Society and its Work, The                              | 1885 | 14       | ..           | 277                |
| Words of Blessedness                                                | 1889 | 39       | ..           | 278                |
| <b>Che-Yew-Tsang</b>                                                |      |          |              |                    |
| Some Modern Failings                                                | 1894 | 24       | ..           | 62                 |
| <b>Chitra</b>                                                       |      |          |              |                    |
| Brown Babies                                                        | 1909 | 7        | SET          | 4                  |
| <b>Cholmeley, N. G.</b>                                             |      |          |              |                    |
| Value of Theosophy to the Burmese Buddhist, The                     |      | 14       | MST          | 63                 |
| <b>Christie, Catherine W.</b>                                       |      |          |              |                    |
| Theosophy for Beginners and for the use of Lotus Circles (2 copies) | 1909 | x, 156   | TRR<br>MST   | 268 }<br>66 }      |
| The same (Third Edition) 3 copies                                   | 1915 | xii, 148 | TRR<br>MST   | 269, 270 }<br>65 } |
| The same (Fourth Edition)                                           | 1920 | xii, 99  | ..           | 64                 |
| <b>Codd, Clara M.</b>                                               |      |          |              |                    |
| Consecrated Life, The (2 copies)                                    | 1931 | 62       | MST<br>TRR   | 67 }<br>271 }      |
| Lecturing and Lecture Organization, On                              | 1921 | 61       | ..<br>MST    | 273 }<br>68 }      |
| Looking Forward (3 copies)                                          | 1918 | 71       | TRR<br>MST   | 272 }<br>69, 70 }  |
| Masters and Disciples                                               | 1928 | 94       | ..           | 724                |

|                                                | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number              |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Meditation                                     | 1930 | 92        | MST 71                    |
| Secret of Sin and Suffering, The               | 1931 | 15        | .. 72                     |
| Theosophy and Christianity                     |      | 16        | .. 73                     |
| Theosophy as the Masters see it (2 copies)     | 1926 | viii, 369 | .. 74 }<br>TRR 275 }      |
| Theosophy for very little children (2 copies)  | 1916 | xi, 48    | MST 75 }<br>TRR 274 }     |
| Understanding Life, The                        | 1929 | 48        | MST 76                    |
| <b>Codd, D. M.</b>                             |      |           |                           |
| Freedom and Brotherhood                        | 1930 | 47        | .. 814                    |
| <b>Collins, Mabel</b>                          |      |           |                           |
| Awakening, The                                 | 1906 | 102       | .. 77                     |
| Builders, The                                  | 1910 | 70        | .. 78                     |
| Crucible, The (3 copies)                       | 1914 | 128       | 79, 80 }<br>TRR 254 }     |
| Cry from Afar, A                               | 1905 | 54        | MST 81                    |
| Fragments of Thought and Life (3 copies)       | 1908 | 121       | 82, 572 }<br>TRR 253 }    |
| Idyll of the White Lotus, The                  | 1884 | iv, 141   | MST 86                    |
| The same (2 copies)                            | 1896 | iii, 135  | .. 85, 571                |
| The same (2 copies) Fourth Edition             | 1919 | v, 169    | .. 84, 765                |
| The same (Fifth Edition) 2 copies              | 1933 | v, 169    | .. 83 }<br>TRR 252 }      |
| Illusions (2 copies)                           | 1905 | 71        | MST 86A, 582              |
| Light on the Path (A Treatise) English Edition | 1885 | 81        | .. 88                     |
| The same (American Edition)                    | N.D. | 36        | .. 88B                    |
| The same (Indian Edition)                      | 1894 | xiv, 142  | .. 88C                    |
| The same (English Edition)                     | 1894 | 96        | AB 144                    |
| Light on the Path and Karma                    | 1904 | 103       | MST 770                   |
| The same (3 copies)                            | 1911 | xvi, 58   | .. 87, 88A, 769           |
| Locked Room, The                               | 1920 | 176       | SPS 51                    |
| Love's Chaplet (2 copies)                      | 1905 | 64        | MST 89 }<br>TRR 255 }     |
| One Life, One Law. English Edition, (2 copies) | 1909 | 70        | MST 90 }<br>RR 250 }      |
| The same (American Edition)                    | 1938 | iii, 56   | MST 735                   |
| Our Glorious Future                            | N.D. | 115       | .. 90A                    |
| Pleasure and Pain                              | 1896 | i, 34     | .. 91                     |
| Scroll of the Disembodied Man, The (3 copies)  | 1904 | 38        | .. 92, 583 }<br>TRR 251 } |
| Story of Sensa, The                            | N.D. | i, 95     | MST 93                    |

|                                         | Year | Pages   | Shelf Number |     |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---------|--------------|-----|
| Through the Gates of Gold (2nd Edition) | 1887 | ii, 151 | HPB          | 21A |
| Transparent Jewel, The                  | 1912 | 142     | YT           | 6A  |
| When the Sun Moves Northward            | 1912 | 183     | WM           | 30  |
| The same (Reprinted)                    | 1923 | 183     | MST          | 94  |

**Connelly, J. H. and W. Q. Judge**

|                                                 |      |         |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|---------|----|----|
| Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali : an interpretation | 1889 | xiv, 64 | YT | 21 |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|---------|----|----|

**Cooper, Irving S.**

|                                     |      |           |     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----|--------------------|
| Methods of Psychic Development      | 1935 | xv, 117   | OCT | 7                  |
| The same                            | N.D. | x, 113    | ..  | 8                  |
| Re-incarnation                      | 1917 | xi, 110   | MST | 96                 |
| Secret of Happiness, The (5 copies) | 1912 | 57        | OCT | 10                 |
|                                     |      |           | TRR | 276, 277, 278, 279 |
| Some Suggestions for Propaganda     | 1912 | 29, iii   | MST | 97                 |
| Theosophy Simplified (2 copies)     | 1915 | 94        | ..  | 98, 99             |
| Ways to Perfect Health              | 1912 | viii, 112 | OCT | 9                  |

**Cooper-Oakely, and A.M. Glass**

|                                |      |    |     |     |
|--------------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|
| Studies in the Secret Doctrine | 1895 | 30 | MST | 100 |
|--------------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|

**Copeland, W. E.**

|                                           |      |    |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|
| Funeral Service for Students of Theosophy | 1892 | 34 | .. | 95 |
|-------------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|

**Coryn, Herbert and George Spencer**

|                                                                  |      |   |    |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| Man, His Origin and Evolution according to Theosophic Philosophy | N.D. | 8 | .. | 596 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|----|-----|

**Cotton, William Henry**

|                                                                                |      |    |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|
| From a False Christianity through Theism and Theosophy to a Truer Christianity | 1893 | 23 | .. | 101 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|

**Courmes, D. A.**

|                               |      |        |     |     |
|-------------------------------|------|--------|-----|-----|
| Theosophical Question book, A | 1898 | vi, 87 | ..  | 106 |
|                               |      |        | TRR | 286 |

**Court-Right, N. A.**

|                          |      |    |     |    |
|--------------------------|------|----|-----|----|
| How we Teach the Pariahs | 1904 | 20 | SET | 12 |
| The same (Third Edition) | 1906 | 39 | ..  | 13 |

**Cousins, J. H.**

|                                |      |    |     |      |
|--------------------------------|------|----|-----|------|
| Bases of Theosophy             | 1913 | 64 | MST | 102  |
|                                |      |    | TRR | 281  |
| Principles of Text-Book Reform | N.D. | 40 | MST | 102A |

|                                                              | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------|----------------|
| Two Great Theosophist Painters                               | 1925 | 29       | SAT          | 12             |
| Wisdom of the West, The                                      | 1912 | 61       | MST          | 103            |
| <b>Crow, W. B.</b>                                           |      |          |              |                |
| Science of Dreams, The                                       | 1935 | 42       | ..           | 104            |
| <b>Crozier, C.</b>                                           |      |          |              |                |
| Heart of the Masters and the Five Symbols, The               | 1912 | 17       | TRR          | 105 }<br>282 } |
| <b>Das, M. R. P.</b>                                         |      |          |              |                |
| Theosophical Society and its Members                         | 1902 | 12       | MST          | 334            |
| <b>Datta, Hirendra Nath</b>                                  |      |          |              |                |
| Theosophical Gleanings (2 copies)                            | 1938 | vi, 446  | ..           | 745, 746       |
| <b>Davidson, J. S.</b>                                       |      |          |              |                |
| Self-purification                                            | 1914 | 88       | ..           | 109            |
| Theosophy from Many pens                                     | 1920 | 49       | ..           | 678            |
| <b>Deichmann, H. B.</b>                                      |      |          |              |                |
| Hereafter                                                    | 1913 | 74       | ..           | 110            |
| <b>Delaire, Jean</b>                                         |      |          |              |                |
| What is Theosophy ?                                          | N.D. | 12       | ..           | 111            |
| <b>Desai, D. B.</b>                                          |      |          |              |                |
| Theosophy                                                    | 1904 | 8        | ..           | 112            |
| <b>Desai, N. M.</b>                                          |      |          |              |                |
| Mazdean Symbolism, The                                       | 1907 | 27       | ..           | 114            |
| Study in Theosophy, A                                        | 1911 | 101      | ..           | 113            |
| <b>Despard, C.</b>                                           |      |          |              |                |
| Theosophy and the Woman's Movement                           | 1913 | 55       | ..           | 115            |
| <b>Dreamer, The</b>                                          |      |          |              |                |
| Conception of the Self. A                                    | 1908 | 80       | ..           | 117            |
| On the Threshold (2 copies)                                  | 1902 | 152      | ..           | 118, 747       |
| Third Life Wave, The                                         | 1904 | 40       | ..           | 648            |
| <b>Drinkwater, G. Nevin</b>                                  |      |          |              |                |
| Corroborations of Occult Archæology                          | 1935 | vii, 70  | ..           | 118A           |
| <b>Dunlop, D. N.</b>                                         |      |          |              |                |
| Nature-Spirits and the Spirits of the Elements<br>(2 copies) | 1920 | 35       | TRR          | 119 }<br>287 } |
| Path of Attainment, The                                      | 1916 | vii, 107 | MST          | 120            |

|                                               | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|----------|----------------------------------|
| Path of Knowledge, The                        | N.D. | 66       | MST 121                          |
| Science of Immortality, The                   | 1918 | vii, 129 | .. 122                           |
| <b>Dunn, J. C.</b>                            |      |          |                                  |
| Have we lived on Earth before ?               | N.D. | 17       | .. 123                           |
| <b>Duraiswami Aiyar, P. V.</b>                |      |          |                                  |
| On the Use of Evil                            | 1908 | 18       | .. 124                           |
| <b>Dutta, Aghor Nath</b>                      |      |          |                                  |
| See "The Dreamer"                             |      |          |                                  |
| <b>Dvivedi, Manilal N.</b>                    |      |          |                                  |
| Lecture on Theosophy and Science, A           | 1884 | 38       | .. 125                           |
| <b>Edger, Lilian</b>                          |      |          |                                  |
| Elements of Theosophy, The (4 copies)         | 1903 | 202      | MST 126, 127 }<br>TRR 288, 289 } |
| Gleanings from "Light on the Path" (2 copies) | 1909 | 148      | MST 128 }<br>TRR 290 }           |
| Indian Tour Lectures (2 copies)               | 1899 | 104      | MST 129, 249                     |
| Mission of Theosophy, The (2 copies)          | N.D. | 22       | .. 130, 748                      |
| Obstacles to Spiritual Progress (2 copies)    | 1901 | 47       | .. 131, 748                      |
| Studies in the Pedigree of Man                | 1907 | 44       | .. 132                           |
| Theosophy Applied (4 copies)                  | 1898 | iii, 134 | .. 133, 134, 250 }<br>TRR 291 }  |
| <b>Elliot, W. Scott</b>                       |      |          |                                  |
| Law of Sacrifice, The (2 copies)              | 1903 | 38       | MST 135, 252                     |
| Lost Lemuria, The (3 copies)                  | 1904 | 44       | .. 360, 364 }<br>365 }           |
| Man's Place in the Universe (3 copies)        | 1902 | xvi, 132 | .. 361, 362 }<br>TRR 348 }       |
| Story of Atlantis, The (3 copies)             | 1896 | xi, 71   | MST 363, 364 }<br>365 }          |
| <b>Ellis, W. Ashton</b>                       |      |          |                                  |
| Theosophy in the Works of Richard Wagner      | 1885 | 39       | .. 136                           |
| <b>English, W. A.</b>                         |      |          |                                  |
| Higher Aspects of Morality                    | 1906 | 24       | .. 137                           |
| Seven Golden Keys, The                        | 1898 | 8        | .. 138                           |
| Theosophy, in Brief                           | 1898 | 16       | .. 139                           |
| <b>Ephpheta</b>                               |      |          |                                  |
| New Theory and Original Hypothesis, A         | N.D. | 15       | .. 140                           |

|                                                                               | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| <b>Ewing, A. H.</b>                                                           |      |              |              |                |
| Theosophy Examined                                                            | 1905 | 32           | MST          | 141            |
| <b>Fawcett, E. D.</b>                                                         |      |              |              |                |
| Case for Re-incarnation, The                                                  | 1919 | 24           | RT           | 10             |
| <b>Ferguson, G. A.</b>                                                        |      |              |              |                |
| Why I became a Christian Theosophist (2 copies)                               | N.D. | 141          | MST<br>TRR   | 142 }<br>293 } |
| <b>Firth, F. M.</b>                                                           |      |              |              |                |
| Golden verses of Pythagoras and other Pythagorean fragments, The (2 copies)   | 1905 | xi, 82       | MST<br>TRR   | 564 }<br>294 } |
| <b>Fox, K. Douglas</b>                                                        |      |              |              |                |
| Reply to some recent criticisms of the Theosophical Society and its President | N.D. | 32           | MST          | 143            |
| <b>Freemann, Peter</b>                                                        |      |              |              |                |
| Druids and Theosophy, The                                                     | 1924 | 16           | „            | 144            |
| <b>Fullerton, Alexander</b>                                                   |      |              |              |                |
| Christian Theosophist, A                                                      | N.D. | 16           | „            | 145            |
| Death as viewed by Theosophy                                                  | N.D. | 12           | „            | 146            |
| Indianapolis Letters on Theosophy etc. The                                    | „    | Not numbered | „            | 147            |
| Joining the Theosophical Society                                              | 1897 | 10           | „            | 148            |
| New Wine in old Bottles and the Power of an Endless Life                      | N.D. | 42           | „            | 149            |
| Pamphlets (6)                                                                 | 1896 | 127          | „            | 662            |
| Proofs of Theosophy, The                                                      | N.D. | 11           | „            | 150            |
| Theosophy from Analogy                                                        | „    | 12           | „            | 151            |
| Theosophy in Practice and Consolations of Theosophy                           | „    | 38           | „            | 152            |
| Theosophy, the religion of Jesus                                              | 1890 | 16           | „            | 153            |
| Theosophical Mahatmas, The                                                    | N.D. | 19           | „            | 154            |
| Things Common to Christianity and Theosophy                                   | 1894 | 39           | „            | 155            |
| <b>Gardner, Adelaide</b>                                                      |      |              |              |                |
| Vital Magnetic Healing                                                        | 1935 | v, 57        | „            | 159A           |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                     | 1936 | iv, 57       | „            | 601            |
| <b>Gardner, Edward L.</b>                                                     |      |              |              |                |
| Fourth Creative Hierarchy, The                                                | N.D. | 32           | „            | 159            |
| Matter is the Shadow of Spirit                                                | 1918 | 23           | „            | 160            |

|                                                | Year | Pages  | Self Number |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------|--------|-------------|------------|
| Play of Consciousness within the Web. The      | 1939 | 100    | MST         | 108        |
| Web of the Universe, The                       | 1936 | 103    | OCT         | 719 }      |
|                                                |      |        | TRR         | 51 }       |
|                                                |      |        |             | 295 }      |
| <b>Gay, S.E.</b>                               |      |        |             |            |
| Mystic and Occult Knowledge of the early       |      |        |             |            |
| Christ Church, The                             | 1913 | 42     | MST         | 162        |
| <b>Gelder, M. Van</b>                          |      |        |             |            |
| Find Yourself                                  | N.D. | 47     | „           | 431        |
| <b>Gianola, Alberto</b>                        |      |        |             |            |
| Pythagorean Sodality of Crotona, The           | 1906 | 17     | „           | 164        |
| <b>Goudey, R. F.</b>                           |      |        |             |            |
| Re-incarnation : a Universal Truth (3 copies)  | 1928 | 160    | RT          | 11, 50 }   |
|                                                |      |        | TRR         | 296 }      |
| <b>Govindacharlu, A.</b>                       |      |        |             |            |
| Inaugural Address to The Mysore Theosophical   |      |        |             |            |
| Society                                        | 1896 | 27     | MST         | 165        |
| <b>Grandmaison, L. De</b>                      |      |        |             |            |
| Theosophy                                      | 1912 | 32     | MSR         | 128        |
| <b>Gray, Mary</b>                              |      |        |             |            |
| America, the Cradle of the New Race            | 1936 | 52     | „           | 194        |
| Gateway of Liberation, The                     | 1935 | 121    | „           | 727        |
| <b>Green, Thomas and J. Niemand</b>            |      |        |             |            |
| Letters that have Helped Me                    | 1905 | 119    | „           | 289        |
| <b>Grove, Daisy E.</b>                         |      |        |             |            |
| Apocalypse and Initiation, The (2 copies)      | N.D. | 158    | OCT         | 15 }       |
|                                                |      |        | MST         | 166 }      |
| Syllabus of Esoteric Christianity, A           | 1827 | xv, 46 | „           | 168        |
| <b>Groves, C. Richard</b>                      |      |        |             |            |
| Platonic Solids, The                           | N.D. | 5      | „           | 167        |
| <b>Guest, L. Haden</b>                         |      |        |             |            |
| Theosophy and Social Reconstruction (3 copies) | 1912 | 60     | „           | 169, 170 } |
|                                                |      |        | TRR         | 297 }      |
| <b>Gulick, Alma Kunz</b>                       |      |        |             |            |
| Book of Real Fairies, The (2 copies)           | 1918 | 49     | MST         | 171 }      |
|                                                |      |        | TRR         | 298 }      |



|                                                          | Year         | Pages    | Shelf Number |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| <b>Hamerster, A. J.</b>                                  |              |          |              |          |
| Collected Articles (6 Volumes)                           | 1917 to 1939 | 904      | HT           | 1 to 6   |
| Four Baconian Studies                                    | 1939         | 64       | ..           | 7        |
| Grepen uit het Leven van den<br>Graaf de Saint Germain } | 1919         | 164      | ..           | 9        |
| Poet and God's Word, The                                 | 1939         | 64       | ..           | 8        |
| Royal Romance, A                                         | 1941         | 364      | ..           | 10       |
| <b>Hamerster, A. L.</b>                                  |              |          |              |          |
| Soul and Beauty of Adyar, The                            | 1935         | 72       | MST          | 171A     |
| <b>Hamilton, F. D.</b>                                   |              |          |              |          |
| Theosophist's Experience among the Spirits, A.           | N.D.         | 16       | ..           | 173      |
| <b>Hand, W. Hudson</b>                                   |              |          |              |          |
| Theosophy made Easy                                      | ..           | 28       | ..           | 174      |
| <b>Hara, O. H.</b>                                       |              |          |              |          |
| Practical Theosophy                                      | 1911         | vii, 104 | ..           | 175      |
| <b>Hare, H. E. &amp; W. L.</b>                           |              |          |              |          |
| Who Wrote the Mahatma Letters ?                          | 1936         | 326      | ..           | 728      |
| <b>Harte, Richard</b>                                    |              |          |              |          |
| Hebrew Talisman, The                                     | N.D.         | 32       | ..           | 567      |
| <b>Hartmann, Franz</b>                                   |              |          |              |          |
| Dweller of the Threshold, The                            | 1920         | 15       | ..           | 176      |
| Magic, White and Black                                   | 1885         | vi, 149  | OCT          | 18       |
| The same (Fourth American Edition)                       | N.D.         | 281, x   | ..           | 17       |
| Occult Science in Medicine                               | 1893         | 100      | ..           | 19       |
| Talking Image of Urur, The                               | N.D.         | xi, 307  | MST          | 177      |
| <b>Hawliczek, I. A. &amp; Marcault, J. E.</b>            |              |          |              |          |
| Evolution of Man, The                                    | 1931         | 92       | ..           | 794      |
| Next Step in Evolution, The                              | 1932         | 85       | ..           | 799      |
| <b>Hayes, E. V.</b>                                      |              |          |              |          |
| Theosophy briefly Outlined (2 copies)                    | 1934         | 12       | ..           | 178, 791 |
| <b>Henderson, A. Rev.</b>                                |              |          |              |          |
| Wheel of Life, The                                       | 1931         | 63       | RT           | 11 A     |

|                                                                             | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Hillard, Katherine</b>                                                   |      |          |                                 |
| Evolution according to Theosophy                                            | N.D. | 39       | MST 179                         |
| <b>Hodson, Geoffrey</b>                                                     |      |          |                                 |
| Angelic Hosts, The (2 copies)                                               | 1928 | viii, 68 | TRR 181 }<br>299 }              |
| Be Ye Perfect (2 copies)                                                    | 1928 | ix, 41   | MST 182 }<br>TRR 300 }          |
| First Steps on the Path                                                     | 1927 | xii, 132 | MST 185                         |
| The same (2 copies)                                                         | 1928 | xii, 132 | .. 183, 184                     |
| Kingdom of Faerie, The (2 copies)                                           | 1927 | xii, 112 | TRR 186 }<br>301 }              |
| Krishnamurti and the Search for Light                                       | N.D. | 64       | MST 753                         |
| Man, the Triune God (2 copies)                                              | 1932 | xv, 83   | .. 182A, 187                    |
| Miracle of Birth, The (3 copies)                                            | N.D. | xv, 59   | TRR 188 }<br>302 }<br>AB 174 }  |
| New Light on the Problem of Disease                                         | 1930 | xxi, 46  | MST 189                         |
| Science of Seership, The (2 copies)                                         | N.D. | 224      | TRR 190 }<br>303 }              |
| Thus Have I Heard (Second Edition)                                          | 1930 | ix, 99   | MST 192                         |
| The same (Third Edition)                                                    | 1935 | ix, 115  | .. 191                          |
| <b>Holland, C. E.</b>                                                       |      |          |                                 |
| Manual Bylaws and Funeral Service for use in<br>Theosophical Lodges         | 1920 | 32       | .. 193                          |
| <b>Hook, Weller Van</b>                                                     |      |          |                                 |
| Correspondence between the planes and some<br>Lessons to be drawn from them | 1913 | i, 12    | .. 432                          |
| Cultural System, The (2 copies)                                             | 1925 | 231      | .. 433, 762                     |
| Future Way, The                                                             | 1928 | 220      | .. 434                          |
| <b>Hoste, W.</b>                                                            |      |          |                                 |
| Theosophy : What and Whence ?                                               | N.D. | 14       | .. 195                          |
| <b>Hoult, Powis</b>                                                         |      |          |                                 |
| Dictionary of Some Theosophical Terms, A<br>(4 copies)                      | 1910 | ix, 163  | .. 196, 197 }<br>TRR 303, 304 } |
| <b>Howell, Olive Stevenson</b>                                              |      |          |                                 |
| Heredity and Reincarnation                                                  | 1926 | viii, 71 | RT 21                           |
| <b>Hughes C., and Mannen, J. V.</b>                                         |      |          |                                 |
| Correspondence Concerning Theosophy and<br>Oriental Studies, A              | 1914 | 13       | MST 675                         |

|                                                          | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Huling, Caroline A.</b>                               |      |            |                                                         |
| Reality of Theosophy, The                                | 1889 | 8          | .. 199                                                  |
| <b>Hume, A. O.</b>                                       |      |            |                                                         |
| Fragments of Occult Truth. No. VII "The Human Life Wave" | 1883 | 8          | .. 202                                                  |
| <b>Humphrey, F. B.</b>                                   |      |            |                                                         |
| Theosophy in Poetry                                      | 1918 | 23         | .. 203                                                  |
| Theosophy in the Bible                                   | 1918 | 12         | .. 204                                                  |
| <b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b>                                  |      |            |                                                         |
| After Death--What?                                       | N.D. | 8          | JT 2                                                    |
| Art and the emotions (American Edition)                  | N.D. | 47         | .. 3                                                    |
| The same (Indian Edition) (3 copies)                     | N.D. | 103        | .. 3A, 4, 83                                            |
| Art as a Factor in the Soul's Evolution                  | 1915 | 1, 20      | .. 5                                                    |
| Art as will and Idea (2 copies)                          | 1927 | III, 197   | .. 6 }<br>TRR 149 }                                     |
| Artist's Solution to the World Problem, The              | 1931 | 4          | JT 7                                                    |
| Christ and Buddha (2 copies) American Edition            | 1911 | IV, 91     | .. 8, 84                                                |
| The same (1st Indian Edition)                            | 1913 | iv, 145    | AB 194                                                  |
| The same (2nd Indian Edition)                            | 1927 | III, 144   | JT 9                                                    |
| Christ, the Logos.                                       | 1920 | 39         | .. 10                                                   |
| Contrast between Hindu and Muhammadan Architecture, The  | 1931 | 10         | .. 11                                                   |
| Did Madame Blavatsky forge the Mahatma Letters?          | 1934 | I, 55      | .. 12                                                   |
| Divine Vision, The                                       | 1928 | VIII, 86   | .. 13                                                   |
| Early Teachings of the Masters, The (7 copies)           | 1923 | XIX, 270   | .. 14, 15, 88 }<br>TRR 146, }<br>AB 147, 148 }<br>195 } |
| Faith that is the Life, The                              | 1920 | II, 56     | JT 16                                                   |
| First Principles of Theosophy. (4 copies)                | 1921 | VIII, 256  | .. 17, 101 }<br>TRR 153, 154 }                          |
| The same (Second Edition)                                | 1922 | VIII, 254  | JT 18                                                   |
| The same (Fifth Edition) (2 copies)                      | 1938 | XI, 465    | .. 91, 92                                               |
| Flame of Youth, The (2 copies)                           | 1931 | IV, 103    | .. 19, 85                                               |
| Flowers and Gardens (3 copies)                           | 1913 | IV, 94, IV | JT 20 }<br>TRR 150 }<br>AB 193 }                        |

|                                                                     | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Gautama, The Buddha                                                 | 1916 | I, 19       | JT 21                                   |
| Gods in Chains, The (3 copies)                                      | 1929 | X, 283      | TRR 22, 23 }<br>151 }                   |
| Goethe's Faust                                                      | 1932 | I, 65       | JT 24                                   |
| Golden Book of the Theosophical Society, The<br>(3 copies).         | 1925 | XVIII, 421  | TRR 25, 90 }<br>152 }                   |
| Heritage of Our Fathers, The                                        | 1918 | IV, 56      | JT 27                                   |
| Hindu Doctrine of the Atman, The                                    | 1924 | 14          | .. 26                                   |
| History of Reincarnation, The                                       | 1921 | I, 26       | .. 28                                   |
| How We Remember our past Lives (3 copies)                           | 1915 | V, 100      | TRR 29, 30 }<br>156 }                   |
| The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)                                | 1921 | IV, 125     | JT 31 }<br>TRR 155 }                    |
| Humanitarian Conference, Third (Presidential<br>Address) (2 copies) | 1918 | I, 13       | JT 32 }<br>TRR 157 }                    |
| In His Name (First Edition) 2 copies                                | 1913 | IX, 84      | JT 36 }<br>TRR 158 }                    |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                                  | 1918 | XIII, 84    | JT 35 }<br>TRR 159 }                    |
| International Fellowship of Art and Crafts                          | 1931 | 4           | JT 37                                   |
| I Promise (3 copies)                                                | 1915 | IV, 162     | TRR 33, 34 }<br>160 }                   |
| Karma-Less-Ness                                                     | 1932 | IV, 138, VI | JT 38                                   |
| Law of Christ, The                                                  | 1924 | VII, 293    | .. 39                                   |
| Lecture Notes (2 copies)                                            | 1930 | XVI, 108    | TRR 40 }<br>161 }                       |
| Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom.<br>(5 copies).              | 1919 | IV, 124     | TRR 41, 41A, 42 }<br>162, 163 }         |
| The same (Second Edition) First Series                              | 1923 | V, 128      | JT 87                                   |
| The same (Second Series) (2 copies).                                | 1925 | IV, 191     | .. 43, 86                               |
| The same (American Edition)                                         | 1926 | I, 20       | JT 44                                   |
| Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom (Index)                      | 1937 | I, 22       | .. 43A                                  |
| Life ! more Life !                                                  | 1934 | IV, 260     | .. 45                                   |
| Master, The (6 copies)                                              | 1931 | I, 17       | TRR 46, 47, }<br>89, 98 }<br>164, 165 } |
| Mediator, The (4 copies)                                            | 1926 | III, 95     | JT 48, 49 }<br>TRR 166, 167 }           |
| Meeting of the East and the West, The (3 copies)                    | 1921 | III, 120    | JT 49A, 79 }<br>TRR 386 }               |
| Moors in Spain, The                                                 | 1932 | I, 35       | .. 50                                   |

|                                                                                                                           | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Nature of Mysticism, The (2 copies)                                                                                       | 1917 | III, 75     | JT 51 }<br>TRR 168 }              |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                                                 | 1934 | VII, 80     | JT 52                             |
| New Humanity of Intuition, The (2 copies)                                                                                 | 1938 | 189         | .. 93, 94                         |
| Occult Guidance in Theosophical Work                                                                                      | 1915 | 8           | .. 97                             |
| Occult Investigations (3 copies)                                                                                          | 1938 | 137         | .. 95, 96, 100                    |
| Offering (3 copies)                                                                                                       | 1928 | 96          | .. 53, 82 }<br>TRR 169 }          |
| Old and New Ideals in Education                                                                                           | 1916 | 31          | JT 54                             |
| Opening Address of Mr. Jinarajadasa at the<br>Eighth Congress of the Federation of T. S.<br>National Societies in Europe. | 1923 | 7           | .. 1                              |
| Personality of H. P. Blavatsky, The                                                                                       | 1930 | I, 25       | .. 55                             |
| Place of Intuition in the New Civilization, The                                                                           | 1928 | 22          | .. 56                             |
| Practical Theosophy (3 copies)                                                                                            | 1918 | III, 96     | .. 57 }<br>TRR 170, 171 }         |
| The same                                                                                                                  | 1919 | II, 96      | JT 58                             |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                                                 | 1930 | II, 68, XII | .. 59                             |
| Purpose and Method of the Brahmagvidya Ashrama,<br>The, (2 copies)                                                        | 1926 | .. II, 9    | .. 60 }<br>TRR 172 }              |
| Reign of Law, The                                                                                                         | 1923 | IX, 144     | JT 61                             |
| Release (3 copies)                                                                                                        | 1925 | IV, 102     | .. 62, 63 }<br>TRR 173 }          |
| Spiritual Factor in National Life, The                                                                                    | 1928 | III, 95     | JT 64                             |
| Story of Chatta, The                                                                                                      | 1915 | 12          | .. 65                             |
| Tenets of Theosophy, The                                                                                                  | N.D. | 7           | .. 81                             |
| Theosophical Outlook, The (2 copies)                                                                                      | 1919 | III, 150    | .. 72 }<br>MST 540 }              |
| Theosophy and Modern Thought (5 copies)                                                                                   | 1919 | III, 171    | .. 66, 67, 68 }<br>TRR 174, 175 } |
| Theosophy and Reconstruction (3 copies)                                                                                   | 1919 | X, 176      | JT 69, 103 }<br>TRR 176 }         |
| Theosophy and Theosophists                                                                                                | 1929 | I, 17       | JT 70, 102                        |
| Theosophy, The Interpreter (3 copies)                                                                                     | 1924 | IV, 100     | .. 7 }<br>MST 541, 716 }          |
| To Form a Nucleus of the Universal Brother-<br>hood of Humanity                                                           | N.D. | 4           | .. 73                             |
| Two Great Theosophists                                                                                                    | 1911 | I, 14       | .. 74                             |
| Vision of the Spirit, The                                                                                                 | 1913 | I, 24       | .. 75                             |
| War—And After, The                                                                                                        | 1939 | 36          | .. 104                            |
| What is the Work of Theosophists                                                                                          | 1936 | I, 30       | .. 80                             |

|                                        | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number                  |
|----------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| What We shall Teach (4 copies)         | 1914 | VI, 75, 1 | JT 76, 77 }<br>TRR 177, 178 } |
| Wonder child, The (2 copies)           | 1924 | IV, 78    | JT 78 }<br>TRR 179 }          |
| Work of the Christ in the World To-day | 1934 | I, 30     | .. 75A                        |

**J. C. S.**

|                |      |    |         |
|----------------|------|----|---------|
| Life and Death | 1896 | 16 | MST 589 |
|----------------|------|----|---------|

**Judge, William Q.**

|                                          |      |          |                            |
|------------------------------------------|------|----------|----------------------------|
| Crown of Life, The                       | N.D. | 12       | .. 207                     |
| Culture of Concentration, The (3 copies) | 1890 | 16       | .. 208 }<br>TRR 307, 308 } |
| Echoes from the Orient                   | 1890 | 64       | MST 209                    |
| The same (Third Edition)                 | 1893 | 64       | .. 768                     |
| Epitome of Theosophical Teachings        | N.D. | 16       | .. 210                     |
| Karma                                    | N.D. | 14       | .. 211                     |
| Ocean of Theosophy, The (3 copies)       | 1893 | ix, 154  | .. 213, 214 }<br>TRR 309 } |
| The same (Second Edition)                | 1937 | xii, 153 | MST 201                    |
| Overcoming Karma                         |      | 8        | .. 212                     |
| Re-incarnation in Western Religions      | 1894 | 15       | .. 215                     |
| Re-incarnation : a logical necessity     | N.D. | 14       | .. 216                     |
| Secret Doctrine Instructions, The        | N.D. | 16       | .. 217                     |
| Theosophy Generally Stated               | N.D. | 7        | .. 218                     |
| Universal Applications of Doctrine       | N.D. | ii, 26   | .. 219 }<br>TRR 306 }      |

**Kamensky, Anna**

|                                  |      |    |         |
|----------------------------------|------|----|---------|
| Beauty in the Light of Theosophy | 1916 | 12 | MST 222 |
|----------------------------------|------|----|---------|

**Kanga, D. D.**

|                                                        |      |           |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------------|
| Where Theosophy and Science Meet. Part I<br>(2 copies) | 1938 | xxv, 160  | .. 740, 741 |
| The same (Part II) 2 copies                            | 1938 | xvii, 169 | .. 742, 743 |
| The same (Part III) ..                                 | 1939 | xix, 260  | .. 754, 755 |
| The same (Part IV) ..                                  | 1939 | lxix, 223 | .. 772, 773 |

**Keightley, Bertram**

|                                                                    |      |  |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--|-----------------------|
| Synopsis of Baron Du Prel's "Philosophic Der<br>Mystik" (2 copies) | 1885 |  | .. 223 }<br>TRR 311 } |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--|-----------------------|

**Keyserling, Count Hermann**

|                                       |      |    |         |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|---------|
| Some Suggestions Concerning Theosophy | 1912 | 25 | MST 224 |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|---------|

|                                                                 | Year             | Pages        | Shelf Number |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| <b>Kingsford, A. B.</b>                                         |                  |              |              |                  |
| Dreams and Dream-stories                                        | 1887             | 281          | OCT          | 20               |
| <b>Kingsland, William</b>                                       |                  |              |              |                  |
| Child's Story of Atlantis, A                                    | 1908             | 84           | MST          | 225              |
| Esoteric Basis of Christianity, The<br>(2 parts)                | 1891 }<br>1893 } | 89           | ..           | 226              |
| Essentials and Non-essentials of a Theosophical<br>Organization | N.D.             | 24           | ..           | 227              |
| Physics of the Secret Doctrine, The                             | 1910             | ix, 154      | TRR          | 228 }<br>313 }   |
| <b>Knudsen, A. F.</b>                                           |                  |              |              |                  |
| How to Use Adyar (2 copies)                                     | 1928             | 20           | MST<br>TRR   | 229 A }<br>312 } |
| <b>Krishna Sastry, G.</b>                                       |                  |              |              |                  |
| Vedanta and Theosophy                                           | 1903             | 51           | MST          | 230              |
| <b>Krishnaswamy Aiyangar, S. A.</b>                             |                  |              |              |                  |
| To whom God Near, to whom Far                                   | 1906             | 26           | ..           | 231              |
| <b>Krishnamurti &amp; The Star Movement</b>                     |                  |              |              |                  |
| Ad Astrum by Elisabeth Severs (2 copies)                        | N.D.             | 44           | SRM          | 1, 2             |
| Advent Hymn                                                     | N.D.             | 14           | ..           | 3                |
| Advent of a New Avatar, The                                     | N.D.             | 4            | ..           | 4                |
| Alcyone and Mizar                                               | 1912             | 10           | ..           | 7                |
| At the Feet of the Master (2 copies)                            | 1910             | viii, 73     | ..           | 8, 9             |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                              | 1911             | viii, 73     | ..           | 10, 11           |
| The same (English Edition)                                      | 1911             | iv, 57       | ..           | 12               |
| The same (American Edition)                                     | 1911             | vi, 72       | ..           | 13               |
| The same (Third Edition) Paper                                  | 1912             | vi, 73       | ..           | 14               |
| The same                                                        | 1912             | xii, 50      | ..           | 15               |
| The same (Order of the Star in the East Edition)<br>Paper       | N.D.             | 32           | ..           | 16               |
| The same (American Edition)                                     | N.D.             | iv, 72       | ..           | 17               |
| The same (Eighth Indian Edition)                                | 1926             | xvi, 87      | ..           | 18               |
| The same (For the Blind)                                        | N.D.             | Not numbered | ..           | 19               |
| At the Feet of the Master Class                                 | N.D.             | 6            | ..           | 20               |
| Awakening of the Christ in Us, The (2 copies)                   | 1927             | 89           | ..           | 21, 22           |
| By What Authority by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)                 | 1928             | iii, 65      | ..           | 25, 26           |
| Camp Birthday Book, The                                         | 1928             | Not numbered | ..           | 27               |
| Christmas Eve by E. A. Wodehouse                                | N.D.             | i, 15        | ..           | 28               |

|                                                                                                 | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|----------------|
| Christ : the World Saviour, The                                                                 | 1914 | 47        | SRM 29         |
| Christ's Return, The, by W. V. Hook                                                             |      | i, 6      | 30             |
| Coming Avatar, The                                                                              | N.D. | 45        | 32             |
| Coming Christ and the Order of the Star in the East by Rev. C. W. Scott-Moncrieff (Indian Edn.) | N.D. | 21        | 34             |
| The same (English Edition)                                                                      | N.D. | 15        | 35             |
| Coming of an Avatara, The, by R. Srinivasan                                                     | N.D. | i, 25     | 36             |
| Coming of the World-Teacher, The (Mrs. Besant's prophecy) by R. F. Horton.                      | N.D. | 19        | 37             |
| The same by M. E. Locke                                                                         | 1917 | 242       | 38             |
| Coming World Teacher (in Questions and Answers) by P. Pavri                                     | 1922 | xiii, 195 | 36             |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                                                              | 1923 | xvi, 189  | 40, 41         |
| The same (Third Edition) 2 copies                                                               | 1924 | xvi, 189  | 42, 43         |
| Concerning the Order of the Star in the East                                                    | N.D. | ii, 23    | 44             |
| Discipleship by Lady Emily Lutyens                                                              | N.D. | 24        | 46             |
| Dissolution of the Order of the Star                                                            | N.D. | 6         | 47             |
| Editorial Notes by J. Krishnamurti (3 copies)                                                   | N.D. | i, 210    | 48, 49, 50     |
| Education As Service by J. Krishnamurti (Indian Edition) 4 copies                               | 1912 | xv, 125   | 51, 52, 53, 54 |
| The same (American Edition) 2 copies                                                            | 1912 | 160       | 55<br>SET 38   |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                       | 1930 | xiv, 75   | SRM 56         |
| Expected World Teacher, The                                                                     | N.D. | 15        | 58             |
| Experience and Conduct (2 copies)                                                               | N.D. | 27        | 59, 60         |
| Facts about Mr. Krishnamurti, The                                                               | 1926 | 8         | 61             |
| Faith Catholic, The                                                                             | 1918 | iv, 54    | 62             |
| Faith that is the Life, The by C. Jinarajadasa (2 copies)                                       | 1920 | iv, 56    | 63, 64         |
| The same (Star Pamphlet)                                                                        | 1921 | i, 58     | 65             |
| Herald Songs by L. Nightingale (2 copies)                                                       | N.D. | 16        | 70, 71         |
| Immortal Friend, The, by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)                                             | N.D. | 78        | 73, 74         |
| Incense by V. B. Reed                                                                           | 1914 | i, 10     | 75             |
| In the Service of the Star by G. S. Arundale (3 copies)                                         | 1924 | 46        | 76, 77, 78     |
| Kingdom of Happiness, The by J. Krishnamurti (3 copies)                                         | 1927 | 107       | 80, 81, 82     |
| The same (Reprinted)                                                                            | 1928 | 107       | 83             |



|                                                                                              | Year    | Pages     | Shelf Number                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Krishnaji and His Message by Rao Sahib V. B. Sastry (2 copies)                               | 1929    | 44        | SRM 84, 85                  |
| Krishnamurti, The Man and His Message by Lilly Heber (2 copies)                              | 1931    | 254       | „ 86, 87                    |
| Krishnamurti by Carlo Soares (2 copies)                                                      | 1933    | 261       | „ 88, 89                    |
| Krishnamurti (Talks in Adyar)                                                                | 1933-34 | 85        | „ 90                        |
| The same (Talks in Auckland)                                                                 | 1934    | 85        | „ 91                        |
| The same (Italy and Norway)                                                                  | 1933    | 119       | „ 92                        |
| The same (Ojai Camp)                                                                         | 1934    | 99        | „ 93                        |
| Krishnamurti and the World Crisis by Lilly Heber                                             | 1935    | 291       | „ 94                        |
| Krishnamurti in Relation to the World-Teacher by D. K. Telang and others (5 copies)          | 1929    | 14        | „ 95, 96, 97, 98, 99 }      |
| Krishnamurti, J. Some impressions, by K. S. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, (3 copies) Revised Edition | 1927    | 23        | „ 100, 101, 102 }           |
| Krishnamurti—Teacher of the Direct Path by G. Mallick.                                       | 1934    | 26        | „ 103                       |
| Krishnamurti, the Jew, by H. C. Samuels                                                      | 1929    | 24        | „ 104                       |
| Krishnamurti—Who is He? by Gladys Baker (2 copies)                                           | 1929    | 24        | „ 105, 106                  |
| Let Understanding be the Law by J. Krishnamurti (5 copies)                                   | 1928    | 30        | „ 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 } |
| Life in Freedom by J. Krishnamurti (Indian Edition)                                          | 1928    | 127       | „ 112                       |
| The same (Dutch Edition) 2 copies                                                            | 1928    | 127       | „ 113, 114                  |
| Life the Goal by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)                                                  | 1928    | 27        | „ 115, 116                  |
| Lord's Work, The (Indian Edition)                                                            | 1917    | viii, 46  | „ 118                       |
| The same (Scots Edition)                                                                     | 1917    | iv, 47    | „ 119                       |
| Mahatma Gandhi and Krishnamurti by J. Prasad                                                 | 1930    | 10        | „ 120                       |
| Meditations (Selections from "At The Feet of The Master")                                    | 1913    | viii, 107 | „ 121                       |
| The same (Fourth Edition)                                                                    | 1927    | vii, 97   | „ 122                       |
| Meeting of East and West, The, by J. Krishnamurti                                            | 1927    | 8         | „ 123                       |
| Message from the Head of the Order of the Star in the East, The                              | 1925    | 3         | „ 124                       |

|                                                                                           | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Message of the Future, The, by C. Jinarajadasa<br>(4 copies)                              | 1916 | 157          | SRM 126 to 129          |
| Message of the Star, The, by P. Pavri (Fourth<br>Edition)                                 | 1925 | 56, viii     | .. 130                  |
| The same (Fifth Edition) 3 copies                                                         | 1926 | 56, viii     | .. 131, {<br>132, 133 } |
| Mottos from "At the Feet of the Master"                                                   | N.D. | Not numbered | .. 135                  |
| Now by J. Krishnamurti (3 copies)                                                         | 1929 | 15           | .. 136, 137, {<br>138 } |
| Ommen Star Camp (1930)                                                                    | 1930 | 13           | .. 139                  |
| Order of the Star (Information for Inquirers)                                             | N.D. | 23           | .. 140                  |
| Order of the Star in the East, The (Its outer<br>and inner work) 2 copies                 | N.D. | 31           | .. 141, 142             |
| Order of the Star in the East (First Annual<br>Report of South Tamil and Ceylon Division) | 1923 | 15           | .. 143                  |
| The same (North and West Division)                                                        | 1922 | 24           | .. 144                  |
| The same (Organisation and activities) by<br>G. S. Arundale                               | N.D. | 30           | .. 145                  |
| The same (7 Pamphlets)                                                                    | N.D. | 31           | .. 146                  |
| The same (4 Pamphlets)                                                                    | N.D. | 8            | .. 147                  |
| Path, The (2 copies)                                                                      | N.D. | 37           | .. 148, 149             |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                 | 1928 | 64           | .. 150                  |
| Pathless Reality (Pamphlet) 2 copies                                                      | N.D. | 4            | .. 151, 152             |
| Peace and War by J. Krishnamurti                                                          | N.D. | i, 6         | .. 153                  |
| Perfect Branch, The                                                                       | N.D. | 6            | .. 155                  |
| Pool of Wisdom, The (Indian Edition)                                                      | 1928 | 64           | .. 157                  |
| The same (Dutch Edition)                                                                  | 1927 | 52           | .. 156                  |
| The same                                                                                  | 1928 | 100          | .. 158                  |
| Programme (Star Camp)                                                                     | 1929 | 8            | .. 159                  |
| Progress of the Order of the Star in the East, The                                        | 1912 | 28           | .. 160                  |
| Prophecy, Mrs. Besant's by R. F. Horton                                                   | 1911 | i, 24        | .. 161                  |
| Psychic Hints of a Former Life by E. K. Bates                                             | 1912 | 59           | .. 162                  |
| Purpose of Education, The, by J. Krishnamurti                                             | 1930 | 14           | .. 163                  |
| Reason for the Hope that is in us, The, by Elias<br>Gewurz                                | N.D. | i, 8         | .. 164                  |
| Reports of Talks and Answers to Questions by<br>Krishnamurti                              | 1935 | 32           | .. 165                  |
| Return of the World-Teacher, The, by F. M. Willis                                         | 1924 | ix, 121      | .. 166                  |
| Revolt                                                                                    | N.D. | vi, 15       | .. 154                  |
| Risen Lord, The                                                                           | N.D. | 4            | .. 167                  |

|                                                                         | Year         | Pages        | Shelf Number            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 'Sacramental Life, The (2 copies) by Lady Emily Lutyens                 | 1927         | iv, 119      | SRM 168, 169            |
| 'Search, The, by J. Krishnamurti (3 copies)                             | 1927         | 75           | .. 170, 171, }<br>172 } |
| Self-preparation by J. Krishnamurti (Dutch Edition)                     | 1927         | 94           | .. 175                  |
| The same (English Edition)                                              | 1926         | 77           | .. 176                  |
| 'Servants of the Star by D. Rajagopalacharya (English and French)       | 1916         | 12           | .. 177                  |
| 'Seven Visions of the Coming of Christ by R. J. Fox                     | N.D.         | 62           | .. 182                  |
| 'Sign of the Star The (3 copies)                                        | 1912         | vii, 93      | .. 183, 184, }<br>185 } |
| 'Signs of the Times                                                     | N.D.         | 20           | .. 186                  |
| Some Impressions of the New World Teacher by K. S. Chandrasekhara Aiyar | 1927         | 23           | .. 187                  |
| Some Proofs of the Christ's Return                                      | N.D.         | 31           | .. 188                  |
| 'Song of Life, The, by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)                       | 1931         | 59           | .. 189, 190             |
| Star Camp                                                               | 1930         | Not numbered | .. 194                  |
| 'Star Congress at Ommen                                                 | 1925         | 167          | .. 195                  |
| 'Star Fires by Bhushan                                                  | 1932         | 49           | .. 196                  |
| Starlight by C. W. Leadbeater (2 copies)                                | 1917         | iii, 104     | .. 199, 200             |
| St. Michael's Centre, Holland by J. I. Wedgwood                         | 1926         | 11           | .. 201                  |
| Taking of a Body by the World-Teacher by E. A. Wodehouse                | 1926         | 24           | .. 202                  |
| Talks by Krishnamurti (1933 to 1935)                                    | 1933 to 1935 | 420          | .. 203                  |
| Temple Talks by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)                              | 1927         | 41           | .. 204, 205             |
| Till He Come (English Edition) 2 copies                                 | N.D.         | 45           | .. 207, 208             |
| The same (American Edition)                                             | N.D.         | 34           | .. 209                  |
| Towards Discipleship by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)                      | 1925         | x, 124       | .. 210, 211             |
| Towards the Star by M. J. Auge                                          | N.D.         | 14           | .. 212                  |
| Tradition which has lost its Soul by J. Krishnamurti                    | N.D.         | 4            | .. 213                  |
| Truths for the Young by Dr. G. S. Arundale                              | 1916         | 21           | .. 215                  |
| Until His Coming Again by C. W. Scott-Moncrieff                         | 1912         | 15           | .. 216                  |
| 'Value of the Individual, The, by J. Krishnamurti                       | N.D.         | 6            | .. 217                  |
| 'We have seen His Star in the East                                      | N.D.         | 4            | .. 218                  |

|                                                                   | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-----------------------------|
| Who Brings the Truth by J. Krishnamurti (Indian Edition) 8 copies | 1927 | 16         | SRM 219 to 226              |
| The same (Second Edition)                                         | 1927 | 16         | .. 227                      |
| The same (Dutch Edition)                                          | 1928 | 15         | .. 228                      |
| Who is J. Krishnamurti? by G. N. Gokhale (3 copies)               | 1933 | ii, 24     | .. 229, 230, 231 }          |
| Why we Believe in the Coming of a World-Teacher by Annie Besant   | 1912 | 44         | .. 232                      |
| The same (Star Pamphlet)                                          | 1924 | 34         | .. 233                      |
| World Expectant, A, by E. A. Wodehouse (3 copies)                 | 1916 | xv, 166, i | .. 236, 237, 238 }          |
| World Peace by J. Krishnamurti                                    | N.D. | 8          | .. 239                      |
| World Teacher or Man of the World? by Duncan Greenlees (2 copies) | N.D. | i, 8       | .. 240, 241                 |
| World Teacher by P. Pavri (3 copies)                              | 1927 | x, 337, ix | .. 242, 243, 244 }          |
| <b>Kumar, H. C.</b>                                               |      |            |                             |
| Greater Islam                                                     | N.D. | 8          | MST 232                     |
| Theosophy in Sindh                                                | N.D. | 15         | .. 232A                     |
| <b>Kunz, Fritz</b>                                                |      |            |                             |
| Men Beyond Mankind, The                                           | N.D. | 236        | .. 233                      |
| Sex Concepts for the New Age                                      | 1926 | 31         | .. 234                      |
| <b>Lazenby, Charles</b>                                           |      |            |                             |
| Servant, The                                                      | N.D. | 48         | .. 235                      |
| <b>Leadbeater, C. W.</b>                                          |      |            |                             |
| Ancient Ideals in Modern Masonry                                  | 1919 | i, 28      | LT 1                        |
| Astral Plane, The (Theosophical Manuals No. V)                    | 1895 | iv, 150    | .. 4                        |
| The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)                               | 1900 | 126        | .. 31<br>TRR 181 }          |
| The same (Twenty-Fifth Thousand) (4 copies)                       | 1910 | 126        | LT 2, 115, 131<br>TRR 180 } |
| Attitude of the Enquirer, The                                     | 1912 | i, 15      | LT 5                        |
| Aura, The (2 copies)                                              | 1895 | 18         | .. 6, 124                   |
| Australia and New-Zealand as the Home of a New Sub-race           | 1915 | 64         | .. 108                      |
| The same (2 copies)                                               | 1916 | ii, 67     | .. 7<br>TRR 182 }           |

|                                                              | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------------------------|
| Basis of our Belief                                          | N.D. | 9        | LT 111                                     |
| Beginnings of the Sixth Root Race                            | 1931 | ix, 210  | .. 7A                                      |
| Ceremonies of the Holy Eucharist, The                        | 1924 | 156      | .. 8                                       |
| Chakras, The (Indian Edition) (3 copies)                     | 1927 | ix, 78   | .. 105, 129 }<br>TRR 183 }                 |
| The same (American Edition)                                  | 1927 | viii, 69 | LT 106                                     |
| The same (Second Indian Edition) (2 copies)                  | 1938 | 102      | .. 119, 120                                |
| Christian Creed, The (2 copies)                              | N.D. | 109      | .. 9, 113                                  |
| The same (Second Edition revised and enlarged)               | 1904 | iii, 172 | AB 212                                     |
| The same (Reprinted) (2 copies)                              | 1909 | iii, 172 | LT 10 }<br>TRR 184 }                       |
| Clairvoyance (3 copies)                                      | 1899 | 164      | LT 11, 114 }<br>TRR 186 }                  |
| The same (Second Edition)                                    | 1903 | 181      | LT 12                                      |
| The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)                          | 1908 | i, 181   | .. 13 }<br>TRR 185 }                       |
| The same (Fifth Edition)                                     | 1935 | v, 203   | LT 14                                      |
| Devachanic Plane, The (Theosophical Manual No. 6) (5 copies) | 1896 | iv, 88   | .. 17, 130 }<br>AB 215 }<br>TRR 187, 188 } |
| The same (Second Edition)                                    | 1902 | iv, 102  | LT 16                                      |
| The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)                          | 1909 | iv, 102  | .. 15, 112                                 |
| Difficulties in Clairvoyance                                 | 1919 | i, 18    | .. 18                                      |
| The Same (Reprint)                                           | 1921 | i, 18    | TRR 189                                    |
| Dreams                                                       | 1895 | 39       | LT 122                                     |
| The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)                          | 1903 | 69       | .. 19 }<br>TRR 190 }                       |
| The same (Fourth Edition) (2 copies)                         | 1918 | 69       | LT 20 }<br>AB 214 }                        |
| The same (Diamond Jubilee Edition)                           | 1935 | ii, 59   | LT 21                                      |
| Faith of our Fathers, The (2 copies)                         | 1920 | 10       | .. 22 }<br>TRR 191 }                       |
| Glimpses of Masonic History (3 copies)                       | 1926 | xiv, 380 | LT 23 }<br>AB 216, 217 }                   |
| Gospel of the New Era, The                                   | 1914 | 27       | LT 24                                      |
| Great War, The                                               | 1920 | i, 17    | .. 25                                      |
| Guardian Angels and other Unseen Helpers (2 copies)          | 1903 | 16       | .. 26, 125                                 |
| Healing Forces and Healing Angels                            | 1925 | 16       | .. 27                                      |
| Hidden Life in Free-Masonry, The (First Edition) (2 copies)  | 1926 | xvi, 352 | .. 28 }<br>AB 219 }                        |
| The same (Second Edition)                                    | 1928 | xix, 405 | AB 218                                     |

|                                                             | Year | Pages                   | Shelf Number                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Hidden Side of Christian Festivals, The (2 copies)          | 1920 | 508                     | LT 29 }<br>TRR 192 }                                 |
| Hidden Side of Things, The (2 volumes together) (2 copies)  | 1913 | x, 482 }<br>viii, 390 } | LT 30 }<br>AB 220 }                                  |
| The same (2 volumes) (3½ sets)                              | 1913 | x, 482 }<br>viii, 390 } | LT 31, 32, }<br>33, 34 }<br>TRR 195, }<br>196, 197 } |
| The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)                        | 1919 | xii, 648                | LT 35 }<br>TRR 193 }                                 |
| The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)                         | 1923 | xii, 648                | LT 36 }<br>TRR 194 }                                 |
| How Theosophy Came to Me (4 copies)                         | 1930 | vii, 162                | LT 37, 132 }<br>TRR 198 }<br>AB 221 }                |
| Inner Life, The (First Series) (4 copies)                   | 1910 | xi, 517                 | LT 38, 127 }<br>TRR 199, 200 }                       |
| The same (1st and 2nd Series in one Vol.)                   | 1917 | xiii, 409               | LT 40 }                                              |
| The same (Second Series) (4 copies)                         | 1911 | xi, 601                 | „ 39, 128 }<br>TRR 201, 202 }                        |
| Invisible Helpers (First Indian Edition Revised)            | 1928 | 187                     | LT 42 }                                              |
| The same (English Edition) (3 copies)                       | N.D. | 129                     | „ 41 }<br>TRR 203, 204 }                             |
| The same (Third English Edition)                            | 1908 | ii, 128                 | AB 222 }                                             |
| Law of Cause and Effect, The                                | 1903 | 14                      | LT 43 }                                              |
| The same                                                    | 1912 | 24                      | „ 44 }                                               |
| Life after Death—The Heaven World (2 copies)                | 1903 | 16                      | „ 45, 125 }                                          |
| Life after Death and How Theosophy Unveils it               |      |                         |                                                      |
| The                                                         | 1912 | v, 58                   | „ 48 }                                               |
| The same (Reprinted)                                        | 1918 | v, 59                   | „ 47 }                                               |
| Life After Death—Purgatory (2 copies)                       | 1903 | 15                      | „ 46, 125 }                                          |
| Man, Visible and Invisible                                  | 1902 | vi, 144                 | „ 49 }                                               |
| The same (Second and Revised Edition)                       | 1907 | vi, 152                 | „ 50 }                                               |
| The same (Additions to German Edition of)<br>(typewritten)  | N.D. | 17                      | „ 50A }                                              |
| Man : Whence, How and Whither (First Edition)<br>(2 copies) | 1913 | 9, v, 324               | „ 51 }<br>TRR 205 }                                  |
| The same (Reprinted)                                        | 1923 | 9, iv, 428              | LT 52 }                                              |
| The same, Vade Mecum to (2 copies)                          | 1914 | 41, ii                  | „ 52A, 53 }                                          |
| Masters and the Path, The (4 copies)                        | 1925 | viii, 389               | „ 54, 55 }<br>AB 223 }<br>TRR 206 }                  |

|                                                                                 | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-------------------------------------------|
| The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)                                            | 1927 | x, 506   | LT 56 }<br>TRR 207 }                      |
| The same (Reprinted)                                                            | 1940 | 387      | LT 135                                    |
| Masters of Wisdom                                                               | 1918 | i, 16    | .. 57                                     |
| Message from the Unseen                                                         | 1931 | i, 50    | .. 58                                     |
| Monad, The (5 copies)                                                           | 1920 | iv, 133  | AB 224, 225 }<br>LT 59, 60 }<br>TRR 208 } |
| Nature of Theosophical Evidence, The                                            | 1903 | 23       | LT 61                                     |
| Neglected Power, A                                                              | N.D. | 5        | .. 62                                     |
| Noble Eightfold Path, The                                                       | 1914 | i, 12    | .. 63                                     |
| Occult View of the War, An (2 copies)                                           | N.D. | i, 28    | .. 65, 107                                |
| Other side of Death, The                                                        | 1903 | 502      | .. 67                                     |
| The same (English Edn. with Appendix) 2 copies                                  | 1904 | 516      | .. 66 }<br>TRR 209 }                      |
| The same (Second Edition revised and much enlarged (3 copies)                   | 1928 | xvi, 848 | .. 68 }<br>AB 226 }<br>TRR 210 }          |
| Our Relation to Children                                                        | N.D. | 24       | LT 69                                     |
| Outline of Theosophy, An (Australian Pamphlets No. 5)                           | N.D. | 39       | .. 70                                     |
| The same (London and Benares Pub. of Soc.) (2 copies)                           | 1902 | 99       | .. 71 }<br>TRR 211 }                      |
| The same (London, Fourth Impression)                                            | 1916 | 99       | .. 212                                    |
| The same (Fifth Impression)                                                     | N.D. | 99       | LT 72                                     |
| Panchasila                                                                      | 1911 | ii, 64   | .. 73                                     |
| Perfume of Egypt, The (2 copies)                                                | 1911 | 321      | .. 74 }<br>TRR 213 }                      |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                       | 1912 | vii, 306 | LT 75                                     |
| Power and Use of Thought, The                                                   | N.D. | 16       | .. 76                                     |
| The same                                                                        | 1912 | i, 33    | .. 77                                     |
| Presidential Address at the First Session of the Bombay Theosophical Federation | 1931 | i, 21    | .. 109                                    |
| Rationale of Telepathy and Mind-cure, The (2 copies)                            | 1903 | 24       | .. 78, 123                                |
| Reality of the Astral Plane, The                                                | 1906 | 31       | .. 79                                     |
| Re-incarnation (2 copies)                                                       | 1903 | 15       | .. 80, 125                                |
| Science of the Sacraments, The                                                  | 1920 | 560      | .. 133                                    |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                       | 1929 | xvi, 679 | .. 81                                     |
| Smaller Buddhist Catechism, The                                                 | 1919 | i, 31    | .. 82                                     |

|                                                      | Year | Pages                       | Shelf Number                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Some Glimpses of Occultism (English Ed.)             | 1903 | 399                         | LT 84                                 |
| The same (American Ed.)                              | 1903 | ii, 399                     | TRR 215                               |
| The same (Second Edition) (4 copies)                 | 1909 | 405                         | LT 85, 86 }<br>AB 227 }<br>TRR 216 }  |
| Soul and its Vestures, The                           | 1904 | 18                          | LT 87                                 |
| Spiritualism and Theosophy                           | 1928 | viii, 254                   | .. 83                                 |
| Starlight (4 copies)                                 | 1917 | iii, 104                    | .. 88 }<br>AB 228, 229 }<br>TRR 217 } |
| Talks on "At the Feet of the Master"<br>(3 copies)   | 1922 | vi, 679                     | LT 89 }<br>TRR 218, 221 }             |
| Text Book of Theosophy, A (2 copies)                 | 1912 | vi, 221                     | LT 94 }<br>TRR 219 }                  |
| The same (second Impression)                         | 1914 | iv, 148                     | LT 95                                 |
| Theosophist's Attitude, The                          | 1927 | iii, 104                    | .. 96                                 |
| To Those Who Mourn (Second Edition)                  | 1913 | 28                          | TRR 222                               |
| The same (Fourth Edition)                            | 1919 | 20                          | LT 98                                 |
| Thought Forms (2 copies)                             | 1905 | x, 84                       | .. 97 }<br>TRR 223 }                  |
| The same (Additions to German Edition)               | 1930 | 26 pages }<br>Typewritten } | LT 97A                                |
| Unseen World, The (2 copies)                         | 1901 | 16                          | .. 99, 121                            |
| The same                                             | 1906 | i, 18                       | .. 100                                |
| Vegetarianism and Occultism                          | 1913 | i, 44                       | .. 101                                |
| What Theosophy does for us                           | 1900 | 24                          | .. 102                                |
| The same                                             | 1904 | 24                          | .. 103                                |
| World-Mother as Symbol and Fact, The                 | 1928 | ii, 67                      | .. 104                                |
| <b>Leeuw, J. J. Van der</b>                          |      |                             |                                       |
| Conquest of Illusion, The (2 copies)                 | 1928 | 234                         | MST 423 }<br>TRR 314 }                |
| Fire of Creation, The (Indian Edition)<br>(2 copies) | 1925 | xvii, 250                   | AB 230 }<br>MST 424 }<br>TRR 315 }    |
| The same (American Edition)                          | 1926 | 220                         | MST 426                               |
| The same (Second Edition)                            | 1927 | xvi, 202                    | .. 425                                |
| Gods in Exile (Indian Edition) (3 copies)            | 1926 | 129                         | .. 427, 428 }<br>TRR 316 }            |
| The same (Second Edition)                            | 1928 | 129                         | .. 317                                |
| The same (American Edition)                          | 1926 | 98                          | MST 429                               |
| Revelation or Realization                            | 1930 | 35                          | .. 430                                |



|                                                                          | Year | Pages     | Shelf             | Number                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Leopold, G.</b>                                                       |      |           |                   |                        |
| Christianity and Theosophy Harmonised<br>(2 copies)                      | 1925 | 267       | MST<br>TRR        | 236 }<br>318 }         |
| <b>Levi, Eliphas</b>                                                     |      |           |                   |                        |
| Paradoxes of the Highest Science, The<br>(3 copies)                      | 1922 | xiii, 172 | MST<br>OCT<br>TRR | 237 }<br>21 }<br>319 } |
| <b>Ljungstrom, Oscar</b>                                                 |      |           |                   |                        |
| Graded Lessons in Theosophy                                              | N.D. | 22        | MST               | 239                    |
| Karma in Ancient and Modern Thought                                      | 1938 |           | ..                | 797                    |
| <b>Lund, Percy</b>                                                       |      |           |                   |                        |
| Evolution of Man, The                                                    | 1925 | 24        | ..                | 240                    |
| <b>Lutyens, Lady Emily</b>                                               |      |           |                   |                        |
| Our Dead, Where are they ?                                               | N.D. | 8         | ..                | 241                    |
| <b>Mahatmas. The</b>                                                     |      |           |                   |                        |
| Early Teaching: of the Masters, The<br>(3 copies)                        | 1923 | xix, 270  | JT                | 14, 15, 88             |
| Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom<br>(3 copies)                     | 1919 | iv, 124   | ..                | 41, 41A, 42            |
| The same (Second Edition) First Series                                   | 1923 | v, 128    | ..                | 87                     |
| The same (Second Series) (2 copies)                                      | 1925 | iv, 191   | ..                | 43, 86                 |
| The Same (American Edition)                                              | 1926 | i, 205    | ..                | 44                     |
| Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom<br>(Index)                        | 1937 | i, 22     | ..                | 43A                    |
| Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett, The                                    | 1923 | xxxv, 492 | ST                | 24                     |
| The same (Third Impression)                                              | 1924 | ..        | ..                | 25                     |
| The same (New and Revised Edition)                                       | 1930 | xli, 493  | ..                | 26                     |
| Mahatma Letters (Index to the)                                           | N.D. | 32        | ..                | 27                     |
| <b>Mainage, Theodore</b>                                                 |      |           |                   |                        |
| Principles of Theosophy                                                  |      | 250       | MST               | 242                    |
| <b>Mallet, Ethel M.</b>                                                  |      |           |                   |                        |
| First Steps in Theosophy (3 copies)                                      | 1905 | 93        | ..<br>TRR         | 243, 244 }<br>320 }    |
| <b>Manen, Johan Van</b>                                                  |      |           |                   |                        |
| Besant's Theosophy. Mrs. (2 copies)<br>according to the Bishop of Madras | 1914 | xv, 120   | MST 26,<br>AB     | 435 }<br>251 }         |

|                                                     | Year                            | Pages | Shelf Number |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| Mysterious Manuscript, A                            | 1911                            | 22    | MST 436      |
| Our Present Trouble                                 | N.D.                            | 14    | .. 437       |
| Some Occult Experiences                             | 1913                            | 131   | .. 438       |
| Some Thoughts concerning the criticism of Theosophy | 1911                            | 13    | .. 439       |
| Theosophical Essays and Translations                | N.D. Not numbered consecutively |       | .. 440       |
| Theosophy and Politics                              | 1917                            | 14    | .. 441       |

### **Manen, John Van and Hughes C.**

See HUGHES, C.

### **Marcault, J. E.**

|                                         |      |    |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|------|----|--------------------|
| Evolution of Man, The                   | 1931 | 91 | .. 242B            |
| Next Step in Evolution, The             | 1932 | 84 | .. 242A            |
| Psychology of Intuition, The (2 copies) | 1927 | 23 | TRR 245 }<br>321 } |

See also HAWLICZEK, Z. A.

### **Marquess, A.**

|                                                  |      |        |                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|--------|----------------------------------------|
| Human Aura, The (2 copies)                       | 1896 | vi, 76 | TRR 246 }<br>322 }                     |
| Re-incarnation                                   | N.D. | 15     | RT 16                                  |
| Scientific Corroboration of Theosophy (3 copies) | 1897 | 54     | MST 247 }<br>TRR 323 }<br>C.W.L. 103 } |
| The same (Revised Edition) 2 copies              | 1908 | 152    | MST 248, 451                           |

### **Massey, Gerald**

|                                                    |      |    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|----|---------|
| Seven Souls of Man and their Culmination in Christ | N.D. | 42 | MST 253 |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|----|---------|

### **Maung-Saw-Hla-Pru**

|                                                   |      |    |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|----|--------|
| Message of Theosophy to the Burmese Buddhist, The | 1917 | 40 | .. 254 |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|----|--------|

### **Mavalankar, Damodar K.**

|                                              |      |    |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|------|----|--------------------|
| Castes in India (U.L.T. Pamphlet) (2 copies) | N.D. | 6  | TRR 255 }<br>324 } |
| The same (Adyar Pamphlet)                    | N.D. | 11 | MST 107            |

### **McNeile, E. R.**

|                                 |      |    |        |
|---------------------------------|------|----|--------|
| Theosophy and the Coming Christ | N.D. | 13 | .. 256 |
| Truth and Error in Theosophy    | N.D. | 14 | .. 257 |

|                                                          | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Mead, G. R. S.</b>                                    |      |           |                             |
| Appollonius of Tyana (3 copies)                          | 1901 | 159       | MST 258 }<br>TRR 325, 326 } |
| As Above, So Below                                       | 1919 | 14        | MST 259                     |
| Concerning the Mortification of the Flesh                | 1920 | 23        | .. 260                      |
| Notes on Nirvana                                         | 1893 | 28        | .. 261                      |
| Oriental Department Papers (2 copies)                    | 1894 |           | 262 }<br>TRR 328 }          |
| Orpheus                                                  | 1896 | v, 320    | MST 263                     |
| Quests, Old and New                                      | 1913 | x, 338    | .. 264                      |
| Some Mystical Adventures (2 copies)                      | 1910 | 303       | 265 }<br>TRR 327 }          |
| Subtle Body, The Doctrine of                             | 1919 | 146       | MST 266                     |
| Thrice Greatest Hermes (Vol. I)                          | 1906 | xvi, 481  | .. 267                      |
| The same (Vol. II)                                       | 1906 | xi, 403   | .. 268                      |
| The same (Vol. III)                                      | 1906 | xii, 371  | .. 269                      |
| Theosophy and Occultism                                  | 1892 | 16        | .. 270                      |
| World-Mystery, The (2 copies)                            | 1895 | 160       | 271 }<br>TRR 329 }          |
| The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)                     | 1907 | 200       | MST 272 }<br>TRR 330 }      |
| <b>Medhurst, C. S.</b>                                   |      |           |                             |
| Three Papers mainly about Lao Tsz and Herakleitos        | N.D. | ii, 92    | MST 687                     |
| <b>Mehta, B. G.</b>                                      |      |           |                             |
| Outline of Activities for Theosophical Lodges            | 1932 |           | .. 731                      |
| <b>Mehta, B. G. and R.</b>                               |      |           |                             |
| Outline of Understanding, An                             | N.D. | xxxv, 450 | .. 673                      |
| <b>Mehta, Jamshed N. R.</b>                              |      |           |                             |
| Reconstruction of Civic Life, The                        | 1932 | 33        | .. 273                      |
| <b>Mehta, Rohit</b>                                      |      |           |                             |
| Theosophical Socialism                                   | 1937 | xx, 167   | .. 722                      |
| <b>Mirza, N. K.</b>                                      |      |           |                             |
| Re-incarnation and Islam                                 | 1927 | ix, 59    | RT 17                       |
| <b>Mukherjee, Asutosh</b>                                |      |           |                             |
| Usefulness of Theosophical Society and its Branches, The | 1904 | i, 25     | MST 279                     |

|                                                                                                           | Year | Pages      | Shelf | Number     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-------|------------|
| <b>Mukhopadhyaya, Rajendralal</b>                                                                         |      |            |       |            |
| Altruism—a Law?                                                                                           | 1895 | 32         | MST   | 332        |
| <b>Muller, F. Henrietta</b>                                                                               |      |            |       |            |
| Yoga of Christ or The Science of the Soul, The                                                            | 1894 | xii, 116   | YT    | 48         |
| <b>Muller, F. Max</b>                                                                                     |      |            |       |            |
| Theosophy or Psychological Religion                                                                       | 1893 | xxiii, 585 | MST   | 280        |
| <b>Murray, Gilbert, Prof.</b>                                                                             |      |            |       |            |
| Soul as it is and how to deal with it, The                                                                | 1918 | 25         | ..    | 281        |
| <b>Neff, Mary K.</b>                                                                                      |      |            |       |            |
| "Brothers" of Madame Blavatsky, The (4 copies)                                                            | 1932 | ix, 125    | ..    | 286, 664 } |
|                                                                                                           |      |            | TRR   | 332 }      |
|                                                                                                           |      |            | BLT   | 148 }      |
| From Savage to Super-man                                                                                  | 1938 | 16         | MST   | 757        |
| Guide to Adyar                                                                                            | 1934 | vi, 36     | ..    | 708        |
| Personal Memoirs of H.P. Blavatsky (2 copies)                                                             | 1937 | 323        | BLT   | 62, 129    |
| <b>Newton, R. H.</b>                                                                                      |      |            |       |            |
| Influence of the East on Religion, The                                                                    | 1913 | 20         | MST   | 287        |
| <b>Niemand, Jasper</b>                                                                                    |      |            |       |            |
| Letters that have helped me (Vol. I) 3 copies                                                             | 1891 | xii, 90    | ..    | 288, 518 } |
|                                                                                                           |      |            | TRR   | 333 }      |
| The same (Sixth Edition)                                                                                  | 1911 | xii, 90    | MST   | 290        |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                                        | 1905 | 119        | ..    | 289        |
| The same (American Edition)                                                                               | 1905 | 126        | ..    | 291        |
| Vow of Poverty and Other Essays, The                                                                      | 1904 | i, 64      | ..    | 292        |
| <b>Nizida</b>                                                                                             |      |            |       |            |
| Astral Light, The                                                                                         | 1889 | xx, 181    | ..    | 293        |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                                 | 1892 | xv, 148    | ..    | 294        |
| <b>N. K. R.</b>                                                                                           |      |            |       |            |
| Godward Ho !                                                                                              | 1909 | iv, 56     | ..    | 565        |
| <b>Olcott, H. S.</b>                                                                                      |      |            |       |            |
| Address of H. S. Olcott to the Ārya Samāj of Meerut, An                                                   | 1879 | i, 11      | OT    | 1          |
| Address of the President-Founder at the Third International Congress of the European Section of the T. S. | 1906 | 21         | ..    | 2          |
| Asceticism                                                                                                | 1892 | i, 15      | ..    | 3          |

|                                                                                     | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------|
| The same                                                                            | 1905 | i, 15        | OT 62               |
| The same                                                                            | 1915 | i, 10        | TRR 226             |
| Biographical Notes on Col. Olcott                                                   | N.D. | 20           | OT 63               |
| Buddhist Catechism, A                                                               | 1881 | iv, 28       | .. 4                |
| The same with Singhalese Translation                                                | 1881 | iv, 28, 36   | TRR 224             |
| The same (14th Thousand)                                                            | 1882 | ix, 57       | OT 5                |
| The same (Boards)                                                                   | 1882 | vi, 56       | .. 6                |
| The same (First American Edition)                                                   | 1885 | viii, 84     | .. 7                |
| The same (Special Edition to commemorate the opening of the Adyar Oriental Library) |      |              |                     |
| (2 copies)                                                                          | 1886 | Not numbered | .. 8 }<br>TRR 225 } |
| The same (30th Thousand)                                                            | 1887 | viii, 47     | OT 9                |
| The same (Thirty-third Edition)                                                     | 1897 | vi, 120      | .. 10               |
| The same (Fortieth Edition)                                                         | 1904 | x, 120       | .. 10A              |
| The same (Forty-second Edition)                                                     | 1908 | xi, 120      | .. 10B              |
| The same (Forty-fourth Edition)                                                     | 1915 | xvii, 99     | .. 10C              |
| Collection of Lectures on Theosophy and Archaic Religions. A (2 copies)             | 1883 | iii, 218     | .. 44, 51           |
| Common Foundation of all Religions, The                                             | 1918 | i, 29        | .. 11               |
| Count de St. Germain and H. P. B.                                                   | 1918 | i, 19        | .. 12               |
| Dwaita Catechism by P. Srinivasa Rao and H. S. Olcott                               | 1886 | Not numbered | .. 13               |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                           | 1888 | iv, 36       | .. 13A              |
| Golden Rules of Buddhism, The                                                       | 1887 | iv, 25       | .. 14               |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                           | 1891 | iv, 20       | .. 15               |
| The same (Third Edition)                                                            | 1902 | iv, 22       | .. 16               |
| The same (Fourth Edition)                                                           | 1918 | iv, 17       | .. 17               |
| Government and the Buddhists of Ceylon, The                                         | 1884 | 29           | .. 18               |
| Hindu Dwaita Philosophy of Sri Madhvacharya, by P. Srinivasa Rao and H. S. Olcott   | 1900 | iv, 39       | .. 50               |
| Historical Retrospect of the T.S., A (1875-1876)                                    | 1896 | iv, 32       | .. 19               |
| Human Spirits and Elementaries and Eastern Magic and Western Spiritualism           | N.D. | 85           | .. 20               |
| Inaugural Address of the President of the Theosophical Society                      | 1875 | 24           | .. 23               |
| The same (Pamphlet Series)                                                          | N.D. | 19           | .. 64               |
| India, Past, Present and Future                                                     | 1905 | 34           | .. 22               |
| Kinship between Hinduism and Buddhism, The                                          | 1893 | 33           | .. 21               |
| Life of Buddha and its Lesson, The (Reprint)                                        | 1912 | i, 16        | TRR 227             |

|                                                                      | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| Life of Buddha and its Lessons, The                                  | 1919 | i, 14        | OT 24                                 |
| Old Diary Leaves. (First Series) 6 copies                            | 1895 | xi, 491      | .. 24A, 25, 31, 56, 57 }<br>TRR 228 } |
| The same (Second Series) 3 copies                                    | 1900 | x, 476       | OT 32, 35 }<br>TRR 229 }              |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                                   | 1928 | x, 476       | OT 26, 58                             |
| The same (Third Series) 2 copies                                     | 1904 | viii, 444    | .. 33 }<br>TRR 230 }                  |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                                   | 1929 | viii, 446    | OT 27, 56                             |
| The same (Fourth Series) 4 copies                                    | 1910 | ix, 521      | .. 33A, 34, 67 }<br>TRR 231 }         |
| The same (Second Edition)                                            | 1931 | ix, 557      | OT 28                                 |
| The same (Fifth Series) 2 copies                                     | 1932 | vii, 531     | .. 29, 60                             |
| The same (Sixth Series) 3 copies                                     | 1935 | viii, 423    | .. 30, 54, 61                         |
| Old Diary Leaves (Miscellaneous Collections 1893 to 1898)            | N.D. | Not numbered | .. 53                                 |
| Olcott, Colonel Henry Steele                                         | 1907 | 18           | .. 65                                 |
| Peril of Indian Youth, The                                           | 1892 | i, 33        | .. 36                                 |
| Pickett Tragedy, The                                                 | N.D. | 14           | .. 37                                 |
| Private Hints to Branches of The Theosophical Society                | 1886 | 8            | .. 38                                 |
| Reminiscences of Colonel H. S. Olcott by various writers, (4 copies) | 1932 | viii, 81     | .. 39, 52, 66 }<br>TRR 232 }          |
| Shin-Shu Catechism, A                                                | 1891 | ix, 29       | OT 40                                 |
| Souvenir of Twenty-second Annual Convention (American Section)       | 1908 | 10           | .. 41                                 |
| Spirit of Zoroastrianism, The                                        | 1913 | 51           | .. 42                                 |
| Spiritualism and Theosophy                                           | 1919 | i, 34        | .. 43                                 |
| Theosophy and Archaic Religions                                      | 1883 | iii, 220     | CWL 115                               |
| Theosophy, Religion and Occult Science (3 copies)                    | 1885 | 384          | OT 55 }<br>TRR 235 }<br>CWL 116 }     |
| Theosophical Society and its Aims, The (3 copies)                    | 1908 | 19           | OT 46 }<br>TRR 233, 234 }             |
| T. S. Solidarity and Ideals                                          | 1894 | 8            | OT 47                                 |
| United Buddhist World, A                                             | 1892 | i, 5         | .. 48                                 |
| Vampire, The                                                         | 1920 | 19           | .. 49                                 |

|                                                                  | Year | Pages      | Shelf      | Number                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Old, Walter R.</b>                                            |      |            |            |                                 |
| What is Theosophy (2 copies)                                     | 1891 | 128        | MST<br>TRR | 296 }<br>334 }                  |
| <b>Osborn, Arthur W.</b>                                         |      |            |            |                                 |
| Occultism, Christian                                             | 1926 | ii, 157    | OCT        | 23                              |
| Spiritualism and Theosophy (2 copies)                            | 1926 | 76         | MST        | 297, 298                        |
| <b>Osborn, A. W. and Wilkinson, M. E.</b>                        |      |            |            |                                 |
| Simple Explanations of Theosophical Terms                        | 1924 | 113        | ..         | 478                             |
| <b>Pagan, Isabelle M.</b>                                        |      |            |            |                                 |
| Mythological Background of Wagner's Ring<br>of the Nibelung, The | N.D. | 16         | ..         | 299                             |
| Racial Cleavage or The Seven Ages of Man                         | 1937 | 303        | ..         | 734                             |
| <b>Pape, A. G.</b>                                               |      |            |            |                                 |
| Politics of the Aryan Road, The                                  | 1928 | 127        | ..<br>AB   | 300 }<br>276 }                  |
| <b>Pascal, TH.</b>                                               |      |            |            |                                 |
| Brotherhood                                                      | 1919 | 20         | MST        | 301                             |
| <b>Paul, N. C.</b>                                               |      |            |            |                                 |
| Yoga Philosophy A Treatise on                                    | 1888 | ii, 56     | YT<br>TRR  | 24 }<br>355 }                   |
| <b>Pavri, P.</b>                                                 |      |            |            |                                 |
| First Book of Theosophy (3 copies)                               | 1927 | xxvii, 311 | AB<br>MST  | 278, 279 }<br>315 }             |
| Theosophy Explained (3 copies)                                   | 1921 | ix, 276    | ..<br>AB   | 302, 303 }<br>280 }             |
| The same (Second Edition) 5 copies                               | 1925 | xxix, 545  | MST<br>TRR | 305 to }<br>307 }<br>335, 336 } |
| The same (Third Edition)                                         | 1930 | xxix, 553  | MST        | 304                             |
| <b>Peebles, J. M.</b>                                            |      |            |            |                                 |
| See COLVILLE, W. J.                                              |      |            |            |                                 |
| <b>Pember, G. H.</b>                                             |      |            |            |                                 |
| Theosophy                                                        | 1891 | 80         | ..         | 308                             |
| <b>Philalethian</b>                                              |      |            |            |                                 |
| Conflict between Youth and Age, The                              | N.D. | 18         | ..         | 309                             |
| <b>Philalethia</b>                                               |      |            |            |                                 |
| Some Foot-prints on my path to Theosophy                         | 1894 | 20         | ..         | 310                             |

|                                                                | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number               |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Pinchin, E. F.</b>                                          |      |          |                            |                |
| Bridge of the Gods, The                                        | 1934 | 119      | MST                        | 322A           |
| <b>Pogosky, A. L.</b>                                          |      |          |                            |                |
| International Union of Arts and Crafts (Part I)                | 1917 | 16       | SAT                        | 4              |
| The same (Part II)                                             | 1917 | 22       | ..                         | 5              |
| <b>Polak, H. S. L.</b>                                         |      |          |                            |                |
| Theosophy                                                      | 1934 | 15       | MST                        | 311A           |
| <b>Poushkine, Barbara</b>                                      |      |          |                            |                |
| Prison Work on Theosophical Lines                              | 1917 | 17       | ..                         | 312            |
| <b>Powell, Arthur E.</b>                                       |      |          |                            |                |
| Astral Body, The (3 copies)                                    | 1926 | xiv, 273 | .. 323, 324 }<br>TRR 337 } |                |
| Causal Body, The                                               | 1928 | xiv, 355 | MST                        | 325            |
| Etheric Double and Allied Phenomena, The<br>(2 copies)         | 1925 | xii, 140 | .. 326 }<br>TRR 338 }      |                |
| Mental Body, The                                               | 1927 | xii, 331 | MST                        | 327            |
| Ritual of Business, The                                        | 1911 | v, 130   | ..                         | 328            |
| Solar System, The                                              | 1930 | xix, 371 | ..                         | 329            |
| What is Personality?                                           | 1929 | i, 84    | ..                         | 330            |
| Work of a Lodge of The Theosophical Society,<br>The            | 1913 | ii, 63   | ..                         | 331            |
| <b>Prasad, Rama</b>                                            |      |          |                            |                |
| Nature's Finer Forces (2 copies)                               | 1897 | vii, 251 | YT<br>HSO                  | 25 }<br>59 }   |
| Self-Culture                                                   | 1907 | i, 224   | YT                         | 26             |
| <b>Prasantamurti, J. K.</b>                                    |      |          |                            |                |
| Gospel Gleanings of Universal Religions (2 copies)             | 1916 | xii, 222 | MST<br>TRR                 | 314 }<br>339 } |
| <b>Preston, E. W.</b>                                          |      |          |                            |                |
| Earth and its Cycles, The                                      | 1931 | 144      | MST                        | 331A           |
| Occult Study of the Electron, The (2 copies)                   | 1925 | 24       | ..                         | 316, 317       |
| <b>Purucker, G. De</b>                                         |      |          |                            |                |
| Occult Glossary                                                | 1933 | 190      | ..                         | 322            |
| <b>Ramaiya, C.</b>                                             |      |          |                            |                |
| Some Thoughts on the Dialogues of Mr.<br>K. Sundara Rama Aiyar | N.D. | 20       | ..                         | 335            |



|                                                                  | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| <b>Rama Rao, N. S.</b>                                           |      |              |              |                  |
| Adyar                                                            | 1926 | not numbered | MST          | 521              |
| <b>Ramaswami Aiyar, N. K.</b>                                    |      |              |              |                  |
| Strange Story of my Spiritual Evolution, The                     | 1910 | 13           | ..           | 336              |
| <b>Ramsay, Fred C.</b>                                           |      |              |              |                  |
| Great Secret, The                                                | 1909 | 19           | ..           | 337              |
| <b>Ransom, Josephine</b>                                         |      |              |              |                  |
| Madam Blavatsky as Occultist (2 copies)                          | 1931 | viii, 78     | TRR<br>BLT   | 340<br>76        |
| Our Philosophy of Education                                      | 1919 | 30           | SET          | 19               |
| Self Realisation through Yoga and Mysticism                      | 1936 | 63           | YT           | 57               |
| Short History of the T. S., A (3 copies)                         | 1938 | xii, 591     | MST          | 738,<br>739, 761 |
| <b>Reinheimer, Carl</b>                                          |      |              |              |                  |
| Wagner's Tristan and Isolde                                      | 1908 | 18           | SAT          | 13               |
| <b>Richardson, A.</b>                                            |      |              |              |                  |
| Some Recent Advances in Science                                  | 1905 | 21           | MST          | 338              |
| <b>Rogers, L. W.</b>                                             |      |              |              |                  |
| Coming Civilization, The                                         | 1934 | 46           | ..           | 780              |
| Dreams and Premonitions                                          | 1923 | 144          | ..           | 779              |
| Elementary Theosophy                                             | 1929 | 288          | ..           | 775              |
| Evidence For Theosophy (2 copies)                                | 1906 | 24           | TRR          | 339<br>342       |
| Forces we Generate, The                                          | 1934 | 46           | MST          | 790              |
| Ghosts in Shakespeare, The                                       | 1925 | 185          | ..           | 778              |
| Gods in the Making                                               | 1925 | 48           | ..           | 781              |
| Gods in the Making and other Lectures                            | 1925 | 133          | ..           | 777              |
| Hints to Young Students of Occultism (2 copies)                  | 1917 | 162          | OCT<br>TRR   | 28<br>343        |
| New Views of Re-incarnation and Karma                            | N.D. | 28           | MST          | 784              |
| Our Failing Civilization                                         | 1934 | 46           | ..           | 783              |
| Purpose of Life, The                                             | 1925 | 140          | ..           | 774              |
| Purpose of Life and the Origin and Evolution<br>of the Soul, The | 1934 | 48           | ..           | 782              |
| Re-incarnation (from the Scientific viewpoint)                   | N.D. | 20           | ..           | 340              |
| Re-incarnation                                                   | 1934 | 48           | RT           | 52               |
| Re-incarnation and other Lectures                                | 1925 | 138          | MST          | 776              |
| Self—Development and Power                                       | 1910 | 48           | ..           | 785              |

|                                                              | Year | Pages   | Shelf Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|--------------|
| Soldier Dead and a Scientific Religion, The                  | 1925 | 40      | MST 786      |
| Study in Evolution, A                                        | N.D. | 32      | .. 787       |
| Theosophical questions Answered                              | 1934 | 48      | .. 788       |
| Universal Brotherhood                                        | 1925 | 22      | .. 789       |
| <b>Rukmini Devi</b>                                          |      |         |              |
| Message of Beauty to Civilization, The                       | N.D. | 23      | .. 50        |
| <b>Rudhyar, Z. D.</b>                                        |      |         |              |
| Luciferian Call, The                                         | N.D. | 29      | .. 590       |
| Paths to the Fire                                            | 1913 | 20      | .. 811       |
| <b>Rudolph, H.</b>                                           |      |         |              |
| Meditations                                                  | 1933 | vi, 96  | .. 341       |
| <b>R. v. M.</b>                                              |      |         |              |
| Some Hints on Mysticism and Occult Symbols<br>in Italian Art | 1911 | 43      | SAT 9        |
| <b>Sadasiva Aiyar, T.</b>                                    |      |         |              |
| Evidences for Truth                                          | 1916 | 13      | MST 342      |
| <b>Salzer, L.</b>                                            |      |         |              |
| Scientific Basis of Theosophy, The                           | 1893 | 49      | .. 343       |
| <b>Sundaram Iyer, S.</b>                                     |      |         |              |
| Thoughts on the Metaphysics of Theosophy                     | 1883 | ii, 115 | .. 346       |
| <b>Sanders, C. W.</b>                                        |      |         |              |
| Objects of The Theosophical Society, The                     | N.D. | 16      | .. 348       |
| <b>Sastry, K. Brahma</b>                                     |      |         |              |
| Address to Andhra Central Districts Federation               | 1939 | 30      | .. 792       |
| <b>Schleiden, H., Dr.</b>                                    |      |         |              |
| Dawn of the New World-age, The                               | 1915 | 8       | .. 198       |
| <b>Schrader, F. O.</b>                                       |      |         |              |
| Religion of Goethe, The                                      | 1914 | 43      | .. 350       |
| On the relation of Herakleitos, the Dark                     | N.D. | 92      | .. 687       |
| <b>Schram, L., Miss</b>                                      |      |         |              |
| Theosophical Analogies in the Divine Commedia                | 1895 | 26      | .. 349       |
| <b>Schwarz, A</b>                                            |      |         |              |
| Consciousness                                                | 1900 | 25      | .. 352       |

|                                                   | Year | Pages   | Shelf | Number   |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|----------|
| Freewill and Necessity                            | 1903 | 25      | MST   | 353      |
| Notes on Materialism                              | N.D. | 20      | ..    | 354      |
| Notes on the Pedigree of Man                      | 1906 | 4       | ..    | 355      |
| Study on the Relation of Man to God               | 1906 | 55      | ..    | 356      |
| <b>Scott-Moncrieff, C. W.</b>                     |      |         |       |          |
| How a young man of Education can help his country | 1910 | ii, 12  | ..    | 366      |
| Message of Theosophy to the Modern World, The     | 1910 | 28      | ..    | 367      |
| <b>Scott, Julia H. W.</b>                         |      |         |       |          |
| Letter to a Friend in Sorrow                      | N.D. | 20      | ..    | 358      |
| <b>Seeker</b>                                     |      |         |       |          |
| Book of Books, The                                | N.D. | 75      | ..    | 368      |
| Vade Mecum of Theosophy, A                        | 1906 | 129     | ..    | 369      |
| <b>Sen, Narendranath</b>                          |      |         |       |          |
| Theosophy or Universal Brotherhood                | 1886 | i, 36   | ..    | 295      |
| <b>Server, A.</b>                                 |      |         |       |          |
| In the world's Service                            | 1924 | i, 86   | ..    | 702      |
| Meditations                                       | 1923 | 97      | ..    | 370      |
| Science of the Initiates, The (2 copies)          | 1934 | ix, 223 | ..    | 704, 705 |
| <b>Severs, Elisabeth</b>                          |      |         |       |          |
| An Indian Pot Pourri                              | 1912 | 96      | ..    | 116      |
| <b>Shaw, Louise</b>                               |      |         |       |          |
| Future that awaits us, The                        | 1903 | 19      | ..    | 372      |
| Purpose of The Theosophical Society, The          | 1903 | 14      | ..    | 373      |
| What is Theosophy?                                | 1903 | 18      | ..    | 374      |
| <b>Shroff, M.D.</b>                               |      |         |       |          |
| Manu's Ten Commandments                           | 1901 | 26      | ..    | 597      |
| <b>Sinha, P. N.</b>                               |      |         |       |          |
| Religious Thought in the East                     | 1923 | i, 67   | ..    | 321      |
| <b>Sinnett, A. P.</b>                             |      |         |       |          |
| Animal Kingdom The (2 copies)                     | 1902 | 26      | ST    | 1, 51    |
| Apollonius of Tyana                               | 1898 | 32      | ..    | 2        |
| Beginnings of the Fifth Race, The                 | 1897 | 23      | ..    | 3        |
| Behind the Scenes of Nature                       | 1894 | 11      | ..    | 4        |

|                                                          | Year | Pages                      | Shelf Number                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Buddha's Teaching                                        | 1887 | 12                         | ST 5                              |
| Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching (2 copies)           | 1919 | 307                        | TRR 236 }<br>6 }                  |
| Constitution of the Earth, The                           | 1903 | 39                         | ST 7                              |
| Constitution of the Ego, The                             | 1899 | 19                         | .. 8                              |
| Course of Theosophical Reading, A                        | 1888 | 14                         | .. 9                              |
| Early Days of Theosophy in Europe. The (3 vols.)         | 1922 | 126                        | TRR 10 }<br>237 }<br>A.B. 324 }   |
| Esoteric Buddhism (First Edition)                        | 1883 | xx, 215                    | H.P.B. 116A                       |
| Esoteric Buddhism (Sixth Edition Annotated and Enlarged) | 1888 | xxiii, 248                 | ST 58                             |
| The same (Reprinted)                                     | 1907 | xxiii, 248                 | TRR 238                           |
| The same (Reprinted)                                     | 1918 | xxiv, 248                  | ST 11                             |
| Expanded Theosophical Knowledge                          | 1918 | 28                         | .. 12                             |
| Growth of the Soul, The (3 copies)                       | 1896 | xv, 454                    | TRR 13, 55 }<br>239 }             |
| The same (Second Edition)                                | 1905 | xv, 483                    | ST 14                             |
| The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)                      | 1918 | xv, 389                    | TRR 15 }<br>240 }                 |
| Higher Occultism, The (2 copies)                         | 1909 | 16                         | ST 16, 51                         |
| Hindus and Europeans                                     | 1901 | 31                         | .. 17                             |
| Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky (3 copies)     | 1886 | xii, 324                   | TRR 20A }<br>241 }<br>H.S.O. 73 } |
| The same                                                 | 1913 | 256                        | ST 20                             |
| In the Next World (4 copies)                             | 1914 | 102                        | TRR 18, 19 }<br>242, 243 }        |
| Karma                                                    | 1899 | 32                         | ST 21                             |
| Karma (A Novel) Vols. I & II.                            | 1885 | iii, 311 ; }<br>iii, 333 } | .. 22, 23                         |
| The same (Third Edition)                                 | 1891 | viii, 285                  | .. 56                             |
| Mahatma Letters, The                                     | 1923 | xxxv, 492                  | .. 24                             |
| The same (Third Impression) (3 copies)                   | 1924 | xxxv, 492                  | TRR 25 }<br>244, 245 }            |
| The Same (New Edition)                                   | 1930 | xli, 493                   | ST 26                             |
| The same (Index)                                         | N.D. | 32                         | .. 27                             |
| Married by Degrees                                       | 1911 | 115                        | .. 28                             |
| Modern Spiritualism                                      | 1895 | 18                         | .. 30                             |
| On Mesmerism                                             | 1886 | i, 28                      | .. 27                             |
| Nature's Mysteries. (2 copies)                           | 1901 | 184                        | .. 31, 59                         |

|                                                                                    | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|---------------------------------|
| The same (Riddle of Life Series No. 5) (2 copies)                                  | 1913 | iv, 60     | ST 32 }<br>AB 326 }             |
| Obscure Problems of Karma and Re-birth                                             | 1902 | 29         | ST 33                           |
| Occult Essays. (3 copies)                                                          | 1905 | 226        | .. 34 }<br>TRR 246, 247 }       |
| Occult World, The (First Edition) (2 copies)                                       | 1881 | iii, 172   | H.P.B. 116 B }<br>H.S.O. 73 A } |
| The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)                                               | 1882 | xviii, 205 | ST 35 }<br>H.P.B. 116 E }       |
| The same (Fourth Edition) (2 copies)                                               | 1884 | xv, 160    | H.P.B. 116 C, D                 |
| The same (Seventh Edition) (2 copies)                                              | 1895 | xv, 140    | ST 36 }<br>TRR 248 }            |
| The same (Eighth Edition)                                                          | 1901 | xv, 194    | ST 62                           |
| The same (Ninth Edition)                                                           | 1913 | xv, 194    | .. 36 A                         |
| The same (Reviewed by G. F. Parsons and H. Jennings)                               | 1882 | i, 20      | .. 37                           |
| Occult world Phenomena, The                                                        | 1886 | 60         | .. 38                           |
| Path of Initiation, The                                                            | 1895 | 28         | .. 39                           |
| Purpose of Theosophy, The                                                          | 1885 | ii, 107    | .. 41                           |
| The same                                                                           | 1886 | ii, 55     | .. 40                           |
| Relations of the Lower and the Higher Self, The                                    | 1887 | 15         | .. 42                           |
| Social Upheaval in Progress, The (3 copies)                                        | 1920 | 24         | .. 46, 51, 60                   |
| Spiritual Powers and the War, The (2 copies)                                       | 1915 | 64         | .. 43 }<br>TRR 249 }            |
| Spiritualism as related to Theosophy (2 copies)                                    | 1920 | 12         | ST 44, 51                       |
| Studies in Buddhism                                                                | 1887 | 32         | .. 45                           |
| Super-physical Science                                                             | 1924 | 240        | .. 47                           |
| Super-physical Science (2 Articles)                                                | 1917 | 39         | .. 53                           |
| Tennyson, an Occultist as his writings prove                                       | 1920 | iii, 89    | .. 48                           |
| Theosophy and Esoteric Buddhism                                                    | 1884 | 7          | .. 49                           |
| Theosophical Movement, The                                                         | 1885 | 20         | .. 49 A                         |
| Theosophical Teachings liable to be Misunderstood                                  | 1913 | 21         | .. 54                           |
| Transactions of the London Lodge of The Theosophical Society, The (July 1893 etc.) | N.D. | 319        | .. 52                           |
| The same (May 1895 etc.)                                                           | N.D. | 251        | .. 59                           |
| United, A Novel (2 Vols.)                                                          | 1886 | 293, 295   | C. W. L. 156, }<br>156 A }      |
| Unseen Aspects of the War (3 copies)                                               | 1916 | 32         | ST 50, 51, 61                   |
| <b>Sinnett, Mrs.</b>                                                               |      |            |                                 |
| Purpose of Theosophy, The (First Edition)                                          | 1885 | ii, 107    | .. 41                           |

|                                                              | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| The same (Indian Edition) (2 copies)                         | 1886 | ii, 55       | ST<br>TRR    | 40L<br>349J    |
| The same (Second Edition)                                    | 1887 | ii, 55       | ..           | 350            |
| The same (Fourth Edition, Part I)                            | 1935 | 32           | MST          | 158            |
| <b>Siva Row, A.</b>                                          |      |              |              |                |
| Rules for Daily Life (Second Edition)                        | 1901 | 133          | ..           | 375            |
| The same (Third Edition)                                     | 1904 | xvi, 151     | ..           | 376            |
| <b>Smith, E. Lester</b>                                      |      |              |              |                |
| Field of Occult Chemistry, The                               | 1934 | 62           | ..           | 377A           |
| <b>Sommer, Julia K.</b>                                      |      |              |              |                |
| Examinations                                                 | N.D. | 7            | SET          | 37             |
| Lives of Alcyone, The (Students' Chart)                      | 1910 | Not numbered | MST          | 378            |
| <b>Sreenivasa Row, P.</b>                                    |      |              |              |                |
| Theosophy                                                    | 1883 | i, 49        | ..           | 382            |
| <b>Srinivasa Aiyar, V.</b>                                   |      |              |              |                |
| Spring of Ethics, The                                        | 1905 | 15           | MST          | 381            |
| <b>Srinivasa Aiyangar, C. R.</b>                             |      |              |              |                |
| Unification of the Three Schools of Hindu<br>Philosophy, The | 1906 | 29           | ..           | 380            |
| <b>Steiner, Rudolph</b>                                      |      |              |              |                |
| Atlantis and Lemuria, The submerged Contin-<br>ents of       | 1911 | 202          | ..           | 384            |
| Gates of Knowledge, The                                      | 1912 | iii, 187     | ..           | 385            |
| Initiation and its Results                                   | 1909 | xi, 185      | ..           | 387            |
| Lord's Prayer, The                                           | 1914 | 47           | ..           | 388            |
| Occult Significance of the Blood, The                        | 1912 | 47           | ..           | 390            |
| Outline of Occult Science, An                                | 1914 | xvi, 469     | ..           | 389            |
| Road to Self-Knowledge, A                                    | 1918 | x, 124       | ..           | 391            |
| Spiritual Guidance of Man and of Mankind, The                | N.D. | 100          | ..           | 392            |
| Theosophy (2 copies)                                         | 1910 | xvi, 212     | ..<br>TRR    | 393 J<br>352 J |
| Three Essays on Hachael and Karma                            | 1914 | i, 223       | MST          | 386            |
| Threshold of the Spiritual World, The                        | 1918 | xi, 140      | ..           | 394            |
| Way of Initiation, The (2 copies)                            | 1908 | iv, 237      | ..<br>TRR    | 395 J<br>353 J |
| <b>Steinon, M. M.</b>                                        |      |              |              |                |
| Space and the Cross                                          | 1935 | 32           | MST          | 609            |

|                                                             | Year | Pages         | Shelf Number                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Stephen, D. R.</b>                                       |      |               |                                        |
| Patanjali for Western Readers . . .                         | 1914 | 41            | YT 34                                  |
| <b>Stewart, C. N.</b>                                       |      |               |                                        |
| Gem Stones of the Seven Rays                                | 1939 | 119           | MST 749                                |
| <b>Stuart, Samuel</b>                                       |      |               |                                        |
| Study of Theosophy, The                                     | 1908 | 24            | .. 397                                 |
| <b>Subba Row, T.</b>                                        |      |               |                                        |
| Collection of Esoteric Writings, A (3 copies)               | 1895 | iv, 356       | .. 404,513 }<br>TRR 257 }              |
| The same                                                    | 1910 | iv, 356       | MST 403                                |
| The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)                        | 1931 | xvii, 577     | .. 405,512                             |
| Discourses on the Bhagavad Gita                             | 1888 | viii, 95      | HGG 132 }<br>TRR 256 }<br>C.W.L. 145 } |
| Lectures on the Study of the Bhagavad Gita                  | 1897 | xviii, 216    | HGG 97                                 |
| Notes on the Bhagavad Gita                                  | 1934 | ii, 127, xlii | .. 121                                 |
| On the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Rao and<br>N. K. Bannerji  | 1912 | 28            | .. 98.                                 |
| On the Idyll of the White Lotus (2 copies)                  | 1919 | i, 18         | MST 398 }<br>TRR 258 }                 |
| Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita (3 copies)                  | 1912 | ii, 137       | MST 399 }<br>HGG 95,96 }<br>TRR 259 }  |
| Places of Pilgrimage in India                               | 1915 | i, 15         | MST 400                                |
| Twelve Signs of the Zodiac, The                             | 1913 | i, 18         | .. 401                                 |
| <b>Subramania Aiyar, M.</b>                                 |      |               |                                        |
| Study in Theosophy and Buddhism, A                          | 1923 | iv, 55        | .. 407                                 |
| <b>Subramaniam, S.</b>                                      |      |               |                                        |
| Great White Brotherhood, The (2 copies)                     | N D  | 16            | .. 406 }<br>TRR 354 }                  |
| <b>Sundaram Aiyar, S.</b>                                   |      |               |                                        |
| Thoughts on the Metaphysics of Theosophy<br>(2 copies)      | 1883 | 115           | MST 346,347                            |
| <b>Sutcliffe, G. E.</b>                                     |      |               |                                        |
| Essays and Addresses on Theosophy and<br>Science (2 copies) | 1906 | 61            | .. 411,800                             |
| Life-work of H. P. Blavatsky, The (3 copies)                | 1902 | 19            | .. 410 }<br>BLT 78,147 }               |
| Mystery of Gravitation, The (2 copies)                      | 1908 | 37            | MST 412,801                            |

|                                                                              | Year | Pages                  | Shelf Number |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------|--------------|
| Theosophy and Modern Science (Parts I & II)                                  | N.D. | 30                     | MST 413      |
| <b>Sutherland, W.</b>                                                        |      |                        |              |
| Brotherhood and Religion                                                     | 1916 | 15                     | .. 414       |
| <b>Taraporewala, I. J. S.</b>                                                |      |                        |              |
| Eternal Pilgrim and the Voice Divine, The                                    | 1922 | iv, 1008, }<br>xxvii } | .. 379       |
| <b>Tatya, Tukaram</b>                                                        |      |                        |              |
| Guide to Theosophy, A                                                        | N.D. | vi, 400                | .. 422       |
| <b>Taylor, J. E. S.</b>                                                      |      |                        |              |
| Concerning Airmen on the Superphysical plane                                 | 1918 | 18                     | .. 396       |
| <b>Tepper, J. G. O.</b>                                                      |      |                        |              |
| Nature of Gravitation considered as a Form of<br>Energy and its effects, The | N.D. | 12                     | .. 416       |
| <b>Thiagaraja Aiyar, T. S.</b>                                               |      |                        |              |
| Thought Power                                                                | 1908 | 11                     | .. 417       |
| <b>Thomas, Marianne C.</b>                                                   |      |                        |              |
| Brotherhood of Religions, The                                                | 1917 | 22                     | .. 418       |
| <b>Tingley, Katherine</b>                                                    |      |                        |              |
| Mysteries of the Heart Doctrine, The                                         | N.D. | xiv, 350               | .. 608       |
| <b>Tomes, Bertram A.</b>                                                     |      |                        |              |
| Secret Doctrine and Modern Science, The<br>(2 copies)                        | 1922 | 36                     | .. 420, 530  |
| <b>Tranmer, A.</b>                                                           |      |                        |              |
| Re-incarnation: a Christian Doctrine                                         | N.D. | 15                     | RT 25        |
| <b>Tristram, Leonard</b>                                                     |      |                        |              |
| Rulers of the World                                                          | N.D. | 10                     | MST 421      |
| <b>Truman, Olivia M.</b>                                                     |      |                        |              |
| A. B. C. of Occultism, The                                                   | 1920 | xii, 100               | OCT 36       |
| <b>Vasu, S. C.</b>                                                           |      |                        |              |
| Three Truths of Theosophy, The                                               | N.D. | 16                     | MST 383      |
| <b>Vaswani, T. L.</b>                                                        |      |                        |              |
| Brotherhood of Religions                                                     | 1912 | 32                     | .. 444       |
| <b>Vasvani, P. L.</b>                                                        |      |                        |              |
| Message of Theosophy, The                                                    | 1912 | 16                     | .. 600       |



|                                                       | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------|---------------------|
| <b>Venkata Rama Iyer, M.</b>                          |      |          |              |                     |
| Maya of Consciousness, The                            | 1934 | 15       | MST          | 732                 |
| <b>Venkata Rao, K.</b>                                |      |          |              |                     |
| Study of the Religions of the World, The              | 1906 | 58       | „            | 445                 |
| <b>Venkatesiah, A.</b>                                |      |          |              |                     |
| Human Soul during Life                                | N.D. | 4        | SET          | 17                  |
| Necessity for Religious and Moral Education           | N.D. | 8        | „            | „                   |
| <b>Verplank, J. Campbell</b>                          |      |          |              |                     |
| Wonder-Light and Other Tales, The (2 copies)          | 1890 | ii, 81   | MST<br>TRR   | 443 }<br>356 }      |
| <b>Vimadalal, J. J.</b>                               |      |          |              |                     |
| Principles of Theosophy, The                          | N.D. | 46       | MST          | 446                 |
| Why you should study Theosophy                        | N.D. | 8        | „            | 447                 |
| <b>Wadia, B. P.</b>                                   |      |          |              |                     |
| Growth Through Service                                | 1922 | 33       | „            | 453                 |
| Inner Ruler, The                                      | 1922 | i, 28    | „            | 454                 |
| Problems of National and International Politics       | 1922 | i, 34    | „            | 455                 |
| Some Observations on the Study of the Secret Doctrine | 1922 | 21       | „            | 456                 |
| Swadesh and Svaraj                                    | 1910 | 8        | „            | 457                 |
| Will the Soul of Europe Return?                       | N.D. | iii, 47  | „            | 458                 |
| <b>Wadia, K. J. B.</b>                                |      |          |              |                     |
| Fifty Years of Theosophy (3 copies)                   | 1931 | iii, 147 | „<br>TRR     | 459, 460 }<br>358 } |
| Work and Wisdom of H. P. B.                           | 1913 | 14       | MST          | 461                 |
| <b>Walker, E. D.</b>                                  |      |          |              |                     |
| Re-incarnation                                        | 1888 | xiv, 350 | RT           | 28                  |
| The same                                              | 1913 | xiv, 350 | „            | 29                  |
| <b>Ward, A. H.</b>                                    |      |          |              |                     |
| Seven Rays of Development, The (2 copies)             | 1910 | i, 122   | „<br>TRR     | 463 }<br>359 }      |
| <b>Ward, Edith</b>                                    |      |          |              |                     |
| Theosophy and Modern Science                          | 1906 | 20       | MST          | 464                 |
| <b>Ward, H. Snowden</b>                               |      |          |              |                     |
| Karma and Re-incarnation                              | N.D. | 14       | RT           | 30                  |

|                                                             | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------|------------|
| <b>Ward, Wm. C.</b>                                         |      |          |              |            |
| Art of Richard Wagner, The                                  | 1906 | 24       | SAT          | 1          |
| Nibelung's Ring, The                                        | 1904 | 62       | ..           | 7          |
| <b>Way-Farer</b>                                            |      |          |              |            |
| Seven Mysteries                                             | 1924 | ii, 58   | MST          | 465        |
| Sketches of Great Truths                                    | 1923 | ii, 170  | ..           | 466        |
| <b>Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Bailey</b>                          |      |          |              |            |
| Theosophical Ideals and the Immediate Future                | N.D. | ii, 94   | ..           | 672        |
| <b>Wedgwood, J. I.</b>                                      |      |          |              |            |
| Meditation for Beginners                                    | 1913 | 50       | ..           | 468        |
| The same (Reprinted)                                        | 1915 | 50       | ..           | 467        |
| Present-day Problems (2 copies)                             | 1929 | 20       | ..           | 469, 470   |
| St. Michael's Centre at Huizen in Holland, The              | N.D. | 11       | ..           | 471        |
| Varieties of Psychism (4 copies)                            | 1914 | xii, 109 | ..           | 472 }      |
|                                                             |      |          | OCT          | 37 }       |
|                                                             |      |          | TRR          | 360, 361 } |
| <b>Wells, A. A.</b>                                         |      |          |              |            |
| True and False Yoga                                         | 1921 | 15       | YT           | 41         |
| <b>Whitman, Walt.</b>                                       |      |          |              |            |
| Blavatsky Institute, The                                    | 1911 | 15       | MST          | 529        |
| <b>Whyte, Ethel M.</b>                                      |      |          |              |            |
| Talks with Golden Chain Links (2 copies)                    | 1916 | i, 66    | ..           | 473 }      |
|                                                             |      |          | TRR          | 362 }      |
| <b>Whyte, G. Herbert</b>                                    |      |          |              |            |
| Is Theosophy Anti-Christian ? (2 copies)                    | 1914 | i, 60    | MST          | 474 }      |
|                                                             |      |          | TRR          | 363 }      |
| King's Uniform, The                                         | 1917 | 71       | RT           | 31         |
| Re-incarnation : a Key to the Riddle of Life<br>(2 copies)  | 1918 | 84       | MST          | 475 }      |
|                                                             |      |          | RT           | 32 }       |
| <b>Wilcockson, Herbert</b>                                  |      |          |              |            |
| Broken Links : a Scientific Romance                         | 1904 | 16       | MST          | 476        |
| <b>Wilkinson, M. E. and Osborn, A. W.</b>                   |      |          |              |            |
| See OSBORN, A. W.                                           |      |          |              |            |
| <b>Williams, G. C.</b>                                      |      |          |              |            |
| Introduction to the Study of Yoga Aphorisms<br>of Patanjali | 1894 | x, 18    | YT           | 42         |

|                                                | Year                     | Pages    | Shelf Number     |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Willis, F. Milton</b>                       |                          |          |                  |                             |
| Recurring Earth-lives : how and why (2 copies) | 1921                     | xiii, 92 | MST<br>RT        | 479 }<br>34 }               |
| Spiritual Life, The                            | 1922                     | xi, 97   | MST              | 480                         |
| <b>Willson, Thomas E.</b>                      |                          |          |                  |                             |
| Ancient and Modern Physics                     | 1902                     | 74       | ..               | 482                         |
| <b>Wilson, H. A.</b>                           |                          |          |                  |                             |
| Introduction to Theosophy, An (2 copies)       | 1899                     | 104      | TRR              | 483 }<br>365 }              |
| <b>Windsor-Clive, Henrietta</b>                |                          |          |                  |                             |
| Re-incarnation Applied to the Problems of Life | N.D.                     | 55       | RT               | 35                          |
| <b>Wodehouse, E. A.</b>                        |                          |          |                  |                             |
| Garden City Theosophical School, The           | 1915                     | 16       | SET              | 7                           |
| <b>Wood, Ernest</b>                            |                          |          |                  |                             |
| Building of Character, The                     | 1917                     | 34       | MST              | 484                         |
| The same (Pamphlet Series) (2 copies)          | 1920                     | 24       | ..               | 485, 486                    |
| Character-Building (3 copies)                  | 1921                     | 84       | ..<br>TRR        | 487 }<br>366,367 }          |
| Concentration                                  | 1913                     | ii, 98   | MST              | 489                         |
| The same (Reprints) (4 copies)                 | 1914, 16 }<br>1919, 20 } |          | TRR              | 368,369 }<br>370,371 }      |
| The same                                       | 1925                     | ix, 148  | MST              | 488                         |
| Destiny (2 copies)                             | 1923                     | ii, 60   | ..               | 490,491                     |
| Freewill and Determinism                       | 1909                     | 24       | ..               | 492                         |
| Guide to Theosophy, A (2 copies)               | 1908                     | i, 32    | ..<br>AB         | 495 }<br>357 }              |
| The same (2 copies)                            | 1909                     | iv, 78   | MST<br>TRR       | 494 }<br>372 }              |
| The same                                       | 1923                     | 95       | MST              | 493                         |
| Heaven of the Hindus, The                      | 1909                     | 32       | ..               | 496                         |
| Intuition of the Will, The (2 copies)          | 1926                     | vi, 140  | ..<br>TRR        | 497 }<br>373 }              |
| Memory Training                                | 1915                     | ii, 101  | MST              | 498                         |
| The same (Second Edition)                      | 1918                     | ii, 86   | TRR              | 374                         |
| The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)            | 1919                     | ii, 85   | MST<br>TRR       | 499 }<br>375 }              |
| Natural Theosophy (4 copies)                   | 1930                     | iii, 240 | MST<br>TRR<br>AB | 500,501 }<br>376 }<br>359 } |
| New Theosophy, The                             | 1929                     | ii, 89   | MST              | 502                         |

|                                                          | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number    |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Occult Training of the Hindus, The (2 copies)            | 1931 | ii, 153     | OCT<br>TRR      | 38 }<br>377 }            |
| Re-incarnation (2 copies)                                | 1908 | 36          | RT              | 36, 41                   |
| Science of Prayer, The                                   | N.D. | i, 39       | MST             | 503                      |
| Secrets of Success                                       | 1930 | ii, 122     | ..              | 504                      |
| Seven Rays, The (3 copies)                               | 1925 | i, 146      | ..<br>TRR<br>AB | 505 }<br>378 }<br>358 }  |
| The same (Third Edition)                                 | 1928 | ii, 152     | MST             | 506                      |
| Tanjore District Theosophical Lectures (6)<br>(4 copies) | 1909 | ii, 200     | ..<br>TRR       | 507, 508 }<br>380, 381 } |
| World of Devas and Life of Man therein, The              | 1909 | 24          | MST             | 509                      |
| <b>Wood, Hilda</b>                                       |      |             |                 |                          |
| Ivory Gates and Golden (2 copies)                        | 1926 | 165         | ..<br>AB        | 510 }<br>360 }           |
| <b>Woods, Charlotte, E.</b>                              |      |             |                 |                          |
| Self and its Problems, The (2 copies)                    | 1922 | ii, 183     | MST<br>TRR      | 511 }<br>382 }           |
| <b>Workers, Two</b>                                      |      |             |                 |                          |
| Spirit of the Unborn, The                                | 1918 | iv, 127     | MST             | 641                      |
| The same                                                 | 1926 | ix, 96      | ..              | 642                      |
| <b>Wright, C. F.</b>                                     |      |             |                 |                          |
| Outline of the Principles of Modern Theosophy, An        | 1894 | ix, 188, iv | ..              | 526                      |
| <b>Wybergh, W.</b>                                       |      |             |                 |                          |
| Empirical Vegetarianism                                  | 1919 | 20          | ..              | 514                      |
| Prayer as a Science                                      | 1919 | i, 66       | ..              | 515                      |
| Thy Kingdom Come                                         | 1919 | 20          | ..              | 516                      |
| <b>Wyld, G.</b>                                          |      |             |                 |                          |
| How best to become a Theosophist                         | 1889 | 21          | ..              | 517                      |

## ADDENDUM

**Hamerster, A. J.**

|                                     |      |    |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|
| Secret Doctrine, Concordance to the | 1940 | 46 | HT | 11 |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|

# RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

## I. HINDUISM

### 1. VEDA

#### (a) Rgveda

|                                                                                            | Year         | Pages                   | Self     | Number       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Aitareya Brahmanam. Vol. I (Text) Ed. by M. Haug                                           | 1863         | ix, 221                 | RVG      | 23           |
| The same (Vol. II) Translation                                                             | 1863         | vii, 536                | „        | 24           |
| Brhaddevata Ed. by A. A. Macdonell (Text)                                                  | 1904         | xxxv, 198               | „        | 38           |
| The same (Translation)                                                                     | 1904         | xv, 334                 | „        | 39           |
| Contribution Towards a right understanding of the Rgveda A, by Martin Haug                 | 1863         | 11                      | „        | 12           |
| Cosmology of the Rigveda. The, by H. W. Wallis                                             | 1887         | xii, 130                | „        | 25           |
| “Frog Hymn” (Rv. VII, 103), On the, by Maurice Bloomfield                                  | 1896         | 10                      | „        | 3            |
| Henotheism in the Rigveda by E. W. Hopkins                                                 | 1894         | 9                       | „        | 13           |
| Holy Numbers of the Rigveda. The, by E. W. Hopkins                                         | 1894         | 19                      | „        | 14           |
| Hymns from the Rigveda, Trans. by R.T.H. Griffith (Vol. I & II)                            | 1896<br>1897 | xvi, 707 }<br>ii, 672 } | „        | 35, 36       |
| Hymns from the R gveda (Selected and metrically Translated), by A. A. Macdonell (2 copies) | N.D.         | 98                      | „<br>GRR | 16 }<br>40 } |
| Lectures on Rgveda, by V. S. Ghate (Second Edition)                                        | 1926         | vi, 212                 | RVG      | 37           |

|                                                                                             | Year | Pages                                               | Shelf Number |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Mythological Studies in the Rigveda, by A. A. Macdonell                                     | N.D. | 77                                                  | RVG 17       |
| Naicasakha by Jarl Charpentier                                                              | N.D. | 11                                                  | .. 4         |
| Purusha Sukta by D. Datta                                                                   | 1933 | iv, 104                                             | .. 5         |
| The same by B. V. Kamesvara Rao                                                             | 1898 | 102                                                 | VG 19        |
| The same by L. Narayana Rao                                                                 | N.D. | 21                                                  | .. 41        |
| Rgveda trans. by M. N. Dutt (6 vols.)                                                       | 1906 | xxii, 292, }<br>307, 256, }<br>260, 243, }<br>204 } | RVG 6 to 11  |
| Rigveda, The, (trans. of Der Rigveda von A. Kaegi) by Arrow Smith                           | 1886 | vii, 198                                            | .. 15        |
| Rgvedanukramani of Madhavabhatta Ed. by Prof. C. Kunhan Raja                                | 1932 | xxx, 93, }<br>clxiv }                               | .. 22        |
| Rigveda Brahmanas trans. by A. B. Keith                                                     | 1920 | xii, 555                                            | .. 42        |
| Rgveda Pratisakhya with the commentary of Uvata, The, (Introduction) by Mangal Deva Shastri | 1922 | 33                                                  | .. 18        |
| Rgveda Repetitions by M. Bloomfield (Vol. I)                                                | 1916 | xx, 487                                             | .. 40        |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                          | 1916 | 201                                                 | .. 41        |
| Rgveda Samhita trans. and explained by F. MaxMüller. Vol. I                                 | 1869 | clii, 263                                           | .. 19        |
| Rigveda Samhita trans. by H. H. Wilson. Vol. I,                                             | 1850 | li, 341                                             | .. 29        |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                                   | 1866 | li, 348                                             | .. 29        |
| The same (Vol. II) 2 copies                                                                 | 1854 | xxx, 346                                            | .. 27, 30    |
| The same (Vol. III) 2 copies                                                                | 1857 | xxiii, 524                                          | .. 28, 31    |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                                                          | 1866 | vii, 314                                            | .. 32        |
| The same (Vol. V)                                                                           | 1888 | vii, 443                                            | .. 33        |
| The same (Vol. VI)                                                                          | 1888 | vii, 436                                            | .. 34        |
| Sankhayana Aranyaka                                                                         | 1908 | xiii, 85                                            | HR 70        |
| Unaugmented Verb-forms of the Rig and Atharva Vedas by John Avery                           | 1885 | 36                                                  | RVG 1        |
| Vedic Hymns (part 1) SBE XXXII by F. Max-Müller (2 copies)                                  | 1891 | cxxv, 556                                           | MSR 831, 882 |
| The same (part ii) SBE XLVI by H. Oldenberg (2 copies)                                      | 1897 | xi, 500                                             | .. 845, 896  |
| Vedic Hymns (Review of F. MaxMüller's Edition) by W. D. Whitney                             | N.D. | 3                                                   | RVG 20       |
| Vrisakapi Hymn of the Rigveda, An Essay on the, by Narayana Ayyangar                        | 1899 | i, 38                                               | .. 12        |

## (b) Yajurveda

|                                                                         | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| Critical studies on Katyayana's Sukla Yajurveda                         |      |            |              |     |
| Pratisakhya by V. Venkata Rama Sarma                                    | 1935 | ii, 461    | YVG          | 2   |
| Satapatha Brahmana (part i) [SBE XII] translated by Julius Eggeling     | 1882 | xlvi, 456  | MSR          | 811 |
| The same (part ii) [SBE XXVI] trans. by Julius Eggeling                 | 1885 | xxxii, 480 | ..           | 825 |
| The same (part iii) [SBE XLI] trans. by Julius Eggeling                 | 1894 | xxvii, 424 | ..           | 840 |
| The same (part iv) [SBE XLIII] trans. by Julius Eggeling                | 1897 | xxvii, 410 | ..           | 842 |
| The same (part v) [SBE XLIV] trans. by Julius Eggeling                  | 1900 | li, 596    | ..           | 843 |
| Texts of the white Yajurveda, The, trans. by R.T.H. Griffith            | 1899 | xx, 345    | YVG          | 1   |
| Veda of the Black Yajus School, The, translated by A. B. Keith (Part I) | 1914 | xxv, 288   | ..           | 3   |
| The same (Part II)                                                      | 1914 | 370        | ..           | 4   |

## (c) Samaveda

|                                                            |      |                |     |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|-----|----|
| Hymns of the Samaveda trans. by R. T. H. Griffith          | 1907 | vi, 338 xxxvii | SVG | 2  |
| Jaiminiya or Talavakara Upanisad Brahmana Ed. by H. Oertel | 1894 | i, 182         | UG  | 93 |
| Pancavimsa Brahmana Trans. by Dr. W. Caland                | 1931 | xxxvi, 661     | SVG | 1  |
| Vamsa Brahmana Ed. with Notes by A. C. Burnell             | N.D. | xl, 12, xxii   | ..  | 3  |

## (d) Atharvaveda

|                                                                 |      |           |     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----|----|
| Atharvaveda and the Gopatha Brahmana, The, by M. Bloomfield     | 1899 | i, 136    | AVG | 10 |
| Atharvaveda Pratisakhya trans. W. D. Whitney                    | 1862 | viii, 285 | ..  | 3  |
| Atharvaveda Samhita trans. by W.D. Whitney. (Selected portions) | 1905 | 52        | ..  | 7  |
| The same (Part I) (Harvard Oriental Series, vol. 7)             | 1905 | clxi, 470 | ..  | 8  |
| The same (Part II) (Harvard Oriental Series, vol. 8)            | 1905 | 584       | ..  | 9  |

|                                                                                 | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|
| Hymns of the Atharvaveda, The, trans. by<br>R. T. H. Griffith (Vol. I) 3 copies | 1895 | xviii, 520 | .. 1, 4, 6   |
| The same (Vol. II) 2 copies                                                     | 1896 | 502        | .. 2, 5      |
| Hymns of the Atharvaveda (SBE XLII) 2 copies                                    | 1897 | lxxiv, 716 | MSR 841, 892 |

## (e) General

|                                                                                |      |              |     |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|-----|--------|
| Antiquity of Vedic culture, On the, by Hermann<br>G Jacobi                     | 1909 | 6            | VG  | 18     |
| Arctic Home in the Vedas, The, by B. G. Tilak                                  | 1903 | xxiv, 503    | ..  | 52     |
| The same                                                                       | 1905 | 12           | ..  | 57     |
| The same                                                                       | 1925 | xxiv, 503    | ..  | 53     |
| Basic Truths of Vedic Religion, The, by A. Mahadeva Sastri (2 copies)          | 1912 | 21           | ..  | 31, 50 |
| Contributions to the Interpretations of the Veda<br>by Maurice Bloomfield      | 1896 | 39           | ..  | 3      |
| Drapsa : the Vedic Cycle of Eclipses by Dr. R.<br>Shama Sastry                 | 1938 | xv, 227, xii | ..  | 16     |
| Golden Legend of India : Sunahsepa-Devarata<br>trans. by W. H. Robinson        | 1911 | xviii, 148   | ..  | 46     |
| Introduction to the Message of the XXth century<br>by P. N. Gond (2 copies)    | 1920 | xiv, 294     | ..  | 14 }   |
|                                                                                |      |              | GRR | 42 }   |
| Lectures on Vedic religion and Hinduism,<br>Synopsis of, by A. Mahadeva Sastri | 1925 | i, 12        | VG  | 34a    |
| List of Vedas etc.                                                             | N.D. | i, 17        | ..  | 63     |
| Local Self-Government in the Vedic Literature<br>by B.G. Bhatnagar             | 1932 | 12           | ..  | 2      |
| Manava Kalpa Sutra (Preface)                                                   | 1861 | xii, 268     | ..  | 12     |
| Metre of the Brhaddevata, The, by A. B. Keith                                  | 1906 | 10           | ..  | 22     |
| New Approach to the Vedas, A, by A. K.<br>Coomaraswamy                         | 1933 | ix, 116      | ..  | 48     |
| Nirukta, its place in Indian Literature, The, by<br>Hannes Skold               | 1926 | xiv, 375     | ..  | 51     |
| On Jacobi and Tilak on the age of the Vedas<br>etc. by W. D. Whitney           | 1894 | 68           | ..  | 61     |
| Original Sanskrit Texts (Vol. III) [The Vedas]<br>by J. Muir                   | 1873 | xxxii, 323   | ..  | 40     |
| Orion, The, by B. G. Tilak                                                     | 1893 | ix, 229      | ..  | 54     |
| The same                                                                       | N.D. | ix, 227      | ..  | 55     |
| The same                                                                       | 1916 | viii, 227    | ..  | 67     |



|                                                                                           | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Religion and Philosophy of the Veda and Upanisads (Parts I and II) by A. B. Keith         | 1925 | xix, 312 }<br>vii, 333 } | VG           | 79, 80       |
| Religion in Vedic Literature by P. S. Deshmukh                                            | 1933 | xvi, 378                 | ..           | 11           |
| Religion of the Veda, The, by Maurice Bloomfield                                          | 1908 | xv, 300                  | VG           | 4            |
| Riks, The, by T. Paramasiva Iyer (2 copies)                                               | 1911 | xvi, 199                 | GRR          | 42 }<br>39 } |
| Sacred Songs comp. by Durga Prasad                                                        | 1903 | 64                       | VG           | 45           |
| Samhita, The                                                                              | 1913 | xx, 60                   | ..           | 15           |
| Studies in Early Indian Thought by D. J. Stephen                                          | 1918 | 176                      | ..           | 77           |
| Teaching of the Vedas, The, by Maurice Phillips                                           | 1895 | viii, 240                | ..           | 44           |
| Thesaurus of knowledge by Behari Lal Sastri                                               | 1910 | viii, 511                | ..           | 30           |
| Vedas                                                                                     | 1898 | vii, 104                 | ..           | 62           |
| Vedic Academy Series (Vol. I) Ed. by G. Krishna Sastri                                    | 1916 | 187                      | ..           | 28           |
| Vedic Age, The, by Akshaya Kumari Devi                                                    | 1910 | 79                       | ..           | 29           |
| Vedic Calendar, The, by A. B. Keith                                                       | 1914 | 14                       | ..           | 24           |
| Vedic Chronology and Vedanga Jyotisha by B. G. Tilak                                      | 1925 | 174                      | ..           | 56           |
| Vedic Cosmogony, The, by Gowardhan Das                                                    | 1901 | 35                       | ..           | 10           |
| Vedic Fathers of Geology, The, by N.B. Pavgee                                             | 1912 | x, 182                   | ..           | 43           |
| Vedic Gem. A or The Treatise of the Universe by M. S. Gopal Iyengar                       | 1929 | iv, 124                  | ..           | 13           |
| Vedic Law of Marriage, The, by A. Mahadeva Sastri (2 copies)                              | 1908 | xiv, 88                  | GRR          | 36 }<br>37 } |
| The same (2 copies)                                                                       | 1918 | xiv, 255                 | VG           | 35, 37       |
| Vedic Lectures delivered before H.H. The Maharaja of Vizianagaram, Substance of by A.L.N. | 1891 | iii, 46                  | ..           | 64           |
| Vedic Lore (Parts I and II) Ed. by G. Krishna Sastri                                      | 1912 | 305                      | ..           | 25           |
| The same (Parts III and IV)                                                               | 1914 | 211                      | ..           | 26           |
| The same (Part V)                                                                         | 1916 | 134                      | GRR          | 22           |
| The same (4 parts in one) (2 copies)                                                      | 1914 | 516                      | VG<br>GRR    | 27 }<br>44 } |
| Vedic Magazine                                                                            | 1888 | 205                      | VG           | 66           |
| Vedic Metre by E. V. Arnold                                                               | 1905 | vv, 335                  | ..           | 1            |
| Vedic Mysticism by Raghu Vira                                                             | 1933 | i, 44                    | ..           | 60           |

|                                                                             | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Vedic Religion and Caste by A Mahadeva Sastri<br>(2 copies)                 | 1908 | vi, 71    | VG<br>GRR    | 38 }<br>36 } |
| Vedic Religion and Hindu Reform by<br>A. Mahadeva Sastri                    | 1923 | 24        | VG           | 69           |
| The same                                                                    | 1924 | 24        | ..           | 39           |
| Vedic Studies by A. Venkata Subbiah                                         | 1932 | viii, 292 | ..           | 58           |
| Vedic variants [(Vol. I) The Verb] by Maurice<br>Bloomfield and F. Edgerton | 1930 | 340       | ..           | 5            |
| The same [(Vol. II) Phonetics]                                              | 1932 | 510       | ..           | 6            |

## 2. UPANISADS

|                                                                                     |      |                       |    |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----|--------|
| Amritabindu and Kaivalya Upanishads by A.<br>Mahadeva Sastri                        | 1921 | xxiv, 110             | UG | 23     |
| Aitareya Aranyaka, The, by A. B. Keith                                              | 1909 | v, 390                | .. | 21     |
| Aitareya Upanishad with Sankaracharya's<br>Bhashya, The, trans. by H. M. Bhadkamkar | 1899 | iv, 91                | .. | 6      |
| Beginnings of Hindu Pantheism, The, by C. R.<br>Lanman                              | 1890 | 24                    | .. | 83     |
| Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. (Vol. I) Upanishads<br>by F. Otto Schrader (2 copies)    | 1908 | xii, 315              | .. | 72, 92 |
| Constructive Survey of Upanishadic Philosophy,<br>A, by R. D. Ranade                | 1926 | 442                   | .. | 103    |
| Extracts from Upanishads by Hanns Oertel                                            | 1892 | 19                    | .. | 84     |
| From the Upanishads by C. Johnston                                                  | 1896 | xi, 55                | .. | 17     |
| The same                                                                            | 1913 | xxiii, 69             | .. | 73     |
| Gopalatapani and Krishnopanishads, The, trans.<br>by R. A. Sastri                   | 1899 | xi, 63                | .. | 12     |
| Isavasyopanishad, The, trans. by S. C. Vasu,<br>(2 copies)                          | 1896 | vi, 68                | .. | 63, 81 |
| The same                                                                            | 1902 | xxi, 41               | .. | 62     |
| Isavasya Upanishad and Kenopanishad trans.<br>by S. C. Vasu and A. C. Thirlwall     | 1902 | xxi, 41 }<br>vi, 67 } | .. | 64     |
| Isavasyopanishad with Sri Sankara's Commen-<br>tary by S. Sitarama Sastri           | 1898 | i, 27                 | .. | 47     |
| Isha Upanishad by Aurobindo Ghose                                                   | N.D. | 65                    | .. | 11     |
| Isha upanishad by Swami Sharvananda                                                 | 1915 | 116                   | .. | 50     |
| Isopanisad by A. B. N. Sinha                                                        | 1932 | 90                    | .. | 49     |
| Kathopanishad trans. by S. C. Vasu                                                  | 1905 | xi, 191               | .. | 65     |

|                                                                                                          | Year | Pages      | Shelf                | Number |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|----------------------|--------|
| Kena Upanishat, The, by Durga Prasad                                                                     | 1898 | 34         | UG                   | 38     |
| Kenopanishad trans. by M. Hiriyanna                                                                      | 1912 | viii, 65   | „                    | 14     |
| Kenopanishad, The, by S. G. S.                                                                           | 1896 | 12         | „                    | 69     |
| Mahayoga or the Upanishadic Lore in the Light<br>of the Teachings of Maharshi Ramana, by<br>'Who'        | 1937 | iii, 119   | „                    | 98     |
| Maitreyi by Sitanath Tattvabhushan                                                                       | N.D. | 89         | VG                   | 78     |
| Mandukyopanishad, The, by M. N. Dvivedi<br>(4 copies)                                                    | 1894 | xvi 142    | UG 8, 9, 10 }<br>GRR | 2 }    |
| The same trans. by Har Narayana                                                                          | 1895 | xiii, 128  | UG                   | 33     |
| The same                                                                                                 | 1919 | xiii, 128  | „                    | 34     |
| Metaphysics of the Upanishads trans. by Lala<br>Sree Ram                                                 | 1885 | iii, 404   | „                    | 56     |
| Minor Upanishads (Vol. I) trans by A. Maha-<br>deva Sastri                                               | 1898 | xxiv, 94   | „                    | 78     |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                                       | 1920 | xxv, 223   | „                    | 104    |
| Mundakopanishat The, trans. by Datta Vidyarthi                                                           | 1893 | 13         | „                    | 66     |
| The same trans. by M. C. Sen                                                                             | 1913 | 16         | „                    | 48     |
| Philosophy of the Upanishads, The, by A. E.<br>Gough                                                     | 1891 | xxiii, 268 | „                    | 102    |
| Philosophy of the Upanishads, The, by Paul<br>Deussen                                                    | 1906 | xiv, 429   | „                    | 7      |
| Philosophy of the Upanishads, The, by S. Radha-<br>krishnan (3 copies)                                   | 1924 | xv, 148    | „ 39, 40 }<br>GRR    | 3 }    |
| Prasnopanishat trans. by A. Nilakanta Sastri                                                             | 1918 | i, 45      | UG                   | 37     |
| Quintessence of the Upanishads, The, by Akshaya<br>Kumari Devi                                           | N.D. | 32         | „                    | 22     |
| Recurrent and parallel Passages in the Principal<br>Upanishads and the Bhagavad Gita by<br>G. C. O. Haas | 1922 | 43         | „                    | 13     |
| Religious Mysticism of the Upanishads, The, by<br>R. G. Milburn (2 copies)                               | 1924 | 100        | „                    | 32, 94 |
| Secrets of the Upanishads, The, by Lala Kannoo<br>Mal                                                    | N.D. | 40         | „                    | 20     |
| Some Samkhya and Yoga Conceptions of the<br>Svetasvatara Upanisad by E. H. Johnston                      | 1930 | 24         | „                    | 19     |
| Song of Life, The, by C. Johnston                                                                        | 1901 | 69         | „                    | 18     |

|                                                                                       | Year                         | Pages                                         | Shelf Number   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Specimen of our Forthcoming Upanishad Edition, A, by F. Otto Schrader                 | N.D.                         | 8                                             | UG 1           |
| Swetaswara Upanishad, The                                                             | N.D.                         |                                               | .. 70          |
| Taittiriya Upanishad (with Commentaries of Sankara, Suresvara and Sayana) 4 parts     | 1899<br>1900<br>1901<br>1903 | ii, 72<br>viii, 191<br>viii, 307<br>viii, 283 | .. 24 to 27    |
| The same (All parts in one Volume) 2 copies                                           | 1903                         | xxiv, 791                                     | .. 28, 80      |
| Teaching of the Upanishads, The, by Edward Carpenter                                  | 1920                         | 28                                            | .. 82          |
| Ten Principal Upanishads by Sri Purohit Swami and W. B. Yeats                         | 1937                         | 159                                           | .. 99          |
| Theism of the Upanishads by Sitanath Tattva-<br>bhushan                               | 1921                         | viii, 811                                     | .. 57          |
| Theosophy of the Upanishads, The                                                      | 1896                         | 303                                           | .. 68          |
| Thirteen Principal Upanishads, The, by R. E.<br>Hume                                  | 1921                         | xvi, 539                                      | .. 15          |
| The same (2 copies)                                                                   | 1931                         | xvi, 588                                      | .. 16, 86      |
| Thirty Minor Upanishads trans. by K. Narayana<br>Swami Aiyer (2 copies)               | 1914                         | viii, 280                                     | .. 35<br>GRR 1 |
| Translations from the Upanishads by S. N. Basu                                        | 1925                         | ii, 78                                        | UG 3           |
| Twelve Principal Upanishads, The (Vol. I) trans.<br>by Dr. E. Roer                    | 1931                         | xi, 312                                       | .. 44          |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                    | 1906                         | ix, 365                                       | .. 58          |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                                                    | 1931                         | xi, 452                                       | .. 45, 90      |
| The same (Vol. III) by R. L. Mitra and E. B.<br>Cowell                                | 1932                         | xi, 339                                       | .. 46          |
| The same (all parts together) 2 copies                                                | 1906                         | ix, 710                                       | .. 59, 60      |
| Unpublished Upanishadic Texts by S. K. Belvalkar                                      | 1925                         | 35                                            | .. 4           |
| Upanishads (part I) SBE I (2 copies)                                                  | 1900                         | ci, 320                                       | MSR 800, 851   |
| The same (part II) SBE XV                                                             | 1884                         | lii, 350                                      | .. 814         |
| The same (second edition)                                                             | 1900                         | ..                                            | .. 865         |
| Upanishads (Isa, Kena and Mundaka) Vol. I trans.<br>by S. Sita Rama Sastri (2 copies) | 1898                         | iv, 174                                       | UG 51, 76      |
| The same (Katha and Prasna) Vol. II (2 copies)                                        | 1898                         | iv, 193                                       | .. 52, 77      |
| The same (Chandogya) Vols III and IV trans. by<br>Ganganath Jha                       | 1899                         | iv, 311                                       | .. 53, 54      |
| The same (Aitareya and Taittiriya) Vol. V trans.<br>by S. Sita Rama Sastri            | 1901                         | iv, 230                                       | .. 55          |

|                                                                                 | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| Upanishads (Vol. I) trans. by G. R. S. Mead and J. C. Chattopadhyaya (3 copies) | 1896 | iii, 137 | UG 29, 74, 79                        |
| The same (Vol. II) 5 copies                                                     | 1896 | iv, 98   | .. 30, 31, }<br>75, 79 }<br>GRR 35 } |
| The same (both parts together) Second Edition                                   | 1930 | iv, 176  | UG 97                                |
| Upanishads (9) trans. by Roer                                                   | N.D. | xix, 200 | .. 43                                |
| Upanishads : an account of their contents and nature                            | 1898 | iv, 99   | .. 67                                |
| Upanishads and Life, The, by W. S. Urquhart                                     | 1916 | ii, 150  | .. 61                                |
| Vajasaneya Samhitopanishad by S. Ramaswamier (2 copies)                         | 1884 | 19       | .. 41, 42                            |
| Wisdom of the Upanishats by Annie Besant                                        | 1919 | vii, 96  | .. 5                                 |
| Wisdom from the East by Hari Prasad Shastri (2 copies)                          | 1936 | 192      | .. 100, 101                          |
| Yoga Upanishads, The, trans. by T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar (4 copies)             | 1938 | vii, 502 | .. 87, 88, 89, 91                    |

### 3. BHAGAVAD GITA

|                                                               |      |             |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Advaita Siddhantam by S. Aiyadurai Aiyer (2 copies)           | 1934 | v, 78       | HGG 149, 150                 |
| Bhagavad Gita by M. M. Chatterji                              | 1888 | xvi, 283    | .. 41                        |
| The same                                                      | 1895 | xv, 283     | .. 33                        |
| The same by W. Q. Judge                                       | 1893 | xii, 133    | .. 57                        |
| Bhagavad Gita by W. D. P. Hill                                | 1928 | xii, 303    | .. 42                        |
| Bhagavad Gita with Sanskrit Text by Radha Charan              | 1928 | xxxii, 591  | .. 30                        |
| Bhagavad Gita by F. T. Brooks (4 copies)                      | 1909 | ix, 139     | .. 23, 154 }<br>GRR 28, 31 } |
| Bhagavad Gita (English and Tamil) by Rev. H. Bower            | 1889 | lvi, 137    | HGG 20                       |
| Bhagavad Gita, A Study, by V. G. Bhat                         | 1924 | vii, 86     | .. 16                        |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by Annie Besant and Bhagavan Das (2 copies) | 1905 | xxxiii, 348 | .. 13, 145                   |
| The same (Third Edition)                                      | 1940 | 472         | .. 153                       |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by Annie Besant                             | 1875 | 168         | .. 8                         |
| The same (3 copies)                                           | 1903 | 186         | .. 10 }<br>GRR 32, 34 }      |
| The same                                                      | 1904 | 180         | HGG 11                       |

|                                                                                         | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------------|
| The same (2 copies)                                                                     | 1908 | ix, 254      | GRR 91, 30}        |
| The same                                                                                | 1932 | vii, 264     | HGG 12             |
| Bhagavad Gita trans. by L. D. Barnett                                                   | 1905 | vi, 211      | „ 7                |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by R. Narasinga Row (2 copies)                                        | 1909 | 224          | „ 64, 69           |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by S. Narayanaswamy Aiyar                                             | 1916 | 54           | „ 66               |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by K. S. Ramaswami Sastri                                             | 1925 | iv, 174      | „ 81               |
| Bhagavad Gita, English Translation of, Ed. by S. Ramaswami Iyengar                      | 1910 | iii, 129     | „ 82               |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by Vasant G. Rele                                                     | 1928 | xxxi, 186    | „ 86               |
| Bhagavad Gita in the light of Christian Tradition by Holden E. Sampson                  | 1918 | xxii, 165    | „ 87               |
| Bhagavad Gita (Kashmir recension) by F. Otto Schrader                                   | 1930 | i, 52        | „ 89               |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by N. V. Thadani                                                      | 1933 | xcix, 190    | „ 101              |
| The same                                                                                | 1936 | cxx, 307     | „ 128              |
| Bhagavad Gita trans. by J. Davies (2 copies)                                            | 1890 | vi, 216      | GRR 156, 4}        |
| Bhagavad Gita with the commentary of Sankaracharya Ed. by A. Mahadeva Sastri (4 copies) | 1897 | xvi, 360     | HGG 5, 19, 60, 61} |
| The same                                                                                | 1918 | xii, 522     | „ 146              |
| The same (Third Edition)                                                                | 1925 | xii, 522     | „ 59               |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by P. D. Mitra                                                        | 1897 | xxix, 195    | „ 143              |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by C. Wilkins                                                         | 1785 | 156          | „ 111              |
| The same                                                                                | 1887 | iv, 232      | „ 141              |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by D. S. Sarma                                                        | 1936 | vi, 212      | „ 113              |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                               | 1936 | lxi, 287     | „ 112              |
| Bhagavad Gita Ed. by Rev. J. Garrett                                                    | 1849 | xvi, 147     | „ 110              |
| Bhagavad Gita by S. Subba Rao                                                           | 1906 | lxxviii, 317 | „ 94               |
| Bhagavad Gita by J. T. Thomas                                                           | 1874 | viii, 278    | „ 103              |
| Bhagavad Gita in Modern Life, The                                                       | 1908 | v, 110       | „ 6                |
| Bhagavad Gita, Sanatsujatiya and Anugita, The, by K. T. Telang, The (SBE VIII)          | 1882 | iv, 446      | MSR 807            |
| The same (2nd Edition)                                                                  | 1908 | iii, 442     | „ 858              |
| Bhagavad Gita Upanisad by Paramesvara (2 copies)                                        | 1926 | ix, 167      | HGG 72, 73         |
| Book of Books, The, by "Seeker" (2 copies)                                              | N.D. | iv, 75       | „ 91, 130          |

|                                                                                       | Year | Pages          | Shelf Number |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Chief Scripture of India, The, by W.L. Wilmshurst<br>(2 copies)                       | 1906 | 84             | HGG<br>GRR   | 106 }<br>43 }          |
| Commentary on the Bhagavad Gita by H.<br>Chintamon (2 copies)                         | 1874 | xxxiv, 83      | HGG<br>GRR   | 34 }<br>18 }           |
| Commentary on the Bhagavad Gita by R. V.<br>Khedkar                                   | 1912 | iii, 48        | HGG          | 55                     |
| Critical Study of Bhagavad Gita by C. M.<br>Padmanabhacharya                          | 1916 | xvii, 1108, cx | ..           | 75                     |
| Discourses on the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba<br>Rao (2 copies)                         | 1888 | viii, 95       | ..           | 132, 256               |
| Epitome of the Bhagavad Gita                                                          | 1909 | 10             | ..           | 15                     |
| Essays on the Gita (1st Series) by Sri Aurobindo<br>Ghose (2 copies)                  | 1926 | ii, 379        | ..<br>GRR    | 124 }<br>17 }          |
| The same (2nd series)                                                                 | 1928 | iv, 501        | HGG          | 125                    |
| Final Esoteric Teachings of the Gita, The, by<br>Laura I. Finch                       | 1931 | iv, 27         | ..           | 144                    |
| Fragrant Essence of Gita by K. Hanumanta Rao                                          | 1916 | 64             | ..           | 46                     |
| Gist of Mr. Tilak's Gita Rahasya, A, by V. M. Joshi                                   | 1916 | v, 88          | ..           | 49                     |
| Gita (Prose) by M. N. Dutt                                                            | 1898 | ii, 66         | ..           | 40                     |
| Gita : a critique, The, by P. Narasimhan (2 copies)                                   | 1939 | v, 270         | ..<br>GRR    | 148 }<br>45 }          |
| Gita and Gospel by Neil Alexander                                                     | 1903 | iii, 75        | HGG          | 1                      |
| Gita and Spir tual Life, The, by D. S. Sarma<br>(2 copies)                            | 1928 | v, 132         | ..           | 88, 157                |
| Gita Idea of God, The, by Brahmachari Gitenand                                        | 1930 | lxx, 432       | ..           | 42                     |
| Gita Rahasya by A " Sadhu "                                                           | 1936 | xix, 237       | ..           | 102, 118               |
| Gita Sandesh by Ramdas                                                                | 1933 | iv, 222, vi    | ..           | 85                     |
| Gita Teaching by R. C. Gita Premi                                                     | 1934 | liv, 492       | ..           | 74                     |
| Glimpses of the Bhagavadgita and the Vedanta<br>Philosophy by M. W. Burway (2 copies) | 1916 | x, 310         | ..<br>GRR    | 30 }<br>16 }           |
| Gospel of Life, The, by F. T. Brooks (4 copies)                                       | 1910 | lv, 337        | HGG<br>GRR   | 22 }<br>13, 14, 15 }   |
| Heart Doctrine of Sri Bhagavad Gita and its<br>message, The (4 copies)                | 1938 | xiii, 144      | HGG<br>GRR   | 115, 126 }<br>11, 12 } |

|                                                                                      | Year | Pages          | Shelf Number |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Heart of the Bhagavad Gita, The, by Pandit Lingesha (2 copies)                       | 1918 | liii, 250      | HGG<br>GRR   | 58 }<br>23 }       |
| Hindu Philosophy of Conduct by M. Ranga-charya                                       | 1915 | xxii, 636, xxv | HGG          | 79                 |
| Hindu Year, The, by N. K. Ramaswami Aiyar                                            | 1905 | 148            | „            | 80                 |
| Hinduism by Annie Besant                                                             | 1935 | ii, 48         | MSR          | 162                |
| Hints on the study of the Bhagavad Gita by A. Besant (First Edition) 2 copies        | 1906 | ii, 131        | HGG<br>GRR   | 18 }<br>25 }       |
| The same (Third Edition)                                                             | 1925 | iii, 123       | HGG          | 19                 |
| Iliad and Odyssey of India, The, by Edwin Arnold                                     | 1875 | i, 21          | „            | 4                  |
| Indian Moral Instruction and caste problems by A. H. Benton                          | 1917 | xi, 121        | GLR          | 5                  |
| Introduction to the Bhagavad Gita by Richard Garbe, trans. by N. B. Utgikar          | N.D. | 35             | HGG          | 122                |
| Introduction to the Bhagavad Gita by V. K. Ramana-<br>nuja Charya (3 copies)         | 1922 | xi, 257        | „<br>GRR     | 78, 93 }<br>27 }   |
| Introduction to the Bhagavad Gita by C. G. Kaji                                      | 1898 | i, 35          | HGG          | 51                 |
| Introduction to the study of the Bhagavad Gita by P. C. Nyayabagis                   | 1928 | iv, 124        | „            | 109                |
| Introductory study of the Bhagavad Gita by C. V. Narasinga Row                       | 1919 | xiii, 247      | „            | 65                 |
| Is the Bhagavad Gita a Tampered Book? by M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar                       | N.D. | 4              | „            | 136                |
| Key to the Esoteric Meaning of the Bhagavad Gita, The, by Pandit F. K. Lalan         | 1897 | 10             | „            | 57                 |
| Krishna, the charioteer by M. M. Dhar                                                | 1919 | 186            | „            | 39                 |
| Krishna and the Gita by Sitanath Tattvabhushan                                       | N.D. | xii, 406       | „            | 100                |
| Kurukshetra by F. T. Brooks                                                          | 1910 | iv, 52         | „            | 24                 |
| Land marks of Ethics according to the Gita by B. Mullick                             | 1894 | iv, 33         | „            | 63                 |
| Lectures on the Bhagavad Gita by D. S. Sarma (3 copies)                              | 1937 | xiii, 213      | „<br>GRR     | 114, 127 }<br>26 } |
| Lord Krishna's Message                                                               | 1917 | iv, 22         | HGG          | 54                 |
| Lost passages from a forgotten edition of the Bhagavad Gita by M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar | N.D. | 14             | „            | 138                |
| Meaning of Bhagavad Gita, The, by M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar                              | N.D. | 15             | „            | 131                |



|                                                                                 | Year | Pages          | Shelf Number              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Message of Shrimad Bhagavad Gita by R. V. Shah (2 copies)                       | 1936 | xvi, 75        | HGG 119, 120              |
| Message of the Gita as interpreted by Sri Aurobindo, The by A. Roy              | 1938 | xiv, 281       | .. 140                    |
| Mind Aspect of Salvation, The, by F. T. Brooks                                  | 1910 | 112            | .. 155                    |
| Miscarriage of Attempted stratification of the Bhagavad Gita by S. K. Belvalkar | 1937 | ii, 70         | .. 137                    |
| Modern Religious Movements in India by Farquhar, J. N.                          | 1919 | xv, 471        | MSR 38                    |
| Musings on the Bhagavad Gita by N. C. Vaish                                     | 1931 | xxv, 560       | HGG 105                   |
| Mysticism in Bhagavad Gita by Mahendranath Sircar                               | 1929 | xx, 219        | .. 62                     |
| Notes and Index to the Bhagavad Gita by K. Browning (2 copies)                  | 1916 | 104            | .. 28 }<br>GRR 33 }       |
| Notes on the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Row                                      | 1934 | iii, 127, xlii | HGG 121                   |
| On Good and Evil by A. Govindacharlu                                            | 1896 | 11             | .. 44                     |
| On the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Rao and N. K. Bannerji                         | 1912 | 28             | .. 98                     |
| On the Study of the Bhagavad Gita                                               | 1897 | xviii, 216     | .. 97                     |
| Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita by Radhanath Basak                              | 1888 | 46             | .. 83                     |
| Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita by C. G. Kaji (Vol. I) 2 copies                 | 1909 | vi, 243        | .. 52, 76                 |
| The same (Vol. II) (2 copies)                                                   | 1911 | ii, 384        | .. 53 }<br>GRR 8 }        |
| Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Row (3 copies)                      | 1912 | ii, 137        | HGG 95, 96 }<br>TRR 259 } |
| Philosophy of spirit by William Oxley (2 copies)                                | 1881 | viii, 306      | HGG 68 }<br>GRR 38 }      |
| Practical Gita by Narayana Swaroop                                              | 1922 | vi, 196        | HGG 67                    |
| Sacrificial Wheel taught in the Bhagavad Gita, The, by F. O. Schrader           | 1929 | i, 9           | .. 90                     |
| Sannyasa by F. T. Brooks (2 copies)                                             | 1911 | xviii, 188     | .. 25 }<br>GRR 24 }       |
| Secret of Gita Philosophy by Sri Swami Bhola Nathji                             | 1935 | 7              | HGG 48                    |
| Song Celestial, The, by Edwin Arnold (2 copies)                                 | 1899 | x, 111         | .. 5, 14                  |
| Song Divine or the Bhagavad Gita (Metrical), The                                | 1911 | xi, 168        | .. 31                     |
| Srimad Bhagavad Gita by S. D. Budhiraja                                         | 1927 | xii, 540       | .. 29                     |

|                                                                            | Year | Pages            | Shelf Number       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|--------------------|
| Srimad Bhagavad Gita (chap. I) trans. by R. Vasudeva Row (2 copies)        | 1935 | xxviii, 57       | HGG 129, 142       |
| The same (3 copies)                                                        | 1939 | xiv, 223         | GRR 147, 7, 9 }    |
| Srimad Bhagavad Gita by Tulsi Ram Misra (2 copies)                         | 1924 | xxvi, 143, xliii | HGG 104, 108       |
| Srimad Bhagavad Gita by Swami Swarupananda                                 | 1909 | xii, 399         | „ 99               |
| Sri Bhagavad Gita with Sri Ramanujacharya's commentary by A. Govindacharya | 1898 | xxii, 572        | „ 45               |
| Sri Bhagavad Gita by R. J. K. Shastry                                      | 1937 | xv, 266          | „ 139              |
| Sri Krishna by B. C. Paul                                                  | N.D. | iii, 182         | „ 70               |
| Sri Krishna by D. K. Bisvas                                                | 1903 | x, 132, iv       | „ 17               |
| Sri Krishna Parabrahma Vicharana by Ch. Gopinathan                         | 1923 | xii, 194         | „ 43               |
| Sri Krishna and the Bhagavad Gita by Elizabeth Sharpe (2 copies)           | 1924 | 44               | „ 56, 92           |
| Sri Bhagavad Gita Rahasya (Vol. I)                                         | 1935 | lxxx, 618        | „ 116              |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                         | 1936 | xlviij, 713      | „ 117              |
| Sri Krishna, the Soul of Humanity                                          | 1918 | xvi, 167         | „ 77               |
| Sri Krishna, His Life and Teachings by D.N. Paul                           | 1901 | xxx, 177         | „ 71               |
| Stray Thoughts on the Bhagavad Gita by the "Dreamer" (2 copies)            | 1901 | ii, 139          | GRR 36, 29 }       |
| Studies in the Bhagavad Gita by the "Dreamer"                              | 1902 | 112              | HGG 35             |
| The same (second series) 3 copies                                          | 1903 | 122              | „ 37, 134, 6 }     |
| The same (third series) 3 copies                                           | 1904 | 136              | HGG 38, 133, 135 } |
| Supreme Philosophy for East and West by A. M. Thakar                       | N.D. | viii, 254        | „ 152              |
| Surya Gita or the Song of the Sun trans. by H. M. Chamier                  | 1904 | xxx, 121         | „ 3                |
| Tattvaradarshanam by F. T. Brooks                                          | 1910 | 112              | „ 26               |
| Teaching of the Bhagavad Gita by H. N. Apte                                | 1901 | iv, 34           | „ 2                |
| Theme of Arjuna's Mood of Melancholy, The                                  | N.D. | 21               | „ 84               |
| Thoughts on Bhagavad Gita by a Brahmin F.T.S.                              | 1893 | 162              | „ 107              |
| Transcript copy of the Gita by C. Wilkins                                  | N.D. | 127              | „ 123              |
| Uttara Gita trans. by D. K. Laheri                                         | N.D. | ii, 50           | „ 151              |
| Whom does the Bhagavad Gita belong to? by F. T. Brooks                     | 1914 | viii, 54         | „ 27               |

## 4. ITIHASA

|                                                                      | Year | Pages                                             | Shelf Number |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Adhyatma Ramayana, The, trans. by Lala Baij Nath                     | 1913 | v, 227                                            | IG 34        |
| Bengali Ramayanas, The, by Dineshchandra Sen                         | 1920 | xviii, 305                                        | .. 49        |
| Bharata and the Great Bharata, The, by E. W. Hopkins                 | N.D. | 24                                                | .. 42        |
| Contributions to the History of the Mahabharata by G. Buhler         | 1892 | 58                                                | .. 37        |
| Gold-Exuding Infant, The, by Narayan Aiyangar                        | 1902 | 28                                                | .. 44        |
| The same (supplement)                                                | 1903 | 14                                                | .. 45        |
| Great Indian Epics, The, by J. C. Oman                               | 1894 | vii, 231                                          | .. 46        |
| Great Epic of India, its character and origin, The, by E. W. Hopkins | 1902 | xvii, 485                                         | .. 40        |
| Index to the names in the Mahabharata (Part I) by S. Sorensen        | 1904 | xli, 32                                           | .. 69        |
| The same (Part II)                                                   | 1904 | xli, 808                                          | .. 68        |
| Indian Epic Poetry (Lectures), by Monier Williams                    | 1863 | xiii, 133                                         | .. 53        |
| Indian Wisdom by N. K. Ramaswami Aiyar                               | 1903 | 80                                                | .. 47        |
| Lectures, Literary and Religious by Swami Saradananda                | 1898 | 64                                                | .. 48        |
| Lexicographical Notes from the Mahabharata by E. W. Hopkins          | 1899 | 13                                                | .. 43        |
| Mahabharata, The (Parvas I to V) trans. by M. N. Dutt                | 1895 | iv, 1224                                          | .. 1         |
| The same (Parvas VI to XI)                                           | 1897 | ii, 967                                           | .. 2         |
| Mahabharata, The (Adi Parva) trans. by P. C. Roy                     | 1883 | xiii, 647                                         | .. 57        |
| The same (Sabha Parva)                                               | N.D. | iv, 216                                           | .. 59        |
| The same (Vana Parva) (2 copies)                                     | 1884 | xv, 935                                           | .. 8, 58     |
| The same (Virata Parva and Udyoga Parva)                             | 1886 | vii, 185 }<br>xvii, 562 }                         | .. 5, 9      |
| The same (Bhishma Parva) 2 copies                                    | 1887 | 459, xvii                                         | .. 10, 14    |
| The same (Drona Parva) 2 copies                                      | 1888 | xxxvi, 696                                        | .. 11, 15    |
| The same (Karna Parva to Stree Parva) 2 copies                       | 1889 | i, 387 }<br>xviii, 254 }<br>xiii, 61 }<br>v, 59 } | .. 12, 16    |
| The same (Santi Parva) Part I, 2 copies                              | 1890 | xix, 567                                          | .. 6, 13     |

|                                                                      | Year | Pages                                               | Shelf Number                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| The same. Part II                                                    | 1891 | 887, xix                                            | IG 7                          |
| The same (Anusasana Parva)                                           | 1893 | 780, xii                                            | .. 17                         |
| The same (Asvamedha to Svargarohana Parva)                           | 1895 | xii, 245 }<br>xv, 90 }<br>24, ii, 10 }<br>iii, 52 } | .. 18                         |
| The same (New Edition) vol. I. [Adi and Sabha Parvas]                | N.D. | xii, 605                                            | .. 82                         |
| The same (Vol. II) [Vana Parva]                                      | N.D. | 672                                                 | .. 83                         |
| The same (Vol. III) [Virata Parva and Udyoga]                        | N.D. | 544                                                 | .. 84                         |
| The same (Vol. IV) [Bhishma Parva]                                   | N.D. | 332                                                 | .. 85                         |
| The same (Vol. V) [Drona Parva]                                      | N.D. | 508                                                 | .. 86                         |
| The same (Vol. VI) [Karna Parva and Salya Parva]                     | N.D. | 260, 188                                            | .. 87                         |
| The same (Vol. VII) [Sauptika Parva etc.]                            | N.D. | 70, 404                                             | .. 88                         |
| The same (Vol. VIII) [Santi Parva]                                   | N.D. | 408                                                 | .. 89                         |
| The same (Vol. IX) [---Do---]                                        | N.D. | 381                                                 | .. 90                         |
| The same (Vol. X) [Anusasana Parva]                                  | N.D. | 398                                                 | .. 91                         |
| The same (Vol. XI) [Asvamedha Parva etc.]                            | N.D. | 295                                                 | .. 92                         |
| Mahabharata : a criticism, The, by C. V. Vaidya                      | 1905 | vii, 222                                            | .. 51                         |
| Mahabharata (Analysis and Index), The, by Edward P. Rice (2 copies)  | 1934 | xv, 112                                             | .. 56, 94                     |
| Mahabharata as it was, is, and ever shall be by P. N. Mullick        | 1934 | 581, xiv                                            | .. 61                         |
| Mahabharata (in English verse) by Romesh Dutt                        | 1898 | 188                                                 | .. 73                         |
| The same                                                             | 1903 | 188                                                 | .. 38                         |
| Mystery of the Mahabharata, The, by N. V. Thadani (7 volumes)        | 1931 | xiv, 432, }<br>371, }                               | GRR 49, 50 }<br>IG 62 to 66 } |
|                                                                      | 1933 | lii, 4628 }                                         |                               |
|                                                                      | 1934 | xlvi, 37 }                                          |                               |
|                                                                      | 1935 | xvi, 924 }                                          |                               |
| Notes on the Mahabharata by M. Winternitz                            | 1897 | 47                                                  | .. 54                         |
| On the Mahabharata MSS. in the collection R. A. S., by M. Winternitz | 1898 | 4                                                   | .. 55                         |
| Parallel Features in the two Sanskrit Epics by E. W. Hopkins         | N.D. | 14                                                  | .. 75                         |
| Picture Ramayana, The, by the Chief of Aundh                         | 1916 | x, 131                                              | .. 35                         |
| Proverbs and Tales Common to the two Sanskrit Epics by E. W. Hopkins | N.D. | 18                                                  | .. 41                         |
| Rama Gita, Sri, trans. by G. Krishna Sastri (2 copies)               | 1901 | xix, 238 }<br>xxxi }                                | .. 76, 77                     |

|                                                                                                         | Year             | Pages                        | Shelf Number        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Ramayana of Tulsi Das, The, by F. S. Growse<br>(3 vols.)                                                | 1891             | xxii, 224,<br>228<br>252, vi | IG 31, 32, 33       |
| The same (all volumes together)                                                                         | 1891             | xxii, 706                    | .. 74               |
| Ramayana of Valmiki (Balakanda and Ayodhya-<br>kanda) trans by T. K. Balasubrahmanya Aiyar<br>(2 vols.) | 1917 }<br>1918 } | vi, 340 }<br>i, 328 }        | .. 96, 97           |
| Ramayana, The, trans. by M. N. Dutt (Vol. I)                                                            | 1891             | viii, 870                    | .. 27               |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                                      | 1892             | 1063                         | .. 28               |
| The same (Balakanda and Ayodhyakanda only)                                                              | 1891             | vii, 503                     | .. 67               |
| Ramayana and the Mahabharata, The (in English<br>verse) by R. C. Dutt                                   | N.D.             | xiv, 384                     | .. 71               |
| Ramayana (in English verse) by Romesh Dutt                                                              | 1902             | 192                          | .. 39               |
| Ramayana of Valmiki, The, trans. by R. T. H.<br>Griffith (Vol. I)                                       | 1870             | xxxii, 439                   | .. 19               |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                                      | 1871             | vii, 504                     | .. 20               |
| The same (Vol. III)                                                                                     | 1872             | iii, 370                     | .. 21               |
| The same (Books I to VI)                                                                                | 1915             | 679, x                       | .. 70               |
| Ramayana, Valmiki (in Devanagari and English)<br>by P. P. S. Sastri                                     | 1935             | xv, 420                      | .. 72               |
| Ramayanam, Valmiki by M. Shiva Rau                                                                      | 1918             | xvii, 288                    | .. 50               |
| Ramayana of Valmeeki, The, by C. R. Srinivasa<br>Aiyangar Vol. I. (2 copies)                            | 1911             | xxxi, 696                    | .. 22, 60           |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                                      | 1914             | viii, 233                    | .. 23               |
| The same (Vol. III)                                                                                     | 1914             | ii, 74                       | .. 24               |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                                                                      | 1927             | xii, 191                     | .. 25               |
| The same (Vol. V)*                                                                                      | 1932             | xiii, 344                    | .. 26               |
| Riddle of the Ramayana, The, by C. V. Vaidya                                                            | 1906             | viii, 206                    | .. 52               |
| Song Celestial, The, translated by Sir Edwin<br>Arnold                                                  | 1930             | xii, 111                     | .. 95               |
| Song of the Celestial Swan, The (Hamsa Gita)<br>translation by Pramada Das Mitra                        | 1896             | 12                           | .. 78               |
| Srimad Valmiki Ramayanam (abridged)                                                                     | N.D.             | xvii, 288                    | .. 81               |
| Story of the Great War, The, by Annie Besant<br>(2 copies)                                              | 1899             | 271                          | GRR 41 }<br>IG 79 } |
| The same                                                                                                | 1909             | 271                          | .. 36               |
| The same                                                                                                | 1919             | 224                          | .. 93               |

## 5. PURANAS

|                                                                                    | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|
| Agni Puranam (Vol. I) translation by M. N. Dutt                                    | 1903 | xxv, 640     | PG 7         |
| The same (Vol. II.)                                                                | 1904 | 705          | .. 8         |
| Ancient Indian Historical Tradition by F. E. Pargiter                              | 1922 | viii, 368    | .. 14        |
| Bhagavata Purana, A study by P. N. Sinha (2 copies)                                | 1901 | iii, 436     | .. 15, 16    |
| Bhagavatam, Srimad (XI Skandha) translation by R. Narasinga Rao (2 copies)         | 1917 | iv, 206      | .. 22, 42    |
| Garuda Puranam, translation by M. N. Dutt                                          | 1908 | vi, 784      | .. 9         |
| Harivamsa, translation by M. N. Dutt                                               | 1897 | v, 951       | IG 4         |
| Hindoo Mythology by F. W. E.                                                       | 1875 | 42           | PG 27        |
| Krishna by Bhagavan Das                                                            | 1920 | 28           | .. 4         |
| The same (Revised Edn.)                                                            | 1929 | x, 300       | .. 2         |
| Krishna, the Cowherd by M. N. Dhar                                                 | 1917 | 111          | .. 3         |
| Markandeya Puranam, translation by M. N. Dutt                                      | 1896 | iv, 502      | .. 10        |
| Markandeya Purana, The, by F. Eden Pargiter                                        | 1904 | xxxv, 730    | .. 12        |
| Markandeya Purana (Books 81 to 93 only) translation by Rev. B. Hale Wortham        | 1885 | 53           | .. 26        |
| Matsya Purana, The, by V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar                                 | 1935 | 140          | .. 40        |
| Puranas in the Light of Modern Science, The, by K. Narayanaswami Aiyar             | 1914 | xvi, 290     | .. 20        |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                          | 1916 | xv, 294      | .. 21        |
| Sri Bhagavatam (An analysis in English) by V. K. Ramanujachari (Vol. I)            | 1933 | xxiii, 175   | .. 17        |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                 | 1933 | xxxvi, 371   | .. 18        |
| Srimad Bhagavatam, by M. N. Chatterjee (Book I)                                    | 1895 | 556          | .. 5         |
| The same (Book II)                                                                 | 1896 | lvii, 262    | .. 6         |
| Srimad Bhagavatam (Books 1 to 12) by M. N. Dutt                                    | N.D. | 1512         | .. 1         |
| Srimad Bhagavatam (Parts 1 and 2) (in easy English Prose) by T. R. Krishnamacharya | 1916 | 320          | .. 25        |
| Srimad Bhagavatam (Easy English Prose) Vol. I by S. Subba Rau                      | 1928 | xxxvii, 917  | .. 23        |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                 | 1928 | ii, 964, xvi | .. 24        |
| Srimad Bhagavata trans. by T. R. Ganapathi Ramier                                  | 1937 | iv, 216      | .. 32        |

|                                                                | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------|--------|
| Stories of Indian Gods and Heroes by W. D. Monro               | 1911 | 253      | PG           | 13     |
| Some Aspects of the Vayu Purana by V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar | 1933 | 52       | ..           | 39     |
| Vishnu Purana by H. H. Wilson (Vol. I)                         | 1864 | cx, 200  | ..           | 33     |
| The same (Vol. II)                                             | 1865 | 343      | ..           | 34     |
| The same (Vol. III)                                            | 1866 | 343      | ..           | 35     |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                             | 1868 | 347      | ..           | 36     |
| The same (Vol. V) part I                                       | 1870 | 394      | ..           | 37     |
| The same (part II)                                             | 1877 | 268      | ..           | 38     |
| Vishnu Puranam by M. N. Dutt                                   | 1894 | xii, 464 | ..           | 19     |
| The same (2 copies)                                            | 1896 | xii, 464 | ..           | 11, 28 |

## 6. SMRTIS

|                                                                                                |      |               |     |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|-----|------|
| Aryan Morals by G. L. Bannerjee                                                                | 1900 | 72            | SG  | 27   |
| Attitude of Hindu Scriptures towards Social Reform, The, by A. S. Altekar                      | 1932 | 12            | ..  | 30   |
| Daya Bhaga of Jimutavahana trans. by H. T. Colebrooke                                          | 1868 | xvi, 268, xiv | ..  | 15   |
| Dharma Sastra, The, trans. by M. N. Dutt (Vol. I)                                              | 1908 | xv, 533       | ..  | 16   |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                             | 1908 | 465           | ..  | 16A  |
| Dharma Sastra, The, (Manu Samhita) trans. by M. N. Dutt                                        | 1909 | ii, 438       | ..  | 17   |
| Grhya Sutras (Part II) SBE XXIX                                                                | 1886 | ii, 440       | MSR | 828  |
| The same (Part II) SBE XXX                                                                     | 1892 | xxxix, 376    | ..  | 829  |
| Hindu Law and Custom by Julius Jolly                                                           | 1928 | xi, 350       | SG  | 28   |
| Hindu Law on Marriage by M. Srinivasacharya                                                    | 1883 | 106           | ..  | 26   |
| History of Dharma Sastra (Vol. I) by P. V. Kane                                                | 1930 | xlvi, 760     | ..  | 20   |
| History of Hindu Law by R. A. Narayana Aiyar                                                   | 1925 | xvi, 106      | VG  | 72   |
| Institutes of Hindu Law trans. by Sir William Jones                                            | 1794 | 279           | SG  | 19   |
| Institutes of Vishnu (SBE VII)                                                                 | 1880 | xxxvii, 316   | MSR | 806  |
| Laws of Manu (SBE XXV) trans. by G. Bühler                                                     | 1886 | cxxxviii 620  | ..  | 824  |
| Manu-Samhita                                                                                   | N.D. | 440           | SG  | 32   |
| Manu Smṛti with the bhāṣya of Medhatithi trans. by Dr. Ganganath Jha (Vol. I, part i) 2 copies | 1920 | x, 256        | ..  | 1, 2 |
| The same (Vol. I, part ii)                                                                     | 1921 | 284           | ..  | 3    |
| The same (Textual Notes for Part i)                                                            | 1924 | 567           | ..  | 4    |
| The same (Vol. II, part i)                                                                     | 1921 | 297           | ..  | 5    |

|                                                    | Year   | Pages     | Shelf Number |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------|
| The same (part ii)                                 | 1921   | 204       | SG 6         |
| The same (Explanatory Notes on Vol. II)            | 1924   | 367       | „ 7          |
| The same (Vol. III, part i)                        | 1922   | 272       | „ 9          |
| The same (part i)                                  | 1924   | 151       | „ 10         |
| The same (Comparative Notes on pt. iii)            | 1929   | xlvi, 894 | „ 8          |
| The same (Vol. IV, part i)                         | 1924   | 248       | „ 11         |
| The same (part ii)                                 | 1926   | 234       | „ 12         |
| The same (Vol. V)                                  | 1926   | x, 699    | „ 13         |
| The same (Index)                                   | 1922   | i, 92     | „ 29         |
| Naradiya Dharma Sastra trans. by Julius Jolly      | 1876   | xxxv, 144 | „ 18         |
| Narada Smṛti, A MS. of the, by Mary Ridding        | 1893   | 7         | „ 24         |
| Sacred Law Books (Narada and Brhaspati) SBE        |        |           |              |
| XXXII (2 copies)                                   | 1889   | xxiv, 396 | MSR 832, 883 |
| Sacred Laws (part I) SBE II by G. Buhler           | 1879   | lvii, 312 | „ 801        |
| The same (part II) SBE XIV (2 copies) by G. Buhler | 1882   | xliv, 360 | „ 813, 864   |
| Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The, by S. Narasimha     |        |           |              |
| Naraharayya                                        | 1913   | xlii, 495 | SG 23        |
| Sanhitas (Yajñavalkya etc.)                        | 1906-7 | 994       | „ 31         |
| Smṛtichandrika of Devana Bhatta trans. by          |        |           |              |
| T. Krishnaswamy Iyer                               | 1847   | ix, 294   | „ 21         |
| The same (Second Edition)                          | 1867   | 272       | „ 22         |
| Vaikhāṇasa Smṛta Sūtram trans. by W. Caland        | 1929   | xxi, 237  | „ 14         |
| Vivadaratna on Inheritance, The, trans. by S.      |        |           |              |
| Sitarama Sastri                                    | 1898   | vii, 106  | „ 25         |

## 7. ARYA-SAMAJ

|                                               |      |           |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------|
| Antiquity and Symbolism of the Aryan Religion |      |           |        |
| by R. P. Swamiji                              | 1895 | 25        | ASR 18 |
| Arya Samaj, The, by E. D. MacLagan            | 1893 | 8         | „ 13   |
| Arya Samaj, The (account of its aims etc.) by |      |           |        |
| Lajpat Rai                                    | 1915 | xxvi, 305 | „ 12   |
| Arya Samaj, A Lecture on The, by Mulraj       | 1894 | 30        | „ 14   |
| Arya Samaj, Handbook of the by Vishnu Lal     |      |           |        |
| Sarma                                         | 1912 | iii, 121  | „ 17   |
| Arya Samaj in Hyderabad                       | N.D. | 67        | „ 19   |
| Beliefs of Swami Dayanand Saraswati, The      | 1897 | 11        | „ 5    |
| Case of Arya Samaj in Hyderabad State, The    | 1938 | 88        | „ 20   |
| Dayanand Saraswati, Maharshi Swami            | 1906 | 37        | „ 1    |



|                                                                | Year | Pages         | Shelf Number |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|--------------|----|
| Dayanand Saraswati (A sketch of his Life and Teachings)        | N.D. | 80            | ASR          | 2  |
| Dayanand, His Life and Teachings, Swami                        | N.D. | 270           | ..           | 15 |
| Dayanand, in the Light of Truth, Swami                         | 1925 | 234           | ..           | 4  |
| Fountain Head of Religion, The, by Ganga Prasada               | 1909 | xii, 165      | ..           | 11 |
| Light of Truth                                                 | 1906 | ix, 828, viii | ..           | 9  |
| Public spirit                                                  | 1897 | 40            | ..           | 8  |
| Realities of Inner Life, The                                   | 1890 | 10            | ..           | 6  |
| Reply to Mr. Williams' criticism on Niyoga, by G. D. Vidyarthi | 1890 | 6             | ..           | 7  |
| Torch-Bearer                                                   | 1825 | 192           | ..           | 16 |
| Vision of Arya's Glory                                         | 1935 | iii, 71       | ..           | 3  |
| Works (Part I) by Pt. G. D. Vidyarthi                          | 1897 | 227           | ..           | 10 |

## 8. BRAHMA-SAMAJ

|                                                                       |                  |                        |     |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----|--------|
| Apostles and Missionaries of the Navavidhan, The (2 copies)           | 1923             | 72                     | BRR | 44, 45 |
| Brahmo Catechism, The                                                 | 1882             | 12                     | ..  | 3      |
| Brahmoism                                                             | 1884             | 222                    | ..  | 2      |
| Brahmo Samaj, The, by S. D. Collet                                    | 1873             | iv, 35                 | ..  | 9      |
| Brahmo Samaj (Addresses) 2 Vols.                                      | 1881 }<br>1882 } | ii, 184 }<br>ii, 209 } | ..  | 13, 14 |
| Devalaya, The, (Aims etc.)                                            | 1912             | 96                     | ..  | 28     |
| The same (44th Annual Report)                                         | 1915             | ii, 47                 | ..  | 38     |
| Elevation of the Masses and the Depressed classes by S. Tattvabhushan | 1912             | i, 39                  | ..  | 29     |
| English works of Raja Ram Mohan Roy (2 vols.)                         | 1885 }<br>1887 } | xx, 498 }<br>x, 668 }  | ..  | 22, 23 |
| Essence of Sadharan Dharma, The                                       | 1914             | 18                     | ..  | 31     |
| Flood of Divinity and the Brotherhood of Man, The                     | 1910             | 21                     | ..  | 27     |
| Heavens of Heart                                                      | 1916             | iii, 33                | ..  | 4      |
| History of Sadharan Dharma                                            | 1902             | 34                     | ..  | 30     |
| How to make Brahmoism the National Religion of the country            | 1904             | 7, iv                  | ..  | 26     |
| India's National prayer and National Faith                            | 1917             | 30                     | ..  | 17     |
| Keshab Chandra and Ramakrishna                                        | 1931             | x, 402                 | ..  | 1      |
| Keshub Chunder Sen                                                    | 1931             | xv, 862                | ..  | 15     |

|                                                              | Year             | Pages                     | Shelf Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Keshub—the reconciler of pure Hinduism and pure Christianity | 1900             | 32                        | BRR 39       |
| Last Days in England of the Rajah Ram Mohan Roy              | 1866             | xvi, 255                  | .. 24        |
| The same (Second Edition)                                    | 1875             | xv, 177                   | .. 5         |
| Leaders of the Brahmo Samaj                                  | 1926             | vi, 248                   | .. 40        |
| Maharshi Devendranath Tagore                                 | 1918             | 40                        | .. 37        |
| Man, the son of God                                          | 1863             | 34                        | .. 18        |
| Message and Ministrations, by R. Venkata Ratnam (2 vols.)    | 1922 }<br>1923 } | xxxix, 398 }<br>xx, 420 } | .. 34, 35    |
| Mission of the Brahmo Samaj, The                             | 1910             | ii, 108                   | .. 19        |
| Offering, The, by Srimat Maharshi Devendranath Tagore        | N.D.             | ii, 33                    | .. 11        |
| Our Society and Sevabrata Sasipada                           | 1915             | v, 14                     | .. 7         |
| Progress of Theism                                           | 1870             | 34                        | .. 41        |
| Raja Ram Mohan Roy (Memoir) by Deena Nath Ganguli            | 1884             | xi, 117, x                | .. 10        |
| Raja Ram Mohan Roy by Satyendra Nath Tagore                  | 1889             | 16                        | .. 25        |
| Rammohun Roy                                                 | 1930             | 19                        | .. 42        |
| Sadharan Brahmo Samaj (Annual Report 1903)                   | 1904             | 106                       | .. 36        |
| Social Interpretation of Religion, A, by T. L. Vasvani       | 1912             | 22                        | .. 32        |
| Theistic Annual for 1878, The                                | 1878             | 79                        | .. 6         |
| Theistic Endeavour Society in 1915, The                      | 1916             | 17                        | .. 43        |
| Theistic Endeavour Society                                   | 1917             | 18                        | .. 12        |
| Theistic Endeavour Tracts                                    | 1914             | 28                        | .. 8         |
| Vaidanta, Selections from                                    | 1844             | 74                        | .. 20        |
| Veds, The                                                    | 1832             | viii, 282                 | .. 21        |
| Where East and West Meet by T. L. Vasvani                    | N.D.             | 82                        | .. 33        |
| Will the Brahmo Samaj Last ?                                 | 1913             | ii, 31                    | .. 16        |

## 9. RAMAKRISHNA MOVEMENT

Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy by Swami

|                                                   |      |         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-----------|
| Vivekananda (Vol. I)                              | 1896 | ii, 128 | RMR 58    |
| The same (Vol. II)                                | 1896 | ii, 124 | .. 59     |
| The same (Vol. III)                               | 1896 | ii, 73  | .. 60     |
| Aggressive Hinduism by Sister Nivedita            | N.D. | 57, vii | .. 9      |
| Atman, The, by Swami Vivekananda (2 copies)       | 1896 | 16      | .. 42, 43 |
| Complete works of Swami Abhedananda, The (Vol. I) | 1924 | v, 383  | .. 11     |

|                                                | Year | Pages      | Shelf | Number |
|------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-------|--------|
| Complete works of Swami Vivekananda, The       |      |            |       |        |
| (Vol. I) Second Edition                        | 1915 | xi, 439    | RMR   | 34     |
| The same (Fourth Edition)                      | 1923 | xv, 435    | ..    | 76     |
| The same (Vol. II) Second Edition              | 1915 | iii, 458   | ..    | 35     |
| The same (Th rd Edition)                       | 1921 | iii, 460   | ..    | 77     |
| The same (Vol. III) 2 copies                   | 1922 | iii, 461   | ..    | 36, 78 |
| The same (Vol. IV) 2 copies                    | 1923 | iv, 449    | ..    | 37, 79 |
| The same (Vol. V) 2 copies                     | 1924 | iv, 439    | ..    | 38, 80 |
| The same (Vol. VI)                             | 1921 | vi, 474    | ..    | 81     |
| The same                                       | 1926 | v, 474     | ..    | 39     |
| The same (Vol. VII) 2 copies                   | 1922 | v, 446     | ..    | 40, 82 |
| Drg-drsya-viveka Ed. with translation by Swami |      |            |       |        |
| Siddhesvarananda                               | 1931 | xvi, 63    | ..    | 75     |
| Durgacharan Nag, The Saint                     | 1920 | vi, 170    | ..    | 70     |
| East and the West, The, by Swami Vivekananda   | 1909 | vi, 95     | ..    | 51     |
| Face of Silence, The, by D. G. Mukerji         | 1927 | viii, 255  | ..    | 86     |
| From Colombo to Almora (record of Swami        |      |            |       |        |
| Vivekananda after his return to India)         | 1904 | v, 333     | ..    | 50     |
| Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna (Vol. I)             | 1907 | vi, 386    | ..    | 22     |
| The same (Vol. II)                             | 1922 | x, 386     | ..    | 23     |
| Hinduism as a Religion by Swami Vivekananda    | 1894 | ii, 23     | ..    | 44     |
| Human Affection and Divine Love by Swami       |      |            |       |        |
| Abhedananda                                    | 1911 | ii, 46     | ..    | 1      |
| Index to the works of Swami Vivekananda        | 1926 | viii, 85   | ..    | 41     |
| Inspired Talks by Swami Vivekananda            | 1908 | viii, 272  | ..    | 53     |
| In the Vision of God by Ramdas                 | 1935 | xi, 474    | ..    | 83     |
| Kali, the mother by Sister Nivedita            | 1899 | 114        | ..    | 10     |
| Krishna, the Kingmaker, Sri, by Swami Rama-    |      |            |       |        |
| krishnananda                                   | 1900 | ii, 40     | ..    | 25     |
| Lectures on Jnana-yoga by Swami Vivekananda    | N.D. | vi, 329    | ..    | 52     |
| Life and Gospel of Vivekananda by Romain       |      |            |       |        |
| Rolland                                        | 1931 | v, 435     | ..    | 28     |
| Life and Teachings of Swami Vivekananda        | 1904 | viii, 88   | ..    | 66     |
| Life and work of Swami Vivekananda by Sister   |      |            |       |        |
| Nivedita                                       | N.D. | xiv, 81    | ..    | 67     |
| Life, Light and Love by Swami Satchidananda    | 1925 | ii, 26     | ..    | 30     |
| Life of Ramakrishna by Romain Rolland          | 1930 | xiii, 338  | ..    | 29     |
| Life of Sri Ramakrishna (2 copies)             | 1925 | vii, 765   | ..    | 64, 71 |
| Life of the Swami Vivekananda, The, by his     |      |            |       |        |
| Eastern and Western Disciples (Vol. I.)        | 1912 | xxvii, 432 | ..    | 72     |

|                                                                                | Year | Pages    | Shelf | Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-------|--------|
| The same (Vol. II)                                                             | 1913 | ii, 454  | RMR   | 73     |
| The same                                                                       | 1914 | iv, 454  | ..    | 65     |
| The same (Vol. III) 2 copies                                                   | 1915 | vi, 442  | ..    | 68, 74 |
| Light on Life by Swami Baba Premanand Bharati                                  | N.D. | ii, 70   | ..    | 17     |
| Madras Lectures by Swami Vivekananda                                           | 1897 | iii, 113 | ..    | 55     |
| Master as I saw Him, The, by Sister Nivedita<br>(2 copies)                     | 1910 | vi, 514  | ..    | 12, 13 |
| Modern India by Swami Vivekananda                                              | 1909 | 23       | ..    | 40 A   |
| My Master by Swami Vivekananda                                                 | 1903 | i, 50    | ..    | 45     |
| Pastoral Sri Krishna, The, by Swami Ramakrishna-<br>nanda                      | 1898 | ii, 40   | ..    | 24     |
| Path to Perfection, The, by Swami Ramakrishna-<br>nanda                        | 1927 | i, 23    | ..    | 26     |
| Philosophy of Work by Swami Abhedananda                                        | 1902 | 93       | ..    | 2      |
| Purpose of the Prophets, The, by M.S. Natesan                                  | 1917 | 19       | ..    | 14     |
| Ramakrishna, Sri by Dr. Radhakumud Mukheriji                                   | 1917 | 27       | ..    | 18     |
| Ramakrishna : his life and sayings by F. Max-<br>Muller                        | 1901 | x, 200   | ..    | 8      |
| Ramakrishna : his Unique Message, Sri, by Swami<br>Ghanananda                  | 1937 | ix, 234  | ..    | 85     |
| Ramakrishna Math and Mission convention, The<br>(2 copies)                     | 1926 | iv, 304  | ..    | 69, 84 |
| Rambles in the Vedanta by B. R. Rajam Aiyar                                    | 1905 | xxi, 716 | ..    | 19     |
| Real and the Apparent Man, The, by Swami<br>Vivekananda                        | 1900 | 28       | ..    | 47     |
| Reincarnation by Swami Abhedananda                                             | 1900 | ii, 53   | ..    | 6      |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                      | 1907 | iii, 99  | ..    | 3      |
| Religion and Dharma by Sister Nivedita                                         | 1915 | x, 156   | ..    | 15     |
| Religion of Love by Swami Vivekananda                                          | 1919 | iii, 127 | ..    | 46     |
| Reply of Swami Vivekananda to the Madras<br>Address, The                       | 1894 | i, 27    | ..    | 48     |
| Sayings of Sri Ramakrishna Paramahansa, The                                    | 1905 | iii, 144 | ..    | 21     |
| The same                                                                       | 1920 | xii, 344 | ..    | 20     |
| Self-knowledge by Swami Abhedananda                                            | 1905 | 178      | ..    | 4      |
| Sister Nivedita (a sketch of her life and services<br>to India)                | N.D. | i, 42    | ..    | 62     |
| Spiritualism and Vedanta by Swami Abhedananda                                  | 1904 | i, 20    | ..    | 7      |
| Stray Thoughts on the Literature and Religion<br>of India by Swami Saradananda | N.D. | vi, 230  | ..    | 31     |

|                                                                  | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|----|
| Swami Abhedananda's advice to the students of Bangalore          | 1906 | i, 8      | RMR          | 5  |
| Swami Vivekananda                                                | N.D. | 8         | ..           | 63 |
| Swami Vivekananda (Speeches and writings). Second Edition        | N.D. | xii, 576  | ..           | 56 |
| The same (Fourth Edition)                                        | N.D. | viii, 644 | ..           | 57 |
| Swami Vivekananda as a religious guide                           | 1897 | 8         | ..           | 61 |
| Swami Vivekananda : disciple of the Lord Ramakrishna Paramahansa | 1894 | i, 40     | ..           | 49 |
| Universe and Man. The, by Swami Ramakrishna-nanda                | N.D. | 164       | ..           | 27 |
| Vedanta in Practice by Swami Paramananda                         | 1909 | 140       | ..           | 16 |
| Vedanta : its theory and practice by Swami Saradananda           | 1898 | 11        | ..           | 32 |
| Vedanta Religion and Philosophy by Swami Satchidananda           | N.D. | 211       | ..           | 33 |

## 10. MISCELLANEOUS

### *Abbott, Justin E.*

|                                                 |      |     |    |     |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|-----|----|-----|
| Bhanudas ; a translation from the Bhaktavilasya | 1926 | 56  | HR | 270 |
| Dasapant Diganbar                               | 1928 | 81  | .. | 1   |
| Eknath                                          | 1926 | 295 | .. | 2   |

### *Abdul Wali, Maulvi*

|                                    |      |     |    |   |
|------------------------------------|------|-----|----|---|
| Hinduism according to Muslim Sufis | 1924 | 252 | .. | 3 |
|------------------------------------|------|-----|----|---|

### *Aksayakumari Devi*

|                                                               |      |    |    |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|
| Renaissance of Hinduism and the Federated States of Hindustan | 1931 | 48 | .. | 102 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|

### *Alpha*

|          |      |    |    |   |
|----------|------|----|----|---|
| Idolatry | 1896 | 39 | .. | 6 |
|----------|------|----|----|---|

### *Anantakrishna Sastri, R.*

|                                                   |      |          |    |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|----------|----|--------|
| Anandalahari with notes from several commentaries | 1896 | 31       | .. | 241    |
| The same (2 copies)                               | 1898 | 88       | .. | 8, 272 |
| Antiquity of the Saiva Religion                   | 1911 |          | .. | 140    |
| Lalitasahasranama                                 | 1925 | xii, 412 | PG | 41     |
| Sivasahasranamastotra                             | 1902 | iv, 82   | IG | 80     |
| Visnusahasranama                                  | 1927 | xiv, 179 | PG | 31     |

|                                                              | Year           | Pages    | Shelf Number           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|------------------------|
| <b>Apparasundaram, P. C.</b>                                 |                |          |                        |
| Few suggestions for the Religious reformation in India, A    | 1906           | 15       | HR 11                  |
| <b>Aramavudu Aiyangar, C.</b>                                |                |          |                        |
| Manassaksyam                                                 | 1888           | 50       | „ 12                   |
| <b>Arundale, G. S.</b>                                       |                |          |                        |
| Articles on Hindu Theology (2 copies)                        | 1935           | 16       | RRR 306 }<br>195 }     |
| <b>Aurobindo Ghosh, Sri</b>                                  |                |          |                        |
| Mother, The                                                  | 1928           | 84       | HR 13                  |
| <b>Avalon, Arthur</b>                                        |                |          |                        |
| Great Liberation, The (2 copies)                             | 1927           | 461      | RRR 141<br>206 }       |
| Hymns to the Goddess (2 copies)                              | 1913           | 179      | HR 4, 18               |
| Principles of Tantra (part i) (2 copies)                     | 1913           | 393      | RRR 330 }<br>204 }     |
| The same (part ii) (2 copies)                                | 1916           | 406      | HR 324 }<br>RRR 205 }  |
| The same                                                     | 1914           | 393      | HR 9                   |
| Serpent Power, The (English Edition)                         | 1919           |          | „ 28                   |
| The same (Indian Edition)                                    | 1924           | vii, 154 | „ 19                   |
| Study in Mantra Sastra, A (3 copies)                         | N.D.           | 6        | „ 53, 80, 216          |
| The same (Reprinted from Vedanta Kesari)                     | N.D.           | 65       | „ 130                  |
| <b>Bachelor of Arts, A</b>                                   |                |          |                        |
| Multum in Parvo or Morality, Religion, Sociology and Science | 1894           | 179      | „ 327                  |
| <b>Bajjnath, Lala</b>                                        |                |          |                        |
| Hinduism : ancient and Modern (2 copies)                     | 1899           | 139      | „ 16, 322              |
| <b>Barnett, L. D.</b>                                        |                |          |                        |
| Hinduism                                                     | 1906           | 65       | „ 17                   |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                                         |                |          |                        |
| Hindu Ideals (3 copies)                                      | 1904           | 167      | RRR 36, 288 }<br>113 } |
| Hinduism (Convention Lecture)                                | 1935           | 48       | HR 334                 |
| In Defence of Hinduism (3 copies)                            | N.D.           | 72       | RRR 22, 34 }<br>101 }  |
| Questions on Hinduism with answers (2 copies)                | 1901 to 1908 } |          | HR 23 }<br>RRR 115 }   |

|                                                              | Year | Pages     | Shelf              | Number        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|
| Sanatana Dharma (2 copies)                                   | 1939 | 310       | HR<br>RRR          | 44 }<br>105 } |
| Universal Text-book of Religion and Morals<br>(3 copies)     | 1915 | 81        | HR<br>RRR 154, 155 | 331 }<br>}    |
| <b>Bhagavan Das</b>                                          |      |           |                    |               |
| Krishna : a study in the theory of avataras                  | 1924 | 112       | HR                 | 42            |
| The same                                                     | 1929 | 300       | ..                 | 43            |
| Pranavavada of Gargyayana (Vol. I) (3 copies)                | 1910 | cvi, 378  | VG<br>GRR 20, 46   | 7 }<br>}      |
| The same (Vol. II) (3 copies)                                | 1911 | vii, 368  | VG<br>GRR 21, 47   | 8 }<br>}      |
| The same (Vol. III) (2 copies)                               | 1913 | viii, 422 | VG<br>GRR          | 9 }<br>48 }   |
| Science of Religion, The                                     | 1917 | 167       | HR                 | 25            |
| <b>Bhandarkar, R. G.</b>                                     |      |           |                    |               |
| Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems              | 1913 | 169       | ..                 | 26            |
| <b>Bhashyacharya, N</b>                                      |      |           |                    |               |
| Age of Sankaracharya, The                                    | 1890 | 22        | ..                 | 307           |
| Visishtadwaita Catechism, A                                  | 1887 | 172       | ..                 | 297           |
| <b>Battacharya, Jogendranath</b>                             |      |           |                    |               |
| Hindu Castes and Sects                                       | 1896 | 623       | ..                 | 29            |
| <b>Bijurkar, S. N. K.</b>                                    |      |           |                    |               |
| Vishnusahasranama, The                                       | 1914 | 159       | PG                 | 30            |
| <b>Bjornstjerna, Count M.</b>                                |      |           |                    |               |
| Theogony of the Hindus, The                                  | 1844 | 183       | HR                 | 32            |
| <b>Bose, Rajnarain</b>                                       |      |           |                    |               |
| Religion of Love, The                                        | 1894 | 59        | ..                 | 137           |
| <b>Brandi, Mario</b>                                         |      |           |                    |               |
| Great Words from the East                                    | 1930 | 15        | ..                 | 33            |
| <b>Brunton, Paul</b>                                         |      |           |                    |               |
| His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swami of Kama-<br>koti Peetam | 1936 | 47        | ..                 | 48            |
| <b>Chakravartty, Romesh Chandra</b>                          |      |           |                    |               |
| Brahmakarya                                                  | 1903 | 108       | ..                 | 35            |

|                                                                            | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------|---------------------|
| <b>Chandu, P. K.</b>                                                       |      |          |              |                     |
| 1001 Gems of Hindu Religious Thought (2 copies)                            | 1916 | 167      | HR<br>RRR    | 127 }<br>100 }      |
| <b>Chaudhuri, J. R.</b>                                                    |      |          |              |                     |
| Five Effusions, The                                                        | 1922 | 42       | HR           | 82                  |
| <b>Chetty, T. V. G.</b>                                                    |      |          |              |                     |
| Chidambaram Ramalingaswamiji                                               | 1935 | 177      | ..           | 266                 |
| <b>Cousins, J. H.</b>                                                      |      |          |              |                     |
| Agamas and the Future, The                                                 | 1918 | 7        | ..           | 21                  |
| Dasara in Mysore                                                           | 1926 | 24       | ..           | 7                   |
| <b>Cowell, E. B.</b>                                                       |      |          |              |                     |
| Aphorisms of Sandilya, The                                                 | 1878 | 114      | ..           | 259                 |
| <b>Crooke, W.</b>                                                          |      |          |              |                     |
| Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India (2 Vols.)                 | 1896 | 294, 359 | ..           | 38, 39              |
| <b>Datta, Sitanath</b>                                                     |      |          |              |                     |
| Sankaracharya : his life and teachings with a translation of his Atmabodha | 1905 | 82       | ..           | 163                 |
| <b>Dayanand, Swami</b>                                                     |      |          |              |                     |
| Hinduism : an all-embracing religion                                       | 1924 | 23       | ..           | 45                  |
| <b>Deshikachari, V. K.</b>                                                 |      |          |              |                     |
| Relation of Guru and Shishya, The, etc.<br>(3 copies)                      | 1913 | 24       | ..           | 213, 285 }<br>295 } |
| <b>Dubois, J. A. Abbe</b>                                                  |      |          |              |                     |
| Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies                                      | 1906 | 741      | ..           | 50                  |
| <b>Dutt, M. N.</b>                                                         |      |          |              |                     |
| Mahanirvanatantram                                                         | 1900 | 345      | ..           | 107                 |
| <b>Eliot, Charles E.</b>                                                   |      |          |              |                     |
| Hinduism in Assam                                                          | N.D. | 32       | ..           | 55                  |
| <b>Farquhar, J. N.</b>                                                     |      |          |              |                     |
| Crown of Hinduism, The                                                     | 1913 | 469      | ..           | 58                  |
| Outline of the Religious Literature of India                               | 1920 | 451      | ..           | 59                  |
| Primer of Hinduism (2 copies)                                              | 1912 | 222      | RRR          | 57 }<br>102 }       |



|                                                                           | Year | Pages  | Shelf Number |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>Foulkes, Rev. T.</b>                                                   |      |        |              |                 |
| Catechism of the Shaiva Religion                                          | 1863 | 82     | HR           | 60              |
| <b>Gopalacharlu, S. E.</b>                                                |      |        |              |                 |
| Sandhyavandana or the Daily Prayer of Brahmins                            | 1893 | 90     | ..           | 61              |
| <b>Gopalaswami Iyer, T. V.</b>                                            |      |        |              |                 |
| To all lovers of Sanatana Dharma (2 copies)                               | 1932 | 18     | ..<br>VG     | 62<br>17A }     |
| <b>Gopayya, S.</b>                                                        |      |        |              |                 |
| Life and Teachings of Sri Krishna                                         | N.D. | 24     | HR           | 257             |
| <b>Gopinatha Rao, T. A.</b>                                               |      |        |              |                 |
| History of Srivaishnavas                                                  | 1917 | ii, 61 | ..           | 283             |
| <b>Goswamee, K. K.</b>                                                    |      |        |              |                 |
| Shree Chaitanya Charitamritam                                             | 1926 | 380    | ..           | 95              |
| <b>Govindacarya, A.</b>                                                   |      |        |              |                 |
| Astadasabhedas, The or 18 differences between<br>Tengalais and Vadagalais | 1910 | 10     | ..           | 207             |
| Divine Wisdom of the Dravida Saints, The                                  | 1902 | 215    | ..           | 196             |
| Holy Lives of the Azhwars, The                                            | 1902 | 226    | ..           | 278             |
| Ideals of Ind., The (2 parts together)                                    | 1907 | 200    | ..           | 63              |
| <b>Govindacaryasvamin, A.</b>                                             |      |        |              |                 |
| Pancaratra or Bhagavatsastra, The (2 copies)                              | 1911 | 27     | ..<br>VG     | 308<br>71 }     |
| <b>Govindadas</b>                                                         |      |        |              |                 |
| Hinduism (2 copies)                                                       | 1924 | 452    | HR<br>RRR    | 64<br>114 }     |
| Hinduism and India (3 copies)                                             | 1908 | 381    | HR<br>RRR    | 65, 66<br>112 } |
| <b>Govindas, Lodd</b>                                                     |      |        |              |                 |
| Meditation of Lord Govinda                                                | 1935 | 16     | HR           | 274             |
| <b>Gundappa, D. V.</b>                                                    |      |        |              |                 |
| Reform of the Hindu Mutts                                                 | 1923 | 29     | ..           | 68              |
| <b>Gurtu, I. N.</b>                                                       |      |        |              |                 |
| Congregational Pooja for the Hindus, A                                    | N.D. | 84     | ..           | 31              |
| <b>G. V. K.</b>                                                           |      |        |              |                 |
| Married State and Brahmacharya : the true relation of the sexes           | 1896 | 28     | ..           | 230             |

|                                                                                                  | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| <b>Hack, Wilton</b><br>Samskaras                                                                 | 1911 | 13        | HR           | 69       |
| <b>Haldar, S.</b><br>Hinduism : a retrospect and prospect                                        | N.D. | 65        | ..           | 182      |
| <b>Hamsayogi, Bhagavan</b><br>Sanatanadharmadeepika (2 copies)                                   | 1917 | xxxi, 141 | ..           | 244, 313 |
| <b>Harischandra Rao, A.</b><br>Sanatana Defence Series (I)                                       | 1918 | 64        | ..           | 73       |
| <b>Hooper, J. S. M.</b><br>Hymns of the Alvars                                                   | 1929 | 94        | ..           | 74       |
| <b>Hopkins, E. W.</b><br>Mutual Relation of the Four Castes according to the Manavadharmasastram | 1881 | 114       | ..           | 75       |
| <b>Hull, E. R.</b><br>(History of Religions, Vol. I) Hinduism                                    | 1912 | 32        | MSR          | 124      |
| <b>Jaccoliot, Louis</b><br>Occult Science in India                                               | N.D. | 275       | HR           | 289      |
| <b>Jagadguru of Hampi, H. H. The,</b><br>Proclamation                                            | 1909 | 12        | ..           | 237      |
| <b>Jagadguru of Sringeri Matt, H. H. The,</b><br>Dharma and Moksa                                | 1908 | 25        | ..           | 180      |
| Speech on the opening of a Sanskrit Institute at Bangalore                                       | 1911 | 17        | ..           | 229      |
| <b>Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V.</b><br>South Indian Festivities                                         | 1921 | 202       | ..           | 260      |
| <b>Jaganathiah, R.</b><br>Sadhanacatushtaya or four-fold means to Truth                          | 1896 | 37        | ..           | 81       |
| <b>Jaisinghani, A. H.</b><br>Hinduism—the secret of its survival                                 | 1931 | 22        | ..           | 227      |
| <b>Kacker, M. D.</b><br>Hindu Sastras on Marriage of Widows                                      | N.D. | 51        | ..           | 84       |
| <b>Kalyanarama Iyer, S.</b><br>On the use of Spiritual Knowledge                                 | 1908 | 18        | ..           | 86       |

|                                                                       | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Kamesvara Aiyar, B. V.</b>                                         |      |          |              |        |
| Sandhyavandanam of all Vedic Sakhas                                   | 1917 | xiv, 285 | VG           | 21     |
| Sandhyavandanam of Rig, Yajus and Sama Vedas                          | 1898 | 132      | ..           | 20     |
| <b>Kannaperiyan Mudaliar, N. C.</b>                                   |      |          |              |        |
| Religious Conversation and Reply to Queries, A                        | 1894 | 18       | HR           | 87     |
| <b>Kashinath, Rai Bahadur</b>                                         |      |          |              |        |
| Ideals of Hinduism                                                    | 1932 | 86       | ..           | 88     |
| <b>Kesavapillai, P.</b>                                               |      |          |              |        |
| Presidential Address at 5th Saiva Conference<br>at Trichinopoly       | 1914 | 7        | ..           | 90     |
| <b>Ketkar, S. V.</b>                                                  |      |          |              |        |
| History of Caste in India                                             | 1909 | 190      | ..           | 91     |
| <b>Khedkar, Raghunath V.</b>                                          |      |          |              |        |
| Adwaitism and the Religions of the East                               | 1913 | 195      | ..           | 92     |
| <b>Krishnamachariar, K.</b>                                           |      |          |              |        |
| Superior Claims of Hinduism, The                                      | 1894 | 15       | ..           | 96     |
| <b>Krishna Rao, T. V.</b>                                             |      |          |              |        |
| Scientific Hinduism                                                   | 1931 | 62       | ..           | 97     |
| <b>Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S.</b>                                      |      |          |              |        |
| Early History of Vaishnavism in South India                           | 1920 | 112      | ..           | 52     |
| <b>Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S. and Rajagopalachariar, T.</b>            |      |          |              |        |
| Sri Ramanujacharya ; life and times and his<br>philosophical system   | N.D. | 72       | ..           | 135    |
| <b>Krishnaswami Aiyer, C. N.</b>                                      |      |          |              |        |
| Sri Madhwa and Madhwaism (2 copies)                                   | N.D. | 75       | ..           | 98, 99 |
| <b>Krishnaswami Aiyer, C. N. and Sitanath<br/>Tatvabhusan, Pandit</b> |      |          |              |        |
| Sri Sankaracharya                                                     | N.D. | 132      | ..           | 160    |
| The same                                                              | N.D. | 156      | ..           | 268    |
| <b>Krishnaswami Aiyar, C. N.<br/>and Subba Rau, S.</b>                |      |          |              |        |
| Sri Madhwacharya                                                      | N.D. | 150      | ..           | 100    |

|                                                                                      | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Krishnaswami Rao, R.</b><br>Suddha Dharma Mandalam                                | 1923 | 27         | HR 101                       |
| <b>Lakshmi Narain, P.</b><br>Study of Caste, A                                       | 1922 | 160        | .. 103                       |
| <b>Leidecker, K. F.</b><br>Secret of Recognition, The (3 copies)                     | 1938 | 213        | .. 132, 291;<br>292)         |
| <b>Lyall, A.</b><br>Natural Religion in India                                        | 1891 | 64         | .. 104                       |
| <b>Macpherson, S. C.</b><br>Religion of the Khonds in Orissa                         | 1852 | 68         | .. 106                       |
| <b>Madhavananda, Swami</b><br>Vivekachudamani                                        | 1932 | iii, 356   | .. 321                       |
| <b>Mahadeva Sastri, A.</b><br>Basic Truths of Vedic Religion, The                    | 1912 | 21         | .. 290                       |
| Daksinamurtistotra of Sankaracharya                                                  | N.D. | lxxv, 223  | VG 33                        |
| Dharma Prachar                                                                       | 1915 | ii, 492    | .. 32                        |
| Hindu Sea-voyage Problem, The (3 copies)                                             | 1910 | 48         | 39A)<br>RRR 111;<br>SOIS 81) |
| Social Reform on Shastric Lines                                                      | 1909 | xxiii, 104 | VG 34                        |
| <b>Maitra, Harendranath</b><br>Hinduism : the World Ideal (4 copies)                 | 1916 | 104        | HR 71, 72;<br>RRR 103, 207)  |
| <b>Malabari, Behramji M.</b><br>Hindu Child-widow, The                               | 1887 | 48         | HR 76                        |
| <b>Martin, E. O.</b><br>Gods of India, The                                           | 1914 | 348        | .. 108                       |
| <b>Mitra, B. B.</b><br>Sri Krishna                                                   | 1900 | 113        | .. 256                       |
| <b>Mitra, Pramadas</b><br>Hindu System of Worship and Hindu Doctrine<br>of Necessity | 1896 | 36         | .. 131                       |
| <b>Mookerjee, S. C.</b><br>Decline and Fall of the Hindus, The                       | 1919 | 83         | .. 109                       |

|                                                                                   | Year | Pages | Shelf Number |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| <b>Mozoomdar, Rai Jadunath</b>                                                    |      |       |              |                |
| Expansion of Self                                                                 | 1904 | 56    | HR           | 79             |
| Religion of Love                                                                  | 1898 | 53    | ..           | 10             |
| Seven Gospels and other Pieces                                                    | 1907 | 96    | ..           | 78             |
| <b>Mukhopadhyaya, K. C.</b>                                                       |      |       |              |                |
| Aryan Traits                                                                      | 1891 | 198   | ..           | 85             |
| <b>Mukhopadhyaya, S. C.</b>                                                       |      |       |              |                |
| Imitation of Sri Krishna                                                          | 1894 | 80    | ..           | 253            |
| <b>Munge, P. R.</b>                                                               |      |       |              |                |
| Inspirations of Saint Tukaram                                                     | 1930 | 47    | ..           | 300            |
| <b>Muthulakshmi Reddy, S.</b>                                                     |      |       |              |                |
| Why should the Devadasi Institution in the Hindu Temples be abolished? (2 copies) | N.D. | 14    | ..           | 139, 159       |
| <b>Nandy, Atal Behary</b>                                                         |      |       |              |                |
| Pagal Haranath                                                                    | N.D. | 110   | ..           | 20             |
| <b>Nanjunda Row, M. C.</b>                                                        |      |       |              |                |
| Cosmic Consciousness or Mukti                                                     | 1909 | 237   | ..           | 319            |
| <b>Narayana Aiyar, C. V.</b>                                                      |      |       |              |                |
| Origin and Early History of Saivism in South India                                | 1936 | 483   | ..           | 151            |
| <b>Narayana Aiyar, P.</b>                                                         |      |       |              |                |
| Ancient Hindu Ideal of Hospitality and Modern Life                                | 1905 | 8     | ..           | 112            |
| <b>Narayana Sastri, T. S.</b>                                                     |      |       |              |                |
| Successors of Sankarac'harya                                                      | 1916 | 60    | ..           | 111            |
| <b>Narayana Sinha, A. B.</b>                                                      |      |       |              |                |
| Vaishnavism                                                                       | 1929 | 137   | ..           | 5              |
| <b>Narayana Swami, N.</b>                                                         |      |       |              |                |
| Ideal of Hindu Womanhood, The (2 copies)                                          | 1908 | 48    | ..<br>SOIS   | 116 }<br>86 }  |
| <b>Narayanaswami Aiyar, K.</b>                                                    |      |       |              |                |
| God, the Universe and the Hindu Trinity                                           | 1895 | 35    | ..           | 114            |
| Hindu God Universal, The (2 copies)                                               | 1915 | 131   | ..<br>RRR    | 115 }<br>104 } |
| Thirty-two Vidyas, The (2 copies)                                                 | 1916 | 123   | HR<br>UG     | 117 }<br>36 }  |

|                                                                      | Year  | Pages     | Shelf Number        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|---------------------|
| Translation of the Yogavasistha, A                                   | 1896  | 340       | HR 269              |
| The same                                                             | 1914  | 350       | .. 254              |
| <b>Natesa Sastri, S. M.</b>                                          |       |           |                     |
| Hindu Feasts, Fasts and Ceremonies (2 copies)                        | 1903  | 154       | .. 118, 345         |
| <b>Niranjanandaswamy, Sri</b>                                        |       |           |                     |
| Maharshi's Gospel                                                    | 1939  | 66        | .. 49               |
| <b>Nishikanta Sanyal</b>                                             |       |           |                     |
| Sree Krishna Chaitanya                                               | 1933  | 762       | .. 120              |
| <b>Nityanandam, S.</b>                                               |       |           |                     |
| Hindu Marriage Ritual                                                | 1920  | 80        | .. 121              |
| <b>N. K. R.</b>                                                      |       |           |                     |
| Comparative Religion and Sociology                                   | 1914  | 304, xxiv | .. 215              |
| Godward Ho !                                                         | 1914  | 400       | .. 226              |
| Hindu Religion and Sociology of Varnashra-<br>madharma               | N. D. | 154       | .. 220              |
| <b>Oman, J. C.</b>                                                   |       |           |                     |
| Brahmins, Theists and Muslims of India                               | N. D. | 342       | .. 122              |
| Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India                                | 1905  | 312       | .. 123              |
| <b>Padmanabhachar, C. M.</b>                                         |       |           |                     |
| Life and Teachings of Sri Madhwa                                     | 1909  | 455       | .. 124              |
| <b>Pal, Dhirendranath</b>                                            |       |           |                     |
| Sri Krishna : his life and teachings (2 copies)                      | 1896  | 116       | .. 47 )<br>HGG 71 ) |
| <b>Pandiyaji, R. S.</b>                                              |       |           |                     |
| Celebration of the Navaratri Festival at Ramnad<br>in 1892           | 1896  | 24        | .. 171              |
| Hindu Ethics and Theology                                            | 1892  | 180       | .. 125              |
| Notes of Lessons on Hindu Theology                                   | 1896  | 12        | .. 167              |
| Letters to all Orthodox Hindus of Madras and<br>other parts of India | 1888  | 12        | .. 169              |
| Mahalingatattvam                                                     | 1880  | 12        | .. 126              |
| Sandhyavandanam and Anusthanam                                       | 1889  | 12        | .. 170              |
| Symbolism and Idol-worship                                           | 1888  | 12        | .. 168              |
| <b>Parthasarathi Aiyangar, S.</b>                                    |       |           |                     |
| Rationale of Holy image-worship. The                                 | 1903  | 42        | .. 128              |

|                                                               | Year | Pages | Shelf Number |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------|
| <b>Phelps, M. H.</b>                                          |      |       |              |
| Hindu Ideals and their Preservation                           | 1910 | 19    | HR 129       |
| <b>Pillai, J. M. N.</b>                                       |      |       |              |
| Saiva Religion and Saiva Advaita Siddhanta<br>Philosophy, The | 1909 | 38    | GLR 118      |
| <b>Prasad, Durga</b>                                          |      |       |              |
| Principles of Religion, The                                   | 1903 | 120   | HR 51        |
| <b>Prasad, Rama</b>                                           |      |       |              |
| True Hinduism                                                 | 1909 | 259   | .. 138       |
| <b>Purushottam, Paramahansa</b>                               |      |       |              |
| Original Spiritual Science, The                               | N.D. | 83    | .. 239       |
| <b>Pushpadanta</b>                                            |      |       |              |
| Mahimnastotra (a hymn to Siva)                                | N.D. |       | .. 189       |
| <b>Radhakrishnan, S.</b>                                      |      |       |              |
| Heart of Hindustan, The                                       | 1932 | 151   | .. 93        |
| Hindu View of Life, The                                       | 1927 | 133   | .. 305       |
| The same                                                      | 1931 | 133   | .. 314       |
| <b>Raghunatha Rao, R.</b>                                     |      |       |              |
| Aryan Marriage The                                            | 1908 | 280   | .. 267       |
| <b>Ragoonatha Row, R.</b>                                     |      |       |              |
| Simpler Catechism of the Aryan Religion, A                    | 1886 | 4     | .. 134       |
| <b>Rajagopalachariar, T.</b>                                  |      |       |              |
| Vaishnavite Reformers of India                                | 1909 | 160   | .. 136       |
| <b>Ramachandra Iyer, N. S.</b>                                |      |       |              |
| At the Feet of the Lord Guhesan                               | 1939 | 32    | .. 176       |
| <b>Ramanamaharshi, Sri</b>                                    |      |       |              |
| Catechism of Enquiry, A                                       | 1939 | 29    | .. 153       |
| Catechism of Instruction, A                                   | 1939 | 46    | .. 94        |
| Upadesasaram                                                  | 1929 | 46    | .. 188       |
| Who Am I ?                                                    | 1930 | 16    | .. 142       |
| <b>Rama Rao, P. K.</b>                                        |      |       |              |
| Aryan Discipline and Conduct                                  | 1899 | 92    | .. 83        |
| <b>Ramasami Aiya, N. K.</b>                                   |      |       |              |
| Religion of Science, The                                      | 1904 | 102   | .. 299       |

|                                                                        | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|----------|
| <b>Ramasubba Sastri, K. R.</b>                                         |      |           |       |          |
| Science, Truth and Rationalism as tests of<br>Hindu Religion           | 1921 | 175       | HR    | 158      |
| <b>Ramaswami Aiyar, N. K.</b>                                          |      |           |       |          |
| Hinduism in Brief                                                      | 1904 | 60        | ..    | 144      |
| Hinduism—Religion of Science                                           | 1905 | 19        | ..    | 145      |
| <b>Ramaswamy, P.</b>                                                   |      |           |       |          |
| Siddhavidya                                                            | N.D. | 8         | ..    | 275      |
| <b>Ramdas</b>                                                          |      |           |       |          |
| Divine Life, The                                                       | 1934 | 108       | ..    | 333      |
| In Quest of God (2 copies)                                             | 1933 | 135, xxiv | ..    | 199, 298 |
| In the Vision of God                                                   | 1935 | 462       | ..    | 255      |
| <b>Rangacharya, M.</b>                                                 |      |           |       |          |
| Ramanuja and Vaishnavism                                               | 1909 | 51        | ..    | 311      |
| <b>Rangaswamy Ayyangar, T. R.</b>                                      |      |           |       |          |
| Devotees of the Lord, The                                              | 1929 | 115       | ..    | 149      |
| <b>Ray, Anilbaran</b>                                                  |      |           |       |          |
| India's Mission in the World                                           | 1931 | iii, 84   | GLR   | 127      |
| <b>Raychaudhuri, H.</b>                                                |      |           |       |          |
| Materials for the study of the Early History of<br>the Vaishnava Sect. | 1920 | x, 146    | CRR   | 70       |
| <b>Riswadkar, R. G.</b>                                                |      |           |       |          |
| Flowers at the feet of the Lord                                        | 1923 | 94        | HR    | 219      |
| <b>Riviere, J. M.</b>                                                  |      |           |       |          |
| Tantrik Yoga                                                           | N.D. | 126       | ..    | 210      |
| <b>Sabaratna Mudaliar, S</b>                                           |      |           |       |          |
| Essentials of Hinduism                                                 | 1913 | 348       | ..    | 323      |
| <b>Sachchidanandaswami, Srimat</b>                                     |      |           |       |          |
| Universal Worship and Equality                                         | N.D. | 40        | ..    | 301      |
| <b>Sadananda, Ramanadasa</b>                                           |      |           |       |          |
| Bhagavan Sri Ramana                                                    | 1936 | 44        | MSR   | 154      |
| Sri Ramanastutidasakam                                                 | 1933 | 69        | HR    | 141      |



|                                                                        | Year | Pages   | Shelf | Number  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|---------|
| <b>Sadasiva Aiyar, T.</b>                                              |      |         |       |         |
| Essence of the Teachings of Sri Ramakrishna-paramahansa                | N.D. | 32      | HR    | 148     |
| New Hindu Revival, The                                                 | 1913 | 61      | ..    | 149     |
| Problems of the Depressed classes                                      | 1923 | 51      | GLR   | 206     |
| <b>Salanave, M. M.</b>                                                 |      |         |       |         |
| Tryst with the Gods, A                                                 | 1932 | 29      | HR    | 150     |
| <b>Sarkar, B. B.</b>                                                   |      |         |       |         |
| True Essence of Vaishnavism, The                                       | 1925 | 27      | ..    | 312     |
| <b>Schrader, F. Otto</b>                                               |      |         |       |         |
| Introduction to the Pancaratra and the Ahir-budhnya Samhita (4 copies) | 1916 | xi, 178 | ..    | 152)    |
|                                                                        |      |         | VG    | 74, 75) |
|                                                                        |      |         | HP    | 193)    |
| Lingayatas and Metempsychosis                                          | 1931 | 16      | HR    | 154     |
| <b>Sen, Dineshchandra</b>                                              |      |         |       |         |
| Hindu Literature of the 16th Century in Bengal                         | 1909 | 4       | HR    | 40      |
| <b>Sen, G. P.</b>                                                      |      |         |       |         |
| Introduction to the study of Hinduism                                  | 1890 | 63      | ..    | 133     |
| <b>Senathiraja, E. S. W.</b>                                           |      |         |       |         |
| Alleged Vedantic reconciliation between Free-will and Necessity, The   | 1909 | 13      | VG    | 76      |
| <b>Senjit, B. S.</b>                                                   |      |         |       |         |
| Essay in English on a Sanskrit Text                                    | 1904 | 46      | HR    | 147     |
| <b>Sesha Aiyangar, K. V.</b>                                           |      |         |       |         |
| Great Fast. The                                                        | 1932 | 10      | ..    | 284     |
| <b>Shankunny, P.</b>                                                   |      |         |       |         |
| God, the One God, the Only God                                         | 1934 | 135     | ..    | 273     |
| <b>Sharpe, Elizabeth</b>                                               |      |         |       |         |
| Tantric Doctrine of Immaculate Conception, The                         | 1933 | iii, 87 | ..    | 156     |
| <b>Sharrock, T. A.</b>                                                 |      |         |       |         |
| Can Hinduism be Revived ?                                              | 1904 | 11      | MSR   | 103     |
| <b>Shrinivasa Rao, J.</b>                                              |      |         |       |         |
| Some Forgotten Truths of Hinduism                                      | 1912 | 31      | HR    | 161     |

|                                   | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number        |
|-----------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|---------------|
| <b>Shukla, M. K.</b>              |      |           |       |               |
| Anandashram and its activities    | 1932 | 20        | HR    | 162           |
| Sayings of Ramdas, The            | 1933 | iv, 11    | GLR   | 139           |
| <b>Siddhantasaraswati</b>         |      |           |       |               |
| Sree Brahmasamhita                | 1932 | 170       | HR    | 310           |
| <b>Simpson, Alicia</b>            |      |           |       |               |
| Bhaktimarga (2 copies)            | 1910 | 92        | CRR   | 315 }<br>77 } |
| <b>Singh, Hari</b>                |      |           |       |               |
| Nishkalankism, The                | 1930 | vi, 63    | GLR   | 224           |
| <b>Sinha, P. N.</b>               |      |           |       |               |
| Chandi or the Great Plan, The     | 1922 | xii, 94   | HR    | 113           |
| <b>Sirkar, B. B.</b>              |      |           |       |               |
| Mahamantra                        | 1917 | 32        | ..    | 30            |
| <b>Sivananda Saraswati, Swami</b> |      |           |       |               |
| Path of Vedanta, The              | 1938 | 23        | ..    | 286           |
| Practical Lessons in Yoga         | 1938 | xiv, 349  | ..    | 316           |
| Spiritual Lessons                 | 1934 | viii, 252 | ..    | 329           |
| Yoga for Health                   | 1937 | 27        | ..    | 287           |
| <b>Sivanaraswami, Paramahansa</b> |      |           |       |               |
| End of Evils, The                 | 1902 | 21        | ..    | 165           |
| Take Heed into Yourselves         | N.D. | 7         | ..    | 166           |
| <b>Siva Row, A.</b>               |      |           |       |               |
| Rules for Daily Life              | 1904 | 156       | ..    | 164           |
| <b>Soundararaja Iyengar, S.</b>   |      |           |       |               |
| Guide to the Study of Hinduism, A | 1930 | 84        | ..    | 172           |
| <b>Sreeram, Lala</b>              |      |           |       |               |
| Vicharmala, The                   | 1886 | vi, 116   | VG    | 73            |
| <b>Srinivasa Iyengar, P. T.</b>   |      |           |       |               |
| Gayatri, The                      | 1922 | 43        | HR    | 280           |
| <b>Srinivasa Sastriar, C. R.</b>  |      |           |       |               |
| Soul and Body                     | 1894 | 16        | ..    | 173           |
| Transmigration of Souls           | 1891 | 28        | ..    | 320           |
| <b>Sriramamurthy, T.</b>          |      |           |       |               |
| Arpana                            | 1922 | 46        | ..    | 157           |

|                                                                                               | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <b>Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair</b><br>Rites of the Twice-born, The                               | 1920 | viii, 474 | HR    | 174     |
| <b>Subrahmanya Aiyer, C. A.</b><br>Science of Life, The                                       | 1919 | 24        | ..    | 177     |
| <b>Subrahmanya Iyer, P. A.</b><br>Yogasadhana                                                 | 1940 | 22        | ..    | 194     |
| <b>Subrahmanya Iyer, R.</b><br>Jnanam                                                         | 1934 | v, 19     | VG    | 70      |
| <b>Subrahmanya Iyer, Sir S.</b><br>Avatara of Bhaṣṣavan Mitra Deva, The                       | 1923 | ii, 23    | HR    | 211     |
| Esoteric Organization in India. An                                                            | 1918 | 247       | ..    | 175     |
| Some Observations on Hinduism                                                                 | N.D. | 25        | ..    | 178     |
| <b>Subrahmanya Aiyer, T. S.</b><br>Progressive Hinduism                                       | 1907 | 23        | ..    | 175     |
| <b>Subrahmanyam, M.</b><br>Tonsure of Hindu Widows, The                                       | 1909 | 69        | ..    | 181     |
| <b>Subrahmanya Sarma, Y.</b><br>Aphorisms on Bhakti                                           | 1938 | 26        | ..    | 225     |
| <b>Subrahmanya Sastri, S. and<br/>Srinivasa Aiyengar, T. R.</b><br>Saundaryalahari (2 copies) | 1937 | xvii, 285 | ..    | 46, 208 |
| <b>Sundararama Iyer, K.</b><br>Place of Ramanuja in the story of India, The                   | 1911 | 72        | ..    | 77      |
| <b>Sundaram, L. L.</b><br>Cow Protection in India                                             | 1927 | viii, 202 | CRR   | 80      |
| <b>Sundarasarma, M. S.</b><br>Ganapati                                                        | 1919 | 16        | HR    | 183     |
| <b>Suryanarain Rao, B.</b><br>History of Sivaganga Mutt                                       | 1914 | 107       | ..    | 184     |
| <b>Swaminadan, N.</b><br>Sivayanamah-What you should know                                     | N.D. | 9         | ..    | 185     |
| <b>Tatacharya, M. K.</b><br>Vedantadesika                                                     | 1912 | 105       | ..    | 186     |

|                                                                    | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|-------------|
| <b>Tattvabhushan, S.</b>                                           |      |           |       |             |
| Hindu Theism                                                       | 1899 | v, 160    | HR    | 187         |
| <b>Telang, K. T.</b>                                               |      |           |       |             |
| Sankaracharya                                                      | 1935 | iv, 32    | ..    | 302         |
| <b>Thakersey, D. M.</b>                                            |      |           |       |             |
| Presidential Address of the All India Varnashram<br>Swarajya Sangh | 1937 | 40        | ..    | 282         |
| <b>Thakral, Sant Ram</b>                                           |      |           |       |             |
| Sarasvati or the Ideal Wife                                        | 1908 | 8         | ..    | 143         |
| <b>Thakur, Bhaktivinod</b>                                         |      |           |       |             |
| Revival of Bhagavata Learning in India, The                        | N.D. | 8         | ..    | 318         |
| <b>Tirtha, Bhaktipradipa</b>                                       |      |           |       |             |
| Sri Caitanyamahaprabhu                                             | 1939 | xx, 317   | ..    | 41          |
| <b>Tulsidas</b>                                                    |      |           |       |             |
| Ramayana, The                                                      | 1922 | 635       | ..    | 67          |
| <b>Underhill, M. M.</b>                                            |      |           |       |             |
| Hindu Religious Year, The                                          | 1921 | viii, 194 | ..    | 190         |
| <b>Vasu, S. C.</b>                                                 |      |           |       |             |
| Catechism of Hinduism, A (2 copies)                                | 1899 | 71        | RRR   | 371<br>1081 |
| <b>Vaswani, T. L.</b>                                              |      |           |       |             |
| Divine Spark, The                                                  | N.D. | 43        | HR    | 277         |
| Krishna, the Saviour of Humanity, Sri                              | 1921 | 84        | ..    | 193         |
| Krishna's Flute                                                    | 1922 | iv, 135   | ..    | 191         |
| Secret of Asia, The                                                | 1920 | iv, 91    | ..    | 192         |
| <b>Venkataramani, K. S.</b>                                        |      |           |       |             |
| Kamakotipeetam, The                                                | 1932 | v, 18     | ..    | 279         |
| <b>Venkatarangacharyulu</b>                                        |      |           |       |             |
| Paramount Importance of Moral and Religious<br>Education           | 1896 | 12        | ..    | 233         |
| <b>Venkataswaminaidu, K.</b>                                       |      |           |       |             |
| Leading Thoughts from Srivacanabhusanam                            | N.D. | iv, 32    | ..    | 332         |
| <b>Venkatesan. N. K.</b>                                           |      |           |       |             |
| Sri Sankaracharya                                                  | 1915 | 35        | ..    | 195         |

|                                                                      | Year | Pages                   | Shelf Number     |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Venkateswar Iyer, M. K</b>                                        |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Bhakti or Devotion                                                   | N.D. | i, 14                   | HR               | 197                     |
| Object of Life                                                       | 1931 | x, 62                   | VG               | 49                      |
| True Brahmanism in Life and Law (2 copies)                           | 1928 | xxvi, 119               | HR               | 68 }<br>317 }           |
| <b>Venkayyagaru, N.</b>                                              |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Songs of Eternity                                                    | 1928 | v, 163                  | ..               | 119                     |
| <b>Venkoba Rau, Dr. S.</b>                                           |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Remarriage of Hindu Women on Sastraic Basis<br>(2 copies)            | 1918 | 86                      | ..               | 240 }<br>SOIS 119 }     |
| <b>Vijayaraghavulunaidu</b>                                          |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Essays on the Symbolism of Hindu pantheon.<br>Esoteric Hinduism etc. | 1900 | iii, 48                 | HR               | 198                     |
| <b>Vinayak, Mukund</b>                                               |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Life of Sita Devi, The                                               | 1917 | vi, 61                  | ..               | 110                     |
| <b>Whitehead, Henry</b>                                              |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Village Gods of South India, The                                     | 1916 | vii, 172                | ..               | 261                     |
| <b>Wilkins, W. J.</b>                                                |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Modern Hinduism                                                      | 1900 | viii, 423               | ..               | 200                     |
| <b>Williams, Monier</b>                                              |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Hinduism                                                             | 1877 | iii, 238                | ..               | 328                     |
| The same                                                             | 1885 | ii, 238                 | ..               | 201                     |
| Religious Thought and Life in India                                  | 1883 | xii, 510                | CRR              | 109                     |
| Vaishnava Religion, The                                              | N.D. | 28                      | HR               | 309                     |
| <b>Wilson, H. H.</b>                                                 |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Essays on the Religion of the Hindus (2 vols.)                       | 1862 | vii, 398 }<br>ii, 416 } | ..               | 205, 206                |
| Hindu Religions                                                      | 1899 | iv, 234                 | ..               | 202                     |
| <b>Wood, Ernest</b>                                                  |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Dancing Siva, Song of praise to the (3 copies)                       | 1931 | vi, 62                  | ..               | 241, 204 }<br>RRR 109 } |
| Occult Training of the Hindus, The (3 copies)                        | 1931 | iv, 153                 | HR<br>OCT<br>TRR | 203 }<br>38 }<br>377 }  |
| <b>Woodroffe, Sir J.</b>                                             |      |                         |                  |                         |
| Garland of Letters, The (2 copies)                                   | 1922 | ix, 294                 | HR<br>RRR        | 209 }<br>98 }           |
| Shakti and Shakta (2 copies)                                         | 1918 | vi, 191                 | HR               | 56, 105                 |
| The same (2 Copies)                                                  | 1920 | x, 448                  | ..               | 27 }<br>97 }            |

## II. ZOROASTRIANISM

|                                                                                                                                         | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number.           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------------------------|
| <b>Anklesaria, B. T.</b>                                                                                                                |      |           |                         |
| Asterisms in Iranian Literature                                                                                                         | N.D. | 9         | ZR 3                    |
| <b>Anklesaria, D. A.</b>                                                                                                                |      |           |                         |
| Talks on Zoroastrianism (2 copies)                                                                                                      | 1935 | iv, 81    | .. 118, 134             |
| <b>Asa, F. J. D. J.</b>                                                                                                                 |      |           |                         |
| Casartelli's Philosophy of the Mazdayasnian Religion under the Sassanids (trans. from the original French of L. S. Casartelli) 3 copies | 1889 | xxiv, 234 | .. 1, 24 }<br>RRR 129 } |
| <b>Asana, Dr. D. J. M. J.</b>                                                                                                           |      |           |                         |
| Short Treatise on the Navjot Ceremony, A (2 copies)                                                                                     | 1887 | i, 24     | ZR 2 }<br>RRR 130 }     |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                                                                                                                    |      |           |                         |
| Zoroastrianism (2 copies)                                                                                                               | 1935 | i, 49     | ZR 136 }<br>MSR 162 }   |
| <b>Bilimoria, A. N. and Alpaivala, D. D.</b>                                                                                            |      |           |                         |
| Excellence of Zoroastrianism, The                                                                                                       | 1898 | v, 265    | ZR 4                    |
| <b>Bilimoria, N. F.</b>                                                                                                                 |      |           |                         |
| Zoroastrian Ceremonies                                                                                                                  | 1896 | ii, 17    | .. 5                    |
| Zoroastrianism and Reincarnation                                                                                                        | N.D. | ii, 15    | .. 6                    |
| Zoroastrianism in the Light of Theosophy (2 copies)                                                                                     | N.D. | xxiv, 362 | .. 7, 141               |
| <b>Buch, M. A.</b>                                                                                                                      |      |           |                         |
| Zoroastrian Ethics                                                                                                                      | 1919 | vii, 201  | .. 8                    |
| <b>Bulsara, S. J.</b>                                                                                                                   |      |           |                         |
| Religion of Zarathushtra, The                                                                                                           | 1938 | xiii, 111 | .. 131                  |
| <b>Cama, K. R.</b>                                                                                                                      |      |           |                         |
| Avesta and the Genesis by Dr. Frederick Spiegel (trans. from the original German)                                                       | 1880 | 26        | .. 22                   |
| Jewish Angelology and Demonology based upon Parsism, The                                                                                | 1882 | 78        | .. 10                   |

|                                                                                                                                                               | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|---------|
| Religion and the Customs of the Persians and other Iranians as described by Grecian and Roman authors, The (trans. from the German of Dr. Adolf Rapp) Part II | 1877 | 18         | ZR           | 9       |
| The same (part IV)                                                                                                                                            | ..   | 22         | ..           | 11      |
| The same (part V)                                                                                                                                             | ..   | 24         | ..           | 12      |
| The same (part VI)                                                                                                                                            | ..   | 26         | ..           | 13      |
| The same (part VII)                                                                                                                                           | 1878 | 27         | ..           | 14      |
| The same (part VIII)                                                                                                                                          | ..   | ..         | ..           | 15      |
| The same (part IX)                                                                                                                                            | ..   | 21         | ..           | 16      |
| The same (part X)                                                                                                                                             | ..   | 23         | ..           | 17      |
| The same (part XII)                                                                                                                                           | ..   | 18         | ..           | 18      |
| The same (part XIV)                                                                                                                                           | 1879 | 17         | ..           | 19      |
| The same (part XV)                                                                                                                                            | ..   | 22         | ..           | 20      |
| The same (part XVI)                                                                                                                                           | ..   | 21         | ..           | 21      |
| Zoroastrian Mode of disposing of the Dead, The (Extracted and Translated from German Works)                                                                   | 1879 | 39         | ..           | 23      |
| <b>Carnoy, A.</b>                                                                                                                                             |      |            |              |         |
| Religion of the Avesta, The                                                                                                                                   | 1912 | 32         | MSR          | 125     |
| <b>Casartelli, Dr. L. C.</b>                                                                                                                                  |      |            |              |         |
| Great Kings, The                                                                                                                                              | 1912 | 24         | ..           | ..      |
| <b>Chatterjee, J. M.</b>                                                                                                                                      |      |            |              |         |
| Ethical Conceptions of the Gatha, The                                                                                                                         | 1932 | ii, 532    | ZR           | 119     |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                                                                                                                            | 1934 | vi, 597    | ..           | 25 }    |
|                                                                                                                                                               |      |            | CRR          | 11 }    |
| Gatha or the Hymns of Atharvan Zarathushtra, The (Text in Brahmi script, Prose-order in Sanskrit and translation in English and Gujarati)                     | 1933 | ii, 408    | ZR           | 120     |
| Zoroastrianism and a Bengali Scholar                                                                                                                          | 1930 | 95         | ..           | 115     |
| <b>Chattopadhyaya, Dr. N.</b>                                                                                                                                 |      |            |              |         |
| Lecture on Zoroastrianism                                                                                                                                     | 1894 | ii, 20     | ..           | 26      |
| The same (republished from "The Theosophist") (2 copies)                                                                                                      | 1906 | iii, 32    | ..           | 27, 115 |
| <b>Clarke, C. H. W.</b>                                                                                                                                       |      |            |              |         |
| Sikandar Nama E Bara (Book of Alexander, the Great)                                                                                                           | 1881 | xxxii, 829 | ..           | 28      |
| <b>Cooper, N. M.</b>                                                                                                                                          |      |            |              |         |
| Zoroastrian Code of Gentleness, The                                                                                                                           | 1908 | 23         | ..           | 30      |

|                                                                     | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>Coorlawalla, D. N.</b>                                           |      |             |              |             |
| Ancient Iranian Calendar as described by Alberuni, The              | 1908 | 62          | ZR           | 31          |
| <b>Cumont, Franz</b>                                                |      |             |              |             |
| Mysteries of Mithra, The                                            | 1903 | xiv, 239    | MSR          | 20          |
| The same (2nd Edition)                                              | 1910 |             | MRR          | 40          |
| <b>Dadachanji, F. K.</b>                                            |      |             |              |             |
| Light of the Avesta and the Gathas (2 copies)                       | 1913 | vi, 365     | ZR<br>RRR    | 321<br>131j |
| <b>Darmesteter, J.</b>                                              |      |             |              |             |
| Zend Avesta, The (part I) SBE IV (2 copies)                         | 1880 | cii, 240    | MSR          | 803, 854    |
| The same (Second Edition)                                           | 1895 | lxxxix, 390 | „            | 854 A       |
| The same (part II) SBE XXIII                                        | 1883 | ix, 384     | „            | 822         |
| <b>Dastur, D. P.</b>                                                |      |             |              |             |
| Avesta Doctrine regarding Man in relation to his Body and Soul, The | 1882 | 10          | ZR           | 34          |
| <b>Davar, Dr. M. B.</b>                                             |      |             |              |             |
| Pahlavi Version of Yasna IX (Text edited with Translation etc.)     | 1904 | 64          | „            | 35          |
| <b>Desai, N. M.</b>                                                 |      |             |              |             |
| Zoroastrian Law of Purity, The                                      | 1913 | v, 54       | „            | 36          |
| <b>Dhalla, M. N.</b>                                                |      |             |              |             |
| History of Zoroastrianism                                           | 1938 | xxxiv, 525  | „            | 143         |
| Zoroastrian Theology                                                | 1914 | xxxii, 384  | „            | 37          |
| <b>Dillon, Dr. Emil J. von</b>                                      |      |             |              |             |
| Home and Age of the Avesta, The                                     | 1887 | v, 89       | „            | 38          |
| <b>Edwardes, S. M.</b>                                              |      |             |              |             |
| Kharshedji Rustamji Cama (A Memoir)                                 | 1923 | viii, 156   | „            | 40          |
| <b>Faredun, J. R.</b>                                               |      |             |              |             |
| Miracles of Zoroaster, The                                          | 1925 | ii, 116     | „            | 41          |
| <b>Framjee, D.</b>                                                  |      |             |              |             |
| Parsees, The (History, Manners, Customs and Religion)               | 1858 | xv, 286     | „            | 42          |



|                                                                     | Year             | Pages       | Shelf                  | Number |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------|
| <b>Gatha Society, Bombay</b>                                        |                  |             |                        |        |
| Dastur Hoshang Memorial Volume, The                                 | 1918             | xii, 600    | OL                     | 184    |
| <b>Govindacarya Swamin, A.</b>                                      |                  |             |                        |        |
| Mazda sm in the Light of Visnuism                                   | 1913             | iv, 269     | ZR                     | 100    |
| <b>Haug, Martin</b>                                                 |                  |             |                        |        |
| Essays on the Parsis                                                | 1878             | xvi, 427    | ..                     | 117    |
| <b>Hodivala, S. K.</b>                                              |                  |             |                        |        |
| Parsis of Ancient India                                             | 1920             | xxix, 152   | ..                     | 46     |
| <b>Jackson, A. V. W.</b>                                            |                  |             |                        |        |
| Fragments of the Avesta (Index Verborum)                            | 1901             | xiv, 106    | ..                     | 96     |
| Hymn of Zoroaster, A (Yasna 31) Translated<br>with comments         | 1888             | viii, 62    | ..                     | 47     |
| Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran                              | 1928             | xxiii, 312  | ..                     | 48     |
| Zoroastrian Studies                                                 | 1928             | xxxiii, 325 | ..                     | 49     |
| <b>Jhabvala, S. H.</b>                                              |                  |             |                        |        |
| Posthumous Works of G. K. Nariman                                   | 1935             | ii, 318     | OL                     | 184    |
| <b>Kanga, E. M. F.</b>                                              |                  |             |                        |        |
| Din Yasht (Yasht XVI)                                               | 1939             | 5           | ZR                     | 88     |
| Hom Yasht (Yasna Ha X & XI)                                         | 1939 }<br>1940 } | 7           | ..                     | 11     |
| Manushchir Goshnjam and His Third Epistle                           | 1940             | 7           | ..                     | 104    |
| Pahlavi Version of Yasna HA XLV                                     | 1939             | 5           | ..                     | 28     |
| Philosophy of Zamyat Yasht, The                                     | 1938             | 12          | ..                     | 10     |
| <b>Kanga, K. E.</b>                                                 |                  |             |                        |        |
| Extracts from the Zend Avesta by Anquetil Du<br>Perron (Translated) | 1876             | viii, 104   | ..                     | 39     |
| <b>Kanga, N. M. N.</b>                                              |                  |             |                        |        |
| Vendidad, The (trans. from Pahlavi into English)                    | 1899             | 32          | ..                     | 50     |
| <b>Kapadia, S. A.</b>                                               |                  |             |                        |        |
| Teachings of Zoroaster, The (3 copies)                              | 1905             | 104         | .. 51, 114, }<br>127 } |        |
| <b>Khandalawala, N. D.</b>                                          |                  |             |                        |        |
| Barëshnum Ceremony for Mobeds, The                                  | 1933             | 4           | ..                     | 52     |
| Frashokrad and Rebirth                                              | N.D.             | 16          | ..                     | 53     |
| Good and Evil in the Avesta                                         | 1912             | i, 6        | ..                     | 54     |

|                                             | Year | Pages | Shelf Number |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------|
| Holy Sraosha, The                           | N.D. | 7     | ZR 55        |
| Primitive Mazdayasnyan Teachings (2 copies) | 1885 | 21    | .. 57, 115   |

### **Laing, Samuel**

|                       |      |        |       |
|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|
| Modern Zoroastrian, A | 1887 | x, 265 | .. 59 |
|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|

### **Maddox, G.**

|                                                                           |      |         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|
| Ardai Viraf Nameh or the Revelations of Ardai<br>Viraf, the Persian Saint | 1904 | iii, 65 | .. 60 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|

### **Martindale, C. C.**

|                         |      |    |         |
|-------------------------|------|----|---------|
| Religion of Mithra, The | 1912 | 32 | MSR 125 |
|-------------------------|------|----|---------|

### **Masani, E. P. S.**

|                                               |      |           |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-----------|----------------------|
| Zoroastrianism, Ancient and Modern (3 copies) | 1917 | xlvi, 442 | ZR 61, 62<br>RRR 135 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-----------|----------------------|

### **Medhora, D. J.**

|                                                                                                          |      |          |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|------------------|
| Ancient Iranian and Zoroastrian Morals<br>(2 copies)                                                     | 1888 | iv, 74   | ZR 63<br>RRR 136 |
| Desatir or the Sacred Writings of the Ancient<br>Persian Prophets, The (English and Persian)<br>2 copies | 1818 | iii, 310 | ZR 112, 113      |
| The same (New Edition) 2 copies                                                                          | 1888 | iii, 190 | .. 111, 128      |
| Zoroastrian and some other Ancient Systems<br>(2 copies)                                                 | 1886 | ili, 308 | .. 64, 132       |

### **Mills, Professor Lawrence**

|                                        |      |     |       |
|----------------------------------------|------|-----|-------|
| Ahuna Vairya from Yasna XXVII, 13, The | N.D. | 199 | .. 65 |
|----------------------------------------|------|-----|-------|

### **Mills, Dr. Lawrence H.**

|                                                           |      |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|---------------|
| Avesta (Study of Yasna I)                                 | 1910 | 447        | .. 79         |
| Gathas (Text and Translation) parts I to IV<br>(2 copies) | 1894 | xxx, 622   | RRR 80<br>138 |
| Gathas (Dictionary)                                       | 1902 | xviii, 156 | .. 81         |
| Hymns of Zoroaster, The                                   | 1909 | ix, 68     | .. 29         |
| Initiative of the Avesta, The                             | 1898 | 24         | .. 66         |
| Our own Religion in Ancient Persia                        | 1913 | xii, 193   | .. 67         |
| Zarathushtra and the Greeks                               | 1903 | xiii, 208  | .. 68         |
| Zarathushtra, the Achaemenids and Israel                  | 1906 | xiv, 264   | .. 69         |
| Zend-Avesta, The (Part III) SBE XXXI (2 copies)           | 1887 | xlvi, 404  | MSR 830, 881  |

|                                                                                                                   | Year             | Pages                   | Shelf Number |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>Modi, J. J.</b>                                                                                                |                  |                         |              |          |
| Anquetil Du Perron and Dastur Darab                                                                               | 1916             | xviii, 374              | BL           | 720      |
| Anthropological Papers (2 parts)                                                                                  | 1918             | xv, 386 }<br>x, 369 }   | APS          | 94, 95   |
| Asiatic Papers (2 parts)                                                                                          | 1905 }<br>1917 } | ix, 290 }<br>vii, 379 } | OL           | 180, 181 |
| Education among the Ancient Iranians                                                                              | 1905             | viii, 58                | ..           | 70       |
| Funeral Ceremonies of the Parsis, The                                                                             | 1892             | i, 36                   | ..           | 71       |
| Glimpse into the work of the B.B.R.A. Society during the last 100 years from a Parsee point of view, A (2 copies) | 1905             | xiii, 197               | ..           | 72, 122  |
| Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Madressa Jubilee Volume, Sir                                                                  | 1914             | lx, 489                 | OL           | 183      |
| Moral Extracts from Zoroastrian Books                                                                             | 1925             | xv, 46                  | ZR           | 130      |
| Parsees at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meherjee Rana                                                            | 1903             | xxi, 397                | ..           | 73       |
| Persian Farziat-Nameh and Kholaseh-i-Din by D. D. Pahlani                                                         | 1924             | xix, 200                | ..           | 74       |
| Religious System of the Parsis, The (2 copies)                                                                    | 1885             | iv, 31                  | ..           | 75, 76   |
| Spiegel Memorial Volume                                                                                           | 1908             | lxv, 307                | OL           | 182      |
| Wine among the Ancient Persians                                                                                   | 1888             | iii, 16                 | ZR           | 77       |
| <b>Moulton, J. H.</b>                                                                                             |                  |                         |              |          |
| Early Religious Poetry of Persia                                                                                  | 1911             | vi, 170                 | ..           | 78       |
| Early Zoroastrianism (Hibbert Lectures)                                                                           | 1913             | xix, 468                | ..           | 117A     |
| <b>Navalkar, G. R.</b>                                                                                            |                  |                         |              |          |
| Inquiry into the Parsi Religion, An                                                                               | 1879             | 40                      | ..           | 82       |
| <b>N. D. K.</b>                                                                                                   |                  |                         |              |          |
| Mazdian Creed, The                                                                                                | N.D.             | 3                       | ..           | 56       |
| Progress and Renovation                                                                                           | 1899             | 5                       | ..           | 58       |
| Soul after Death, The                                                                                             | N.D.             | 5                       | ..           | 124      |
| <b>Pavry, Dr. J. D. C.</b>                                                                                        |                  |                         |              |          |
| Zoroastrian Doctrine of a Future Life, The                                                                        | 1929             | xxviii, 126             | ..           | 83       |
| <b>Pithawalla, M.</b>                                                                                             |                  |                         |              |          |
| Coming of the Prophet, The                                                                                        | 1913             | vii, 18                 | ..           | 84       |
| Gathic Picture of Zoroaster, A                                                                                    | ..               | vi, 17                  | ..           | 85       |
| Light of Ancient Persia, The (2 copies)                                                                           | 1923             | xiii, 264               | ..           | 86, 134  |
| <b>Ruby</b>                                                                                                       |                  |                         |              |          |
| Mornings with Zoroaster                                                                                           | 1917             | 33                      | ..           | 87       |

|                                                                                                                           | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-------|
| <b>Sanjana, D. D. P.</b>                                                                                                  |      |            |              |       |
| Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster, The by Drs. W. Geiger and Fr. von Spiegel (trans. from German)                           | 1886 | ii, 149    | ZR           | 43    |
| Civilisation of the Eastern Iranians in Ancient Times by W. Geiger (trans. from German)                                   |      |            |              |       |
| Vol. I                                                                                                                    | 1885 | lxiii, 249 | ..           | 44    |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                                                        | 1886 | ii, 299    | ..           | 45    |
| Dinkard, The (Vol. XI) Text and Translation                                                                               | 1910 | xii, 248   | ..           | 97    |
| The same (Vol. XII)                                                                                                       | 1911 | xvi, 259   | ..           | 98    |
| Next-of-Kin Marriages in Old Iran (2 copies)                                                                              | 1888 | vii, 118   | ..           | 90 }  |
|                                                                                                                           |      |            | RRR          | 139 } |
| Observations on M. J. Darmesteter's theory regarding Tansar's Letter to the King of Tabaristan and the date of the Avesta | 1898 | i, 32      | ZR           | 93    |
| Pahlavi karname i Artakhshir i Papakan                                                                                    | 1896 | 123        | ..           | 89    |
| Position of Zoroastrian Women in Remote Antiquity as illustrated by the Avesta, The                                       | 1892 | ix, 85     | ..           | 91    |
| Tansar's alleged Pahlavi Letter to the King of Tabaristan                                                                 | 1898 | i, 18      | ..           | 92    |
| Zarathushtra in the Gathas and Classics                                                                                   | 1897 | iv, 265    | ..           | 121   |
| <b>Sanjana, P. D. B.</b>                                                                                                  |      |            |              |       |
| Ganjeshayagan, Andarze Atrepat Maraspandan, etc :                                                                         | 1885 | 210        | ..           | 99    |
| <b>Shastri, Kharshedjee Manekjee</b>                                                                                      |      |            |              |       |
| Dastur Meherji-Rana and the Emperor Akbar                                                                                 | 1918 | ix, 553    | ..           | 110   |
| <b>Shroff, J. D.</b>                                                                                                      |      |            |              |       |
| Holy Fire, The                                                                                                            | 1215 | xiv, 97    | ..           | 94    |
| My Religion                                                                                                               | 1923 | vii, 120   | ..           | 95    |
| <b>Student</b>                                                                                                            |      |            |              |       |
| Humata, Hukhta, Hvarshsta                                                                                                 | 1900 | iv, 68     | ..           | 106   |
| <b>Taraporewala, I. J. S.</b>                                                                                             |      |            |              |       |
| Equipment of an Iranist, The                                                                                              | N.D. | 27         | ..           | 129   |
| Religion of Zarathushtra, The (2 copies)                                                                                  | 1926 | x, 180     | ..           | 101 } |
|                                                                                                                           |      |            | RRR          | 140 } |
| Selections from Avesta and Old Persian (part i)                                                                           |      |            |              |       |
| Ed with Translation and Notes                                                                                             | 1922 | xiv, 242   | ZR           | 102   |
| Some aspects of Iranian Studies in India                                                                                  | 1934 | 11         | OL           | 185   |

|                                                                                    | Year | Pages      | Shelf | Number |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-------|--------|
| <b>Wadia, A. S.</b>                                                                |      |            |       |        |
| Message of Zoroaster, The                                                          | 1924 | 226        | ZR    | 103    |
| <b>Wadia, H. P.</b>                                                                |      |            |       |        |
| Haurvatat and Ameretat by Prof. James Darmesteter (trans. from French)             | 1888 | viii, 96   | „     | 33     |
| <b>West, E. W.</b>                                                                 |      |            |       |        |
| Avesta, Pahlavi and Ancient Persian Studies in Honour of Dr. D. P. B. Sanjana      | 1904 | vii, 346   | „     | 109    |
| Pahlavi Texts (part i) SBE V                                                       | 1880 | lxxiv, 438 | MSR   | 804    |
| The same (part ii) „ XVIII                                                         | 1882 | xxx, 484   | „     | 817    |
| The same (part iii) „ XXIV                                                         | 1885 | xlvi, 376  | „     | 823    |
| The same (part iv) „ XXXVII                                                        | 1892 | I, 506     | „     | 836    |
| The same (part v) „ XLVII                                                          | 1897 | xlvi, 181  | „     | 846    |
| <b>Whitney, W. D.</b>                                                              |      |            |       |        |
| Oriental and Linguistic Studies (The Veda, the Avesta and the Science of Language) | 1874 | viii, 417  | MOL   | 45     |
| <b>Wilhelm, Eugen</b>                                                              |      |            |       |        |
| Kingship and Priesthood in Ancient Iran and Gajastak-E-Abalish                     | 1892 | 43         | „     | 105    |

### III. BAHAIISM

#### **Anonymous**

|                                                       |      |    |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|
| Bahai Movement, The                                   | 1932 | 56 | BR | 23 |
| “Whoso Readeth, Let him Understand”<br>(Mat. 24 : 15) | N.D. | 34 | „  | 13 |

#### **Assembly of the Bahais, Bombay**

|                          |      |    |   |    |
|--------------------------|------|----|---|----|
| Dawn of the New Day, The | 1937 | 16 | „ | 28 |
|--------------------------|------|----|---|----|

#### **Baha, Abdul**

|                      |      |     |   |    |
|----------------------|------|-----|---|----|
| Talks Given in Paris | 1915 | 171 | „ | 1  |
| Universal Religion   | 1914 | 30  | „ | 15 |

#### **Bahai Publishing Committee**

|                             |      |    |   |    |
|-----------------------------|------|----|---|----|
| World Order (November 1937) | 1937 | 40 | „ | 25 |
|-----------------------------|------|----|---|----|

|                                                                     | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>Browne, E. G.</b>                                                |      |           |              |
| Babi Religion, Materials for the Study of                           | 1918 | xxiv, 380 | BR 3         |
| Twenty-seven Babi MSS. (Catalogue and Description)                  | 1892 | 710       | .. 2         |
| <b>Cobb, S.</b>                                                     |      |           |              |
| Homoculture                                                         | N.D. | 23        | .. 27        |
| <b>Effendi, Shoghi</b>                                              |      |           |              |
| Goal of a New World Order, The                                      | 1931 | 28        | .. 19        |
| Hidden Words of Baha'U'Llah                                         | 1932 | 56        | .. 21        |
| The same                                                            | 1933 | ..        | .. 18        |
| Unfoldment of World Civilization, The                               | 1936 | 46        | .. 20        |
| <b>Esslemont, J. E.</b>                                             |      |           |              |
| Baha'U'Llah and the New Era                                         | 1923 | 236       | .. 17        |
| <b>Fareed, Mirza Ameen, U.</b>                                      |      |           |              |
| Hidden Words                                                        | 1905 | 94        | .. 26        |
| <b>Hammond, Eric</b>                                                |      |           |              |
| Splendour of God, The (2 copies)                                    | 1909 | 124       | .. 14, 29    |
| <b>Herrick, Elizabeth</b>                                           |      |           |              |
| Unity Triumphant                                                    | 1923 | vii, 226  | .. 4         |
| <b>Holley, Horace</b>                                               |      |           |              |
| Bahai Scriptures                                                    | 1928 | xii, 576  | .. 16        |
| Bahai, the Spirit of the Age                                        | 1921 | xi, 212   | .. 5         |
| <b>Kheiralla, I. G.</b>                                             |      |           |              |
| Beha'U'Llah                                                         | 1900 | 545       | .. 6         |
| <b>Natural Spiritual Association of the Bahais of India, Bombay</b> |      |           |              |
| Dawn of the New Day, The                                            | N.D. | 20        | .. 30        |
| <b>Phelps, Myron H.</b>                                             |      |           |              |
| Abbas Effendi, Life and Teachings of                                | 1912 | xlvi, 243 | .. 7         |
| <b>Remey, C. M.</b>                                                 |      |           |              |
| Bahai Teachings, The                                                | 1925 | 184       | .. 8         |
| Revelation of Baha'O'Llah, The                                      | N.D. | 47        | .. 22        |
| Universal Consciousness of the Bahai Revelation, The                | 1925 | 60        | .. 9         |

|                                                                                                                | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-------------------|
| <b>Richards, J. R.</b><br>Religion of the Bahais, The                                                          | 1932 | xx, 242     | BR 10             |
| <b>Root, Martha L.</b><br>Tahiri, the Pure (Iran's Greatest Woman)<br>2 copies                                 | 1938 | xvi, 113    | RRR 24 }<br>189 } |
| <b>Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad</b><br>Abdul Baha in Egypt                                                              | 1929 | xxxiii, 390 | BR 11             |
| <b>Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad and<br/>Chanler, Julie</b><br>Living Pictures in the Great Drama of the 19th<br>Century | 1933 | 95          | ,, 12             |

#### IV. JAINISM

|                                                                                               |      |           |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <b>Ajitprāsada</b><br>Pure Thoughts (3 copies)                                                | 1915 | 32        | JR 36, 60 }<br>RRR 171 } |
| <b>Barnett, L. D.</b><br>Antagada-Daso and Anuttarovavaiya-Dasao<br>(trans. from the Prakrit) | 1907 | xi, 158   | ,, 44                    |
| <b>Barodia, U. D.</b><br>History and Literature of Jainism (2 copies)                         | 1909 | iii, 138  | RRR 2 }<br>172 }         |
| Occult Biology                                                                                | 1914 | i, 36     | JR 62                    |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b><br>Jainism (2 copies)                                                    | 1935 | 24        | MSR 64 }<br>162 }        |
| <b>Charpentier, Jarl</b><br>Uttaradhyayanāsutra Ed. with Introduction,<br>Notes etc.          | 1922 | 409       | JR 5                     |
| <b>Das, Rickhab</b><br>Whom do the Jainas Worship ?                                           | 1905 | 19        | ,, 56                    |
| <b>Desai, M. D.</b><br>Nyayakarnika, The (Ed. with translation)                               | 1915 | iv, 58    | ,, 45                    |
| <b>Faddegon, B.</b><br>Pravacanasara of Kundakunda, The                                       | 1935 | xxiv, 227 | ,, 8                     |

|                                                | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |        |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Gandhi, V. R.</b>                           |      |             |              |        |
| Jain Philosophy, The                           | 1924 | xxxv, 359   | JR           | 9      |
| Karma Philosophy, The (1st Edn.)               | 1913 | xiii, 166   | ..           | 63     |
| The same (2nd Edn.)                            | 1924 | xxx, 206    | ..           | 10     |
| Yoga Philosophy                                | 1912 | ii, 264     | ..           | 58     |
| <b>Ghosal, S. C.</b>                           |      |             |              |        |
| Dravyasangraha (Ed. with Translation) 2 copies | 1917 | lxxxvi, 226 | ..           | 117    |
|                                                |      |             | RRR,         | 174    |
| <b>Gulalchand, Sri</b>                         |      |             |              |        |
| Selections from Jaina Vairagya Sataks          | N.D. | 5           | JR           | 3      |
| <b>Hicks, W. H.</b>                            |      |             |              |        |
| Sanctuary, The                                 | 1911 | 186         | ..           | 12     |
| <b>Hoernle, A. F. R.</b>                       |      |             |              |        |
| Uvasagadasao, The (trans. with notes)          | 1888 | xv, 92      | ..           | 13     |
| <b>Jacobi, Hermann</b>                         |      |             |              |        |
| Jaina Sutras (part i) SBE XXII                 | 1884 | liii, 324   | MSR          | 821    |
| The same (part ii) .. XLV                      | 1895 | xli, 456    | ..           | 844    |
| Metaphysics and Ethics of the Jinas, The       | 1914 | 26          | JR           | 7      |
| <b>Jain, C. R.</b>                             |      |             |              |        |
| Atmadharma (Selections)                        | 1920 | iii, 68     | ..           | 23     |
| Atmaramayana (translation)                     | 1924 | xiv, 67     | ..           | 14     |
| Gospel of Immortality, The                     | 1908 | vi, 163     | ..           | 15     |
| Jain Conceptions                               | 1926 | i, 22       | ..           | 17     |
| Nyaya                                          | 1916 | iv, 60      | ..           | 12     |
| Peep Behind the Veil of Karma, A               | 1917 | 32          | ..           | 19     |
| Practical Path, The                            | 1916 | xii, 264    | ..           | 20     |
| Ratnakarandasravakachara, The (Translation)    | 1917 | xlvi, 71    | ..           | 167    |
|                                                |      |             | RRR          | 173    |
| Sacred Philosophy                              | N.D. | i, 33       | JR           | 21     |
| Science of Thought, The                        | 1916 | iv, 60      | ..           | 22     |
| <b>Jain, K. P.</b>                             |      |             |              |        |
| Lord Mahavira                                  | 1927 | iv, 38      | ..           | 25     |
| <b>Jaina Siddhanta Bhavana</b>                 |      |             |              |        |
| Rules and Regulations (2 copies)               | 1912 | 7           | ..           | 51, 52 |
| <b>Jaini, J.</b>                               |      |             |              |        |
| Outlines of Jainism (2 copies)                 | 1916 | xl, 156     | ..           | 247    |
|                                                |      |             | RRR          | 175    |



|                                                             | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|--------|
| <b>Jaini, J. L.</b>                                         |      |           |       |        |
| Bhadrabahu Samhita (Ed. with Translation)                   | 1916 | xii, 129  | JR    | 27     |
| Jaina Gem Dictionary                                        | 1918 | ii, 156   | ..    | 26     |
| <b>Jaini, M. C.</b>                                         |      |           |       |        |
| Life of Mahavira                                            | 1908 | xix, 91   | JR    | 57     |
| <b>Jain Mittra Mandal</b>                                   |      |           |       |        |
| Proceedings of the 2525th Sri Vir Birthday Celebrations     | 1927 | iv, 52    | ..    | 55     |
| <b>Jhaveri, H. L.</b>                                       |      |           |       |        |
| First Principles of the Jaina Philosophy, The               | 1910 | 61        | ..    | 28     |
| <b>Johnson, H. M.</b>                                       |      |           |       |        |
| Trisastisalakapurusacarita (Vol. I)                         | 1931 | xix, 530  | ..    | 29     |
| <b>Kannoolal, L.</b>                                        |      |           |       |        |
| Saptabhanginaya, The                                        | 1917 | i, 22     | ..    | 30     |
| Study of Jainism, The                                       | ..   | iii, 106  | ..    | 31     |
| <b>Krause, Dr. C.</b>                                       |      |           |       |        |
| Interpretation of Jaina Ethics, An                          | 1929 | ii, 37    | ..    | 32     |
| <b>Mahavira Brotherhood</b>                                 |      |           |       |        |
| Six Dravyas of Jaina Philosophy, The                        | 1914 | 35        | ..    | 33     |
| <b>Nahar and Ghosh</b>                                      |      |           |       |        |
| Epitome of Jainism, An                                      | 1917 | i, 784    | ..    | 34     |
| <b>Oswal, D. A. R.</b>                                      |      |           |       |        |
| Principles of Jainism, The                                  | N.D. | ii, 21    | ..    | 35     |
| <b>Premchandji, Sri</b>                                     |      |           |       |        |
| Nithyakhandan, The                                          | 1914 | vii, 144  | ..    | 4      |
| <b>Ramaswami Ayyangar, M. S. and Seshagiri Rao, B.</b>      |      |           |       |        |
| Studies in South Indian Jainism                             | 1922 | iv, 327   | ..    | 37     |
| <b>Shah, C. J.</b>                                          |      |           |       |        |
| Jainism in North India (800 B.C. to A.D. 526)               | 1932 | xxix, 292 | ..    | 38     |
| <b>Stevenson, Rev. J.</b>                                   |      |           |       |        |
| Kalpasutra and Navatatva (Trans. from the Magadhi) 2 copies | 1848 | xxix, 143 | ..    | 39, 61 |

|                                                                    | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|--------|
| <b>Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair</b>                                    |      |           |       |        |
| Heart of Jainism, The                                              | 1915 | xxiv, 336 | JR    | 40     |
| <b>Sunavala, A. J.</b>                                             |      |           |       |        |
| Vijayadharmsuri (His Life and Work)                                | 1922 | 85        | ..    | 41     |
| <b>Tank, U. S.</b>                                                 |      |           |       |        |
| Dictionary of Jaina Biography, A                                   | 1917 | xvi, 116  | ..    | 42     |
| <b>Tawney, C. H.</b>                                               |      |           |       |        |
| Kathakosa, The (Translation)                                       | 1895 | xxii, 260 | ..    | 59     |
| <b>Thomas, Edward</b>                                              |      |           |       |        |
| Jainism or the Early Faith of Asoka                                | 1877 | viii, 82  | ..    | 43     |
| <b>Vidyabhushana, S. C.</b>                                        |      |           |       |        |
| Nyayavatara of Siddhasenadivakara, The (Ed. with Translation etc.) | 1915 | iv, 49    | ..    | 6      |
| Speech Delivered at Syadvada Jain Mahotsava, Kasi                  | 1914 | 20        | ..    | 47     |
| <b>Vijayanand Suri, Late Mahamuni Shrimat</b>                      |      |           |       |        |
| Chicago Prasnottar, The                                            | 1918 | vi, 218   | ..    | 46     |
| <b>Warren, H.</b>                                                  |      |           |       |        |
| Jainism (2 copies)                                                 | 1912 | xi, 127   | ..    | 48 }   |
|                                                                    |      |           | RRR   | 176 }  |
| The same (2nd Edn.)                                                | 1916 | xiii, 144 | JR    | 49     |
| Jainism not an Atheism                                             | 1913 | 27        | ..    | 53     |
| The same (Free Distribution Edn.)                                  | ..   | 32        | ..    | 54     |
| <b>Yogindracharya, Sri</b>                                         |      |           |       |        |
| Pramatmaprakash, The (2 copies)                                    | 1915 | ii, 60    | JR    | 1 }    |
|                                                                    |      |           | RRR   | 177 }  |

## V. BUDDHISM

|                                                          |      |            |     |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-----|-----|
| <b>Abayanayaka, James</b>                                |      |            |     |     |
| Truth, or The Life and Teaching of Buddha, The           | 1900 | 32         | BDR | 6   |
| <b>Aiyaswami Sastri, N.</b>                              |      |            |     |     |
| Bhavasankrantisutra and Nagarjuna's Bhavasankrantisastra | 1938 | xliii, 112 | ..  | 323 |

|                                                                       | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------------|
| <b>Alabaster, Henry</b>                                               |      |            |                    |
| Wheel of the Law, The (Buddhism from Siamese sources) (2 copies)      | 1871 | lviii, 323 | BDR 5, 375         |
| <b>Albers, A. Christina</b>                                           |      |            |                    |
| History of Buddhism for Children                                      | 1903 | 44         | .. 1               |
| Life of Buddha for Children                                           | N.D. | 51         | .. 2               |
| <b>A. L. N.</b>                                                       |      |            |                    |
| Short Sketch of Lord Buddha's Life, A                                 | N.D. | 9          | .. 241             |
| <b>American Brotherhood, An</b>                                       |      |            |                    |
| Followers of Buddha                                                   | 1935 | 7          | .. 86              |
| <b>Ananda, M. Bhikku</b>                                              |      |            |                    |
| Outline of Buddhism, An (2 copies)                                    | 1911 | 54         | .. 3, 3A           |
| <b>Andrews, C. F.</b>                                                 |      |            |                    |
| Lord Buddha, The                                                      | 1926 | 16         | .. 4               |
| <b>Anonymous</b>                                                      |      |            |                    |
| Ceylon Daily News                                                     | 1937 | no number  | .. 278             |
| Imitation of Buddha, The                                              | 1897 | 56, xiii   | .. 233             |
| Peace                                                                 | N.D. | 51         | .. 382             |
| Right Knowledge to the Path to Bliss, The                             | N.D. | 11         | .. 240             |
| What is Buddhism?                                                     | N.D. | 72         | .. 309             |
| <b>Anudhutvadi, Phya</b>                                              |      |            |                    |
| Buddhism in Simple words                                              | N.D. | 28         | .. 413             |
| <b>Arnold, Sir Edwin</b>                                              |      |            |                    |
| Light of Asia, The (American Edition)                                 | 1892 | 309        | .. 8               |
| The same (A New Edition) 2 copies                                     | ..   | xviii, 240 | .. 7 }<br>RRR 45 } |
| <b>Asanga, Brahmachari Arya</b>                                       |      |            |                    |
| Essence of Buddhism, The (2 copies)                                   | 1939 | 5          | BDR 337, 338       |
| <b>Barnett, L. D.</b>                                                 |      |            |                    |
| Manavulu Sandesaya, The (Text and Translation)                        | 1905 | 19         | .. 33              |
| Path of Light, The (Trans. of Bodhicaryavatara of Santideva) 2 copies | 1909 | 107        | .. 10, 394         |
| <b>Barua, B. M. &amp; Mitra, S. N.</b>                                |      |            |                    |
| Prakrit Dhammapada (based on M. Senart's Kharosthi MS.)               | 1921 | lv, 248    | .. 12              |

|                                                                   | Year | Pages                      | Shelf Number            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Baynes, Herbert</b>                                            |      |                            |                         |
| Way of the Buddha, The                                            | 1909 | 132                        | BDR 13, 393             |
| <b>Beal, S.</b>                                                   |      |                            |                         |
| Buddhism in China                                                 | 1884 | viii, 263                  | „ 14                    |
| Buddhist Literature in China                                      | 1882 | xix, 185                   | „ 15                    |
| Buddhist Records of the Western World (2 vols.)                   | 1884 | cviii, 242 }<br>vii, 369 } | „ 364, 365A             |
| The same (in one volume)                                          | N.D. | cviii, 369                 | „ 365                   |
| Life of Hiuen-Tsiang (1st Edition)                                | 1888 | xxxvii, 218                | „ 358                   |
| The same (New Edition)                                            | 1911 | xlvi, 218                  | „ 359                   |
| The same (Popular Edition)                                        | 1914 | „                          | „ 360                   |
| Romantic Legend of Sakya Buddha from the Chinese-Sanscrit         | 1875 | xii, 395                   | „ 17                    |
| Text from the Buddhist Canon (The Dhammapada)                     | 1878 | viii, 176                  | „ 349                   |
| The same (2 copies)                                               | 1902 | viii, 211                  | „ 18 }<br>RRR 85 }      |
| <b>Beck, L. Adams</b>                                             |      |                            |                         |
| Splendour of Asia, The (The story and the teaching of the Buddha) | 1926 | xi, 269                    | BDR 19                  |
| <b>Bell, Sir Charles</b>                                          |      |                            |                         |
| Religion of Tibet, The                                            | 1931 | xvi, 236                   | „ 22                    |
| <b>Bennett, Allan (Bhikku Ananda Metteya)</b>                     |      |                            |                         |
| Religion of Burma, The (2 copies)                                 | 1929 | ix, 438                    | „ 114, 376              |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                                              |      |                            |                         |
| Buddhist Popular Lectures (3 copies)                              | 1908 | 129                        | „ 20, 321 }<br>BTT 37 } |
| <b>Besant, Annie and Leadbeater, C. W.</b>                        |      |                            |                         |
| Noble Eight-fold Path, The (2 copies)                             | 1934 | 35                         | BDR 26 }<br>RRR 47 }    |
| <b>Bhagvat, Durga</b>                                             |      |                            |                         |
| Early Buddhist Jurisprudence                                      | 1939 | vi, 199                    | BDR 377                 |
| <b>Bhagwat, N. K.</b>                                             |      |                            |                         |
| Dhammapada, The (Text and Translation) 3 copies                   | N.D. | vii, 224                   | „ 297 }<br>RRR 48, 49 } |
| <b>Bhattacharya, B.</b>                                           |      |                            |                         |
| Buddhist Esotericism, An introduction to                          | 1932 | xi, 184                    | BDR 21                  |

|                                                                            | Year | Pages                    | Shelf                         | Number  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| <b><i>Bhattacharya, V.</i></b>                                             |      |                          |                               |         |
| Basic Conception of Buddhism, The                                          | 1934 | x, 103                   | BDR                           | 342     |
| <b><i>Bigandet, P.</i></b>                                                 |      |                          |                               |         |
| Life or Legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese, The (2 vols.) 2 sets | 1880 | xx, 267 }<br>viii, 326 } | .. 350, 351 }<br>RRR 50, 51 } |         |
| The same (2 vols. together) 4th Edition                                    | 1911 | ..                       | BDR                           | 361     |
| <b><i>Bose, C. C.</i></b>                                                  |      |                          |                               |         |
| Psychology of Buddhism                                                     | 1898 | iii, 39                  | ..                            | 32      |
| <b><i>Bose, Nandlal</i></b>                                                |      |                          |                               |         |
| Pictures from the Life of the Buddha                                       | N.D. | 7                        | ..                            | 379     |
| <b><i>Bose, Phanindranath</i></b>                                          |      |                          |                               |         |
| Indian Teachers of Buddhist Universities                                   | 1923 | 162                      | ..                            | 320     |
| <b><i>Bose, S. C.</i></b>                                                  |      |                          |                               |         |
| Buddha (Dramatized version of the 'Light of Asia')                         | N.D. | 31                       | ..                            | 28      |
| <b><i>Bowden, E. M.</i></b>                                                |      |                          |                               |         |
| Imitation of Buddha, The (2 copies)                                        | 1891 | 149                      | ..                            | 27, 327 |
| <b><i>Brewester, E. H.</i></b>                                             |      |                          |                               |         |
| Life of Gotama, the Buddha (Compiled exclusively from the Pali Canon)      | 1926 | xviii, 243               | ..                            | 362     |
| <b><i>Buddha Society, Bombay</i></b>                                       |      |                          |                               |         |
| Constitution and Rules of the Buddha Society                               | 1922 | 4                        | ..                            | 228     |
| Golden Rules of Buddhism, The                                              | N.D. | 16                       | ..                            | 231     |
| Six Conditions of Welfare                                                  | 1925 | 4                        | ..                            | 242     |
| <b><i>Buddhist Lodge, London</i></b>                                       |      |                          |                               |         |
| What is Buddhism ? (An answer from the Western point of view)              | 1928 | xv, 240                  | ..                            | 246     |
| <b><i>Burlingame, E. W.</i></b>                                            |      |                          |                               |         |
| Buddhist Legends (part i)                                                  | 1921 | xxxviii, 328             | ..                            | 346     |
| The same (part ii)                                                         | ..   | 366                      | ..                            | 347     |
| The same (part iii)                                                        | ..   | 407                      | ..                            | 348     |
| Buddhist Parables (from the original Pali)                                 | 1922 | xxix, 348                | ..                            | 29      |
| <b><i>Bu-Ston</i></b>                                                      |      |                          |                               |         |
| History of Buddhism in India and Thibet                                    | 1932 | 231                      | ..                            | 277     |
| Jewelry of Scripture, The                                                  | 1931 | 187                      | ..                            | 276     |

|                                                                                      | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Buultjens, A. E.</b>                                                              |      |            |                       |
| Petition regarding the Education Code of Ceylon                                      | 1894 | 17         | .. 225                |
| <b>Carus, Paul</b>                                                                   |      |            |                       |
| Buddhism and its Christian Critics                                                   | 1897 | 316        | BDR 34 }<br>RRR 52 }  |
| Dharma, The                                                                          | 1896 | 18         | BDR 36                |
| The same (6th Revised Edition)                                                       | 1918 | vi, 134    | .. 35                 |
| Gospel of Buddha, The (2nd Edition)                                                  | 1895 | xiv, 275   | .. 38                 |
| The same (4th Revised Edition)                                                       | 1896 | xvi, 275   | .. 39                 |
| The same (6th Edition)                                                               | 1898 | ..         | .. 40                 |
| The same (Illustrated by O. Kopetzky)                                                | 1917 | xx, 306    | .. 37                 |
| <b>Ceylon Independent</b>                                                            |      |            |                       |
| History of the Connection of the British Government with Buddhism and Hindu-Buddhism | 1889 | 150        | .. 288                |
| <b>Chalmers, Lord</b>                                                                |      |            |                       |
| Further Dialogues of the Buddha (Vol. I)                                             | 1921 | xxiv, 371  | .. 860 }<br>RRR 87 }  |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                   | 1927 | x, 351     | BDR 861 }<br>RRR 88 } |
| Jataka, The (Vol. I)                                                                 | 1895 | xxvi, 324  | BDR 850               |
| <b>Childers, R. C.</b>                                                               |      |            |                       |
| Khuddaka Patha                                                                       | N.D. | 31         | .. 42                 |
| <b>Christian Education Society, Colombo</b>                                          |      |            |                       |
| Buddha and his Religion                                                              | 1887 | i, 57      | .. 385                |
| <b>Christian Literature Society, Vepery</b>                                          |      |            |                       |
| History of the Dalada or Tooth Relic                                                 | 1894 | 24         | .. 232                |
| <b>Coates, H. H. and Ishizuka, R.</b>                                                |      |            |                       |
| Honen, the Buddhist Saint : his life and teaching                                    | 1925 | xciv, 955  | .. 43                 |
| <b>Coomaraswamy, Ananda</b>                                                          |      |            |                       |
| Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism                                                    | 1916 | viii, 378  | .. 44 }<br>RRR 53 }   |
| <b>Coomaraswamy, M.</b>                                                              |      |            |                       |
| Dathavansa, The                                                                      | 1874 | xxi, 100   | BDR 45                |
| Suttanipata or Dialogues and Discourses of Gotama Buddha                             | 1874 | xxxvi, 160 | .. 286                |

|                                                                 | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|----------------------|
| <b>Cowell, E. B., Max Muller, F., and Takakusu, J.</b>          |      |           |                      |
| Buddhist Mahayana Sutras (SBE XLIX)                             | 1894 | xiii, 208 | MSR 848              |
| <b>Cowell, E. B. &amp; Rouse, W. H. D.</b>                      |      |           |                      |
| Jataka, The (Vol. VI)                                           | 1907 | viii, 314 | BDR 855              |
| <b>Cunha, J. Gerson da</b>                                      |      |           |                      |
| Tooth Relic of Ceylon, The                                      | 1875 | xiii, 70  | .. 45                |
| <b>Dahlke, Paul</b>                                             |      |           |                      |
| Buddhism and Science                                            | 1913 | xii, 256  | .. 47                |
| Buddhist Essays (2 copies)                                      | 1908 | vii, 361  | .. 48, 85            |
| Buddhist Stories                                                | 1913 | 330       | .. 49                |
| <b>D'Alwis, James</b>                                           |      |           |                      |
| Buddhist Nirvana                                                | 1871 | x, 137    | .. 50                |
| <b>David-Neel, A.</b>                                           |      |           |                      |
| Buddhism : its doctrines and its methods                        | 1939 | 299       | .. 299               |
| <b>Dauids, Mrs. C. A. F. Rhys</b>                               |      |           |                      |
| Birth of Indian Psychology and its Development in Buddhism, The | 1936 | xii, 444  | BDR 220              |
| Book of the Kindred Sayings, The (Samyutta-Nikaya) part i       | 1917 | xvi, 321  | .. 868               |
| Buddhism                                                        | N.D. | 255       | .. 141               |
| Buddhism : its birth and dispersal                              | 1934 | 256       | .. 319               |
| Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics, A                      | 1900 | xcv, 395  | .. 371               |
| Buddhist Psychology (2 copies)                                  | 1914 | xi, 212   | .. 142, 313          |
| Gotama, the Man (2 copies)                                      | 1928 | 302       | .. 143, 340          |
| Manual of Buddhism for Advanced Students, A (2 copies)          | 1932 | xvi, 341  | .. 144, 324          |
| Minor Anthologies of the Pali Canon (part i)                    | 1931 | xli, 165  | .. 861 A             |
| Patna Congress and the "Man", The                               | N.D. | 10        | .. 147               |
| Psalms of the Early Buddhists, The (part i)                     | 1909 | xlvi, 200 | .. 862               |
| The same (part ii) 2 copies                                     | 1913 | lii, 446  | .. 863 2<br>RRR 89 3 |
| Will in Buddhism, The                                           | 1898 | 11        | BDR 259              |
| <b>Dauids, Mrs. Rhys and Woodward, F. L.</b>                    |      |           |                      |
| Book of the Kindred Sayings, The (Samyutta Nikaya) part ii      | 1922 | xvi, 756  | .. 869               |

|                                                                                 | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-----------------------|
| <b><i>Dauids, T. W. Rhys</i></b>                                                |      |             |                       |
| Buddha's First Sermon                                                           | N.D. | 14          | BDR 222               |
| Buddhism : a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha            | 1890 | iv, 252     | .. 284                |
| Buddhism : its history and literature (American Lectures 1894-95) (2nd Edition) | 1907 | xiii, 230   | .. 149                |
| The same (3rd Edition)                                                          | N.D. | ..          | .. 150                |
| The same (New Edition, Revised)                                                 | 1926 | ..          | .. 322                |
| Buddhist Suttas (SBE XI)                                                        | 1881 | xlvi, 313   | MSR 810               |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                       | 1900 | xlvi, 320   | .. 861                |
| Dialogues of the Buddha, The (part i)                                           | 1899 | xxvii, 334  | BDR 857               |
| Early Buddhism                                                                  | 1910 | 92          | .. 151                |
| Message of Buddhism, The                                                        | 1902 | 6           | .. 258                |
| Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Indian Buddhism, The            | 1891 | xi, 262     | BDR 152               |
| Questions of King Milinda, The (part i) SBE XXXV                                | 1890 | xliv, 320   | MSR 834               |
| The same (part ii) SBE XXXVI                                                    | 1894 | xxvii, 375  | .. 835                |
| <b><i>Dauids, T. W. and C. A. F. Rhys</i></b>                                   |      |             |                       |
| Buddhist Birth Stories (Jataka)                                                 | N.D. | lxxx, 256   | .. 148                |
| The same (Revised Edition)                                                      | 1925 | ..          | .. 311                |
| Dialogues of the Buddha, The (part ii)                                          | 1910 | viii, 382   | .. 858                |
| The same (part iii)                                                             | 1921 | xii, 274    | .. 859                |
| <b><i>Dauids, T. W. Rhys and Oldenberg, H.</i></b>                              |      |             |                       |
| Vinaya Texts (part i) SBE XIII                                                  | 1881 | xxxvii, 360 | MSR 812               |
| The same (part ii) .. XVII                                                      | 1882 | iv, 439     | .. 816                |
| The same (part iii) .. XX                                                       | 1885 | iv, 444     | .. 819                |
| <b><i>Dawa-Samdup, Kazi</i></b>                                                 |      |             |                       |
| Shrichakrasambharatantra (2 copies)                                             | 1919 | xxxix, 183  | BDR 244 }<br>RRR 96 } |
| <b><i>Dawson, W. H.</i></b>                                                     |      |             |                       |
| Buddha and Buddhism                                                             | 1888 | 24          | BDR 51                |
| <b><i>Dayal, Har</i></b>                                                        |      |             |                       |
| Bodhisattva Doctrine in Buddhist Sanskrit Literature, The                       | 1932 | xix, 392    | .. 52                 |
| <b><i>Dharmapala, Anagarika</i></b>                                             |      |             |                       |
| Aryadharma of Sakyamuni, The (2 copies)                                         | 1917 | 232         | .. 100, 249           |
| Ethics of Buddha, The                                                           | 1897 | 23          | .. 53                 |



|                                                                | Year         | Pages                  | Shelf Number                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Life and Teachings of Buddha, The                              | N.D.         | 92                     | BDR 250                            |
| Thirty-seven Principles of Bodhi Enlightenment, The (2 copies) | 1921         | 31                     | „ 54, 245                          |
| What Did the Lord Buddha Teach?                                | 1909         | 50                     | „ 55                               |
| Why We should take the Buddha as our Example and Guide?        | 1918         | 16                     | „ 56                               |
| <b>Dharmapala Memorial Committee, Calcutta</b>                 |              |                        |                                    |
| International Buddhist University, An                          | N.D.         | 29                     | „ 248                              |
| <b>Dickson, J. F.</b>                                          |              |                        |                                    |
| Patimokkha, The                                                | 1874         | 69                     | „ 57                               |
| <b>Duka, T.</b>                                                |              |                        |                                    |
| Alexander Csoma de Koros, Life and Works of                    | 1885         | xii, 234               | „ 353                              |
| <b>Dutt, Nalinaksha</b>                                        |              |                        |                                    |
| Bodhisattvapratiimoksasutram                                   | 1931         | 28                     | „ 16                               |
| <b>Dutt, Sukumar</b>                                           |              |                        |                                    |
| Early Buddhist Monachism                                       | 1924         | xi, 196                | „ 352                              |
| <b>Edkins, J.</b>                                              |              |                        |                                    |
| Chinese Buddhism (1st Edition)                                 | 1880         | xxxiii, 453            | „ 355                              |
| The same (2nd Edition)                                         | N.D.         | „ „                    | „ 354                              |
| <b>Edmunds, A. J.</b>                                          |              |                        |                                    |
| Buddhist and Christian Gospels (2 vols.)                       | 1902<br>1909 | 16<br>313              | CRR 19, 97                         |
| Hymns of the Faith (Dhammapadam)                               | 1902         | xiii, 109              | BDR 59                             |
| <b>Egoroff, Sophia</b>                                         |              |                        |                                    |
| Buddha Sakyamuni, the Divine Socialist                         | 1910         | xii, 56                | „ 60                               |
| <b>Eitel, Ernest J.</b>                                        |              |                        |                                    |
| Handbook of Chinese Buddhism                                   | 1888         | 231                    | „ 61                               |
| <b>Eliot, Sir Charles</b>                                      |              |                        |                                    |
| Hinduism and Buddhism (5 vols.) 2 sets                         | 1921         | civ, 345, 322, iv, 513 | „ 303 to 305 }<br>RRR 180 to 182 } |
| <b>Elliott, Sir Charles</b>                                    |              |                        |                                    |
| Do Ka Zang, (The Sutra of the Glorious Age)                    | 1875         | 26, xvii               | BDR 62                             |
| <b>Evans-Went, W. Y.</b>                                       |              |                        |                                    |
| Tibetan Book of the Dead, The                                  | 1927         | xliv, 248              | „ 65                               |
| Tibetan Yoga and Secret Doctrines                              | 1935         | xxiv, 389              | „ 66                               |

|                                                                | Year              | Pages                       | Shelf Number         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Tibet's Great Yogi, Milarepa (2 copies)                        | 1928              | xx, 315                     | BDR 64 }<br>RRR 67 } |
| <b>Fausboll, V.</b>                                            |                   |                             |                      |
| Suttanipata (SBE X)                                            | 1898              | xvii, 212                   | MSR 860 A            |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                             | 1924              | xvii, 212                   | .. 809, 860          |
| Ten Jatakas (Pali Text and Translation)                        | 1872              | xiv, 127                    | BDR 67               |
| <b>Fernando, M. A.</b>                                         |                   |                             |                      |
| Causes and Effects according to Buddhist Doctrine              | 1939              | 27                          | .. 339               |
| <b>Fleet, J. F.</b>                                            |                   |                             |                      |
| Mahishamandala and Mahishmati                                  | 1910              | 23                          | .. 69                |
| Two hundred and fifty-six Nights of Asoka, The                 | 1911              | 22                          | .. 70                |
| <b>Francis, H. T.</b>                                          |                   |                             |                      |
| Jataka, The (Vol. V)                                           | 1905              | xiv, 288                    | .. 854               |
| <b>Francis, H. T. and Neil, R. A.</b>                          |                   |                             |                      |
| Jataka, The (Vol. III)                                         | 1897              | xx, 328                     | .. 852               |
| <b>Geiger, W.</b>                                              |                   |                             |                      |
| Culavamsa, The (2 Vols.)                                       | 1929, }<br>1930 } | xlvi, 362 }<br>xxxiv, 365 } | .. 884, 885          |
| Mahavamsa or the Great Chronicle of Ceylon, The                | 1912              | lxiii, 300                  | .. 865               |
| <b>Gemmell, William</b>                                        |                   |                             |                      |
| Diamond Sutra, The (2 copies)                                  | 1912              | xxxii, 117                  | .. 71 }<br>RRR 56 }  |
| <b>Goddard, Dwight</b>                                         |                   |                             |                      |
| Buddhist Bible, A (2nd Edition)                                | 1938              | ix, 677                     | BDR 282              |
| <b>Gogerly, D. J.</b>                                          |                   |                             |                      |
| Kristiyam Prajnapti on Buddhism, The (Part I)                  | 1885              | ii, 105                     | .. 386               |
| <b>Gooneratne, E. R. J.</b>                                    |                   |                             |                      |
| Anguttara Nikaya of the Sutta Pitaka, Eka Duka and Tika Nipata | 1913              | xxiv, 353                   | .. 378               |
| <b>Goss, L. Allan</b>                                          |                   |                             |                      |
| Story of We-Tham-Da-Ya (a Buddhist Legend)                     | 1886              | iii, 80                     | .. 74                |
| <b>Govt. Tourist Information Bureau, Saigon</b>                |                   |                             |                      |
| Buddhist Institute of French Indo-China                        | 1939              | 7                           | .. 326               |

|                                                                                                 | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Gray, James</b><br>Buddhaghosuppati                                                          | 1892 | vii, 111  | BDR          | 75           |
| <b>Grimm, George</b><br>Doctrine of the Buddha, The (2 copies)                                  | 1926 | xxiv, 536 | RRR          | 76 }<br>59 } |
| <b>Gunaratana, Bhikku K.</b><br>Nibbanamagga                                                    | 1938 | 40        | BDR          | 331          |
| <b>Hack, Wilton</b><br>Dharmapada, (Comments on the                                             | 1911 | 93        | ..           | 77           |
| <b>Hackmann, H.</b><br>Buddhism as a Religion                                                   | 1910 | xii, 315  | ..           | 78           |
| <b>Hakluyt Society</b><br>Daibutsu or Great Buddha, The                                         | N.D. | 9         | ..           | 25           |
| <b>Hall, H. Fielding</b><br>Soul of a People, The (2 copies)                                    | 1899 | xii, 350  | RRR          | 68 }<br>57 } |
| The same (Revised Edn.) 2 copies                                                                | 1909 | viii, 314 | BDR<br>RRR   | 80 }<br>58 } |
| <b>Hardy, R. S.</b><br>Eastern Monachism                                                        | 1860 | xi, 444   | BDR          | 293          |
| Legends and Theories of the Buddhists compared<br>with History and Science                      | 1866 | lvi, 244  | ..           | 83           |
| Manual of Buddhism in its Modern Develop-<br>ment, A                                            | 1860 | xvi, 533  | ..           | 84           |
| <b>Hare, E. M.</b><br>Book of the Gradual Sayings, The (Anguttara-<br>Nikaya) Vol. I-II         | 1934 | xix, 334  | ..           | 881          |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                                                              | 1935 | xxii, 320 | ..           | 882          |
| <b>Harischandra, Brahmachari W.</b><br>Sacred City of Anuradhapura, The                         | 1904 | 26        | ..           | 82           |
| <b>Herold, A. F.</b><br>Life of Buddha, The                                                     | 1929 | 285       | ..           | 312          |
| <b>Hock, Tan Keng</b><br>What is Buddhism?                                                      | 1940 | 7         | ..           | 406          |
| <b>Hodgson, B. H.</b><br>Essays on the Languages, Literature and Religion<br>of Nepal and Tibet | 1874 | xi, 124   | ..           | 300          |

|                                                                           | Year | Pages      | Shelf     | Number      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| <b>Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf</b>                                              |      |            |           |             |
| MSS. Remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan (Vol. I)   | 1916 | xxxvi, 434 | BDR       | 275         |
| <b>Holmes, Edmund</b>                                                     |      |            |           |             |
| Creed of Buddha, The                                                      | 1911 | xi, 297    | ..        | 87          |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                 | 1919 | ix, 260    | ..        | 88          |
| <b>Horner, L. B.</b>                                                      |      |            |           |             |
| Early Buddhist Theory of Man Perfected, The                               | 1936 | 328        | ..        | 289         |
| <b>Humphreys, Christmas</b>                                               |      |            |           |             |
| Development of Buddhism in England, The                                   | 1937 | 103        | ..        | 23          |
| <b>Imamura, Y.</b>                                                        |      |            |           |             |
| Hongwanji Buddhist Mission in Hawaii                                      | 1931 | 112        | ..        | 73          |
| <b>Indian Missionary, An</b>                                              |      |            |           |             |
| Indian Religions, The                                                     | 1858 | xxx, 172   | MSR       | 54          |
| <b>International Buddhist Society</b>                                     |      |            |           |             |
| Revised Prospectus                                                        | 1903 | 35         | BDR       | 224         |
| <b>Italian Buddhist Monk, An</b>                                          |      |            |           |             |
| Finest Religion in the World, The (2 copies)                              | 1932 | 46         | ..<br>RRR | 92)<br>82)  |
| <b>I-tsing</b>                                                            |      |            |           |             |
| Record of the Buddhist Religion in India and the Malay Archipelago        | 1896 | lxiv, 240  | BDR       | 196         |
| <b>Jayasundare, A. D.</b>                                                 |      |            |           |             |
| Book of the Numerical Sayings, The (Anguttara-Nikaya) part ii (2 copies)  | 1925 | x, 329     | ..        | 58, 91      |
| <b>Jennings, H.</b>                                                       |      |            |           |             |
| Indian Religions, The (2 copies)                                          | 1890 | ix, 268    | ..<br>MSR | 389)<br>60) |
| <b>J. E. R. P.</b>                                                        |      |            |           |             |
| Buddhist Funeral Discourse, A                                             | 1900 | 10         | BDR       | 226         |
| <b>Jha, Dr. Ganganath</b>                                                 |      |            |           |             |
| Tattvasangraha of Santaraksita with the commentary of Kamalasila (Vol. I) | 1937 | viii, 750  | ..        | 369         |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                        | 1937 | xii, 854   | ..        | 370         |

|                                                                              | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b>                                                      |      |           |              |           |
| Buddha and His Message                                                       | N.D. | 30        | BDR          | 31        |
| Buddhist worship                                                             | N.D. | 7         | ..           | 227       |
| <b>Jinavaravansa, P. C.</b>                                                  |      |           |              |           |
| Ratnachetiya of D.paduttamarama                                              | 1910 | 10        | ..           | 238       |
| <b>Johnston, E. H.</b>                                                       |      |           |              |           |
| Saundarananda of Asvaghosha, The (Translation)                               | 1932 | xii, 123  | ..           | 93        |
| Text of the Buddhacarita, The                                                | 1929 | 16        | ..           | 251       |
| <b>Jorgensen, H.</b>                                                         |      |           |              |           |
| Vicitrakarnikavadanoddhṛta (A Collection of Buddhist Legend)                 | 1931 | 344       | ..           | 374       |
| <b>Kamburupitiye, Thera Gunaratna</b>                                        |      |           |              |           |
| Dhammapada                                                                   | 1940 | 61        | ..           | 407       |
| <b>Keith, A. B.</b>                                                          |      |           |              |           |
| Buddhist Philosophy in India and Ceylon (2 copies)                           | 1923 | 339       | ..<br>RRR    | 95<br>61  |
| <b>Kern, H.</b>                                                              |      |           |              |           |
| Manual of Indian Buddhism (2 copies)                                         | 1896 | 149       | BDR          | 96, 292   |
| Saddharmapundarika, The (SBE XXI)                                            | 1884 | xlii, 454 | MSR          | 820       |
| <b>Khemo, Bhikkhu</b>                                                        |      |           |              |           |
| New Buddhist Catechism                                                       | 1936 | vii, 98   | BDR          | 400       |
| <b>Kistner, Otto</b>                                                         |      |           |              |           |
| Buddha and His Doctrines (A Bibliographical Essay)                           | 1869 | iv, 32    | ..           | 97        |
| <b>Krom, N. J.</b>                                                           |      |           |              |           |
| Life of Buddha on the Stupa of Barabudur according to the Lalitavistara Text | 1926 | viii, 131 | ..           | 98        |
| <b>Kuroda, S.</b>                                                            |      |           |              |           |
| Outlines of the Mahayana as taught by Buddha                                 | 1893 | vii, 27   | ..           | 99        |
| <b>Lakshminarasu, P.</b>                                                     |      |           |              |           |
| Essence of Buddhism, The                                                     | 1907 | xix, 212  | ..           | 129       |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                    | 1912 | xx, 359   | ..           | 280       |
| <b>Law, B. C.</b>                                                            |      |           |              |           |
| Designation of Human Types (Puggala-Pannatti) (2 copies)                     | 1922 | xiii, 111 | BDR<br>RRR   | 875<br>91 |

|                                                        | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>Leadbeater, C. W. &amp; Jinarajadasa, C.</b>        |      |           |              |
| Smaller Buddhist Catechism, The (1st Ed.)              | 1902 | 28        | RRR 62       |
| The same (3rd Ed.)                                     | 1923 | 32        | BDR 333      |
| <b>Lee, P. C.</b>                                      |      |           |              |
| Two Buddhist Books in Mahayana, The                    | 1938 | 143       | „ 391        |
| <b>Lillie, Arthur</b>                                  |      |           |              |
| Buddha and Early Buddhism                              | 1881 | xvi, 256  | „ 101        |
| Buddhism in Christendom                                | 1887 | xii, 410  | „ 283        |
| Popular Life of Buddha                                 | 1883 | xxi, 340  | „ 103        |
| <b>Lilly, W. S.</b>                                    |      |           |              |
| Message of Buddhism to the Western World, The          | 1912 | 26        | „ 102        |
| <b>Lloyd, Arthur</b>                                   |      |           |              |
| Creed of Half Japan, The (2 copies)                    | 1911 | x, 393    | RRR 104   63 |
| <b>Lokanatha</b>                                       |      |           |              |
| Buddhism will make you free (2 copies)                 | 1936 | 24        | BDR 219   64 |
| <b>Lounsbury, G. C.</b>                                |      |           |              |
| Buddhist Meditation in the Southern School             | 1935 | xvii, 163 | BDR 63       |
| <b>Macdonald, Mrs. Fredericka</b>                      |      |           |              |
| Buddha and Buddhism                                    | N.D. | 15        | „ 105        |
| <b>MacGregor, Allan</b>                                |      |           |              |
| Four Noble Truths                                      | 1901 | 13        | „ 108        |
| <b>Mahabodhi Society, Benares</b>                      |      |           |              |
| Life of Buddha in Frescoes (2 copies)                  | N.D. | 23        | „ 72, 335    |
| <b>Mahabodhi Society, Calcutta</b>                     |      |           |              |
| Buddhagaya Temple                                      | 1935 | 69        | „ 160        |
| Miss Mary Mikhala Foster of Honolulu                   | 1923 | 17        | „ 235        |
| Rescue Buddhagaya                                      | 1923 | 45        | „ 239        |
| Wheel, The                                             | 1939 | 27        | „ 398        |
| <b>Maitreya, Arya</b>                                  |      |           |              |
| Sublime Science of the Great Vehicle to Salvation, The | 1931 | 306       | „ 135        |
| <b>Maitriya, Bhikkhu Ananda</b>                        |      |           |              |
| <b>(Allan Bennett Macgregor)</b>                       |      |           |              |
| pUasampada ordination, The                             | 1902 | 13        | BDR 107      |

|                                                                | Year                | Pages       | Shelf | Number        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|---------------|
| <b>Malalasekera, G. P.</b>                                     |                     |             |       |               |
| Dictionary of Pali Proper Names (Vol. I)                       | 1937                | xxiii, 1163 | ..    | 308           |
| The same (Vol. II)                                             | 1938                | xii, 1370   | ..    | 308A          |
| <b>Manen, Johan van</b>                                        |                     |             |       |               |
| Concerning a Bon Image                                         | 1922                | 17          | ..    | 207           |
| Khacché Phalu : a Tibetan Moralist                             | N.D.                | 39          | ..    | 253           |
| <b>March, A. C.</b>                                            |                     |             |       |               |
| Brief Glossary of Buddhist Terms, A                            | 1937                | 99          | ..    | 314           |
| Buddhist Bibliography, A                                       | 1935                | xi, 257     | ..    | 279           |
| <b>Martinus, F. F.</b>                                         |                     |             |       |               |
| Guide to Buddhist Temples, A                                   | 1907                | 25          | ..    | 112           |
| <b>Maung Nee</b>                                               |                     |             |       |               |
| Lotus Blossoms                                                 | 1906                | vi, 103     | ..    | 132           |
| <b>Maung Tin, Pe</b>                                           |                     |             |       |               |
| Expositor, The (Vol. I)                                        | 1920                | xx, 288     | ..    | 873           |
| The same (Vol. II)                                             | 1921                | iv, 556     | ..    | 874           |
| Path of Purity, The (Visuddhimagga of Buddha-ghosha (part i)   | 1922                | vii, 95     | ..    | 876           |
| The same (part ii) 2 copies                                    | N.D.                | vii, 504    | RRR   | 877 }<br>94 } |
| The same (part iii) 2 copies                                   | 1931                | viii, 907   | BDR   | 878 }<br>95 } |
| <b>McGovern, W. M.</b>                                         |                     |             |       |               |
| Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism, An                          | 1922                | v, 233      | ..    | 106           |
| Manual of Buddhist Philosophy, A (2 copies)                    | 1923                | 205         | ..    | 366, 367      |
| <b>Metteyya, Bhikku Ananda</b>                                 |                     |             |       |               |
| Extension of the Empire of Righteousness to Western Lands, The | 1909                | 16          | ..    | 113           |
| Religion of Burma, The (2 copies)                              | 1929                | ix, 438     | ..    | 114, 376      |
| Three Signata, The                                             | 1911                | 31          | ..    | 115           |
| <b>Mitra, Rajendralal</b>                                      |                     |             |       |               |
| Lalitavistara (Translation)                                    | 1881 to }<br>1886 } | 288         | ..    | 234           |
| Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal                          | 1882                | xlvi, 340   | ..    | 116           |
| <b>Moore, J. H.</b>                                            |                     |             |       |               |
| Sayings of Buddha (Itivuttaka)                                 | 1908                | xiii, 142   | BDR   | 117           |

|                                                       | Year | Pages      | Shelf | Number        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-------|---------------|
| <b>Mudaliar, A. S.</b>                                |      |            |       |               |
| Buddhism                                              | 1903 | 34         | ..    | 118           |
| <b>Muller, F. Max</b>                                 |      |            |       |               |
| Dhammapada (SBE X)                                    | 1898 | lxiii, 99  | MSR   | 860a          |
| The same (Second Edition) 2 copies                    | 1924 | ..         | ..    | 809, 860      |
| Selections from Buddha (2 copies)                     | N.D. | 52         | BDR   | 119, 287      |
| <b>Murray, John</b>                                   |      |            |       |               |
| Legends of Indian Buddhism                            | 1911 | 128        | ..    | 30            |
| <b>Musaeus-Higgins, Marie</b>                         |      |            |       |               |
| History of the Musaeus School                         | 1909 | 6          | ..    | 380           |
| Jatakamala, The (2 copies)                            | 1914 | xiii, 262  | RRR   | 120 }<br>68 } |
| The same (Second Edition)                             | 1923 | viii, 264  | ..    | 121           |
| Poya Days                                             | 1925 | iii, 81    | ..    | 146           |
| Viharamahadevi and Asokamala                          | 1923 | 48         | ..    | 122           |
| <b>Nanissara, Sri</b>                                 |      |            |       |               |
| Benedictory Sermon, A                                 | 1918 | 12         | ..    | 124           |
| <b>Nanjio, Bunyiu</b>                                 |      |            |       |               |
| Catalogue of the Buddhist Tripitaka                   | 1883 | xxxvi, 479 | ..    | 281           |
| Short History of the Twelve Japanese Buddhist Sect, A | N.D. | xxxvi, 147 | ..    | 126           |
| <b>Nanodaya Buddhist Association, Penang</b>          |      |            |       |               |
| Golden Discipline, The                                | 1936 | 38         | ..    | 329           |
| <b>Narada, Bhikku</b>                                 |      |            |       |               |
| Buddhism in a Nutshell                                | 1933 | 36         | ..    | 248           |
| The same                                              | 1937 | 40         | ..    | 403           |
| Life of Venerable Sariputta, The                      | 1929 | 16         | ..    | 127           |
| Making of a Buddhist, The (2 copies)                  | N.D. | 15         | ..    | 330, 410      |
| Sansara or Buddhist Philosophy of Birth and Death     | 1930 | 18         | ..    | 128           |
| <b>Narada, Thera</b>                                  |      |            |       |               |
| Bodhisatta Ideal, The                                 | 1940 | 24         | ..    | 411           |
| Dhammapada, The                                       | 1940 | iv, 106    | ..    | 402           |
| Light of the Dhamma, The                              | 1938 | 67         | ..    | 332           |
| <b>Narain, Rai Bahadur Pandit Sheo</b>                |      |            |       |               |
| Asoka                                                 | N.D. | 14         | ..    | 89            |
| Sarnath                                               | N.D. | 39         | ..    | 90            |



|                                                                         | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|------------------------|
| <b>Nariman, G. K.</b>                                                   |      |           |       |                        |
| Sanskrit Buddhism                                                       | 1920 | xiii, 382 | BDR   | 130                    |
| The same                                                                | 1923 | xiii, 393 | ..    | 131                    |
| <b>Nishu Utsuki</b>                                                     |      |           |       |                        |
| Buddhabhasita-Amitayauh-Sutra                                           | 1929 | vii, 43   | ..    | 384                    |
| Buddhist Children's Stories (Vol. I)                                    | 1936 | 34        | ..    | 412                    |
| <b>Nukariya, Kaiten</b>                                                 |      |           |       |                        |
| Principles of Practice and Enlightenment of the<br>Soto Sect (2 copies) | 1902 | 23        | ..    | 237, 257               |
| Religion of the Samurai, The                                            | 1913 | xxii, 253 | ..    | 133                    |
| <b>Nyanatiloka, Bhikku</b>                                              |      |           |       |                        |
| Guide through the Abhidhammapitaka (2 copies)                           | 1938 | v, 165    | ..    | 291, 298               |
| Quintessence of Buddhism, The                                           | 1913 | iii, 18   | ..    | 256                    |
| Word of the Buddha, The                                                 | 1907 | 59        | ..    | 261                    |
| The same (3rd Edition Enlarged) 3 copies                                | 1927 | viii, 67  | RRR   | 134 }<br>70, 71 }      |
| The same (5th Edition)                                                  | 1935 | 64        | BDR   | 274                    |
| <b>Olcott, H. S.</b>                                                    |      |           |       |                        |
| Buddhist Catechism, The (33rd Edition)                                  | 1897 | 121       | ..    | 405A                   |
| The same (36th Edition)                                                 | 1903 | 119       | ..    | 318                    |
| The same (44th Edition Corrected)                                       | 1915 | xvii, 99  | ..    | 310                    |
| Golden Rules of Buddhism, The (2 copies)                                | 1891 | 18        | OT    | 296 }<br>15 }          |
| The same (5th Edition)                                                  | 1938 | iii, 24   | BDR   | 328                    |
| <b>Oldenberg, Hermann</b>                                               |      |           |       |                        |
| Dipavamsa, The                                                          | 1879 | 227       | ..    | 136                    |
| <b>Phadnis, S. V.</b>                                                   |      |           |       |                        |
| Morals in Buddhism                                                      | 1928 | 8         | ..    | 138                    |
| <b>Piyadassi, Bhikku</b>                                                |      |           |       |                        |
| Buddha, The (2 copies)                                                  | 1939 | 16        | ..    | 404, 405               |
| Doctrine of Actuality, The                                              | 1940 | 28        | ..    | 401                    |
| <b>Poussin, Louis de la Vallee</b>                                      |      |           |       |                        |
| Buddhism                                                                | 1912 | 32        | MSR   | 124                    |
| Way to Nirvana. The                                                     | 1917 | x, 172    | BDR   | 139                    |
| <b>Power, E. E.</b>                                                     |      |           |       |                        |
| Path of the Elders. The (3 copies)                                      | 1928 | xx, 233   | ..    | 140, 344 }<br>RRR 72 } |

|                                                                                   | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| <b>Po Yece Pal Jor, Sumpa Khan</b>                                                |      |                          |              |                        |
| Pag Sam Jon Zang (Parts I & II) History of the Rise and Fall of Buddhism in India | 1909 | xi, 148 }<br>xxvi, 430 } | BDR          | 41                     |
| <b>Pratt, J. B.</b>                                                               |      |                          |              |                        |
| Pilgrimage of Buddhism, The                                                       | 1928 | xii, 158                 | „            | 325                    |
| <b>Purucker, G. de</b>                                                            |      |                          |              |                        |
| Esoteric Doctrine of Gautama, the Buddha, The                                     | 1936 | 46                       | „            | 336                    |
| <b>Radhakrishnan, Sir S.</b>                                                      |      |                          |              |                        |
| Teaching of Buddha, The                                                           | 1933 | 23                       | „            | 334                    |
| <b>Ranasgalle, Thero</b>                                                          |      |                          |              |                        |
| Lokopakaraya                                                                      | 1924 | x, 55                    | „            | 137                    |
| <b>Ray, Nihar Ranjan</b>                                                          |      |                          |              |                        |
| Sanskrit Buddhism in Burma                                                        | 1936 | xv, 142                  | „            | 294                    |
| <b>Reichelt, Karl Ludvig</b>                                                      |      |                          |              |                        |
| Truth and Tradition in Chinese Buddhism                                           | 1934 | xxi, 415                 | „            | 221                    |
| <b>Richard, Timothy</b>                                                           |      |                          |              |                        |
| Guide to Buddhahood, A                                                            | 1907 | xxiii, 108               | „            | 153                    |
| New Testament of Higher Buddhism                                                  | 1910 | viii, 275                | „            | 154                    |
| <b>Rockhill, W. W.</b>                                                            |      |                          |              |                        |
| Life of the Buddha and the Early History of his order (Popular Edition)           | N.D. | xii, 273                 | „            | 363                    |
| The same                                                                          | 1892 | „                        | „            | 357                    |
| Udanavarga (3 copies)                                                             | 1883 | xvi, 224                 | „            | 356, 368 }<br>RRR 73 } |
| <b>Rogers, T. and Maxmuller, F.</b>                                               |      |                          |              |                        |
| Buddhaghosha's Parables with Buddha's Dhammapada                                  | 1870 | clxx, 206                | BDR          | 155                    |
| <b>Root, E. D.</b>                                                                |      |                          |              |                        |
| Sakya Buddha                                                                      | 1880 | viii, 171                | „            | 125                    |
| <b>Ross, E. Denison</b>                                                           |      |                          |              |                        |
| Index to the Chinese Buddhist Tripitaka (to Bunyiu Nanjio's Catalogue)            | 1910 | ii, 97                   | „            | 390                    |
| <b>Ross, G. R. T.</b>                                                             |      |                          |              |                        |
| Social Service                                                                    | 1912 | 13                       | „            | 266                    |

|                                                                  | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>Rouse, W. H. D.</b>                                           |      |            |              |             |
| Jataka, The (Vol. II)                                            | 1895 | xx, 316    | BDR          | 851         |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                               | 1901 | xiii, 320  | „            | 853         |
| <b>Salanave, Miriam</b>                                          |      |            |              |             |
| Buddhist Roll Call, A                                            | N.D. | 16         | „            | 109         |
| <b>Sameresingha, C.</b>                                          |      |            |              |             |
| Dying Rahata's Sermon, The                                       | N.D. | 56         | „            | 260         |
| <b>Sankar, Pandit Shyama</b>                                     |      |            |              |             |
| Buddha and His Sayings                                           | 1914 | ix, 100    | „            | 161         |
| <b>Santideva</b>                                                 |      |            |              |             |
| Sikshasamuccaya                                                  | 1922 | vii, 328   | „            | 162         |
| <b>Sastri, Haraprasad</b>                                        |      |            |              |             |
| Discovery of Living Buddhism in Bengal                           | 1897 | 31         | „            | 81          |
| <b>Sastri, M. N.</b>                                             |      |            |              |             |
| Buddha : his life, his teachings, his order                      | 1901 | lviii, 279 | „            | 110         |
| <b>Saunders, Kenneth J.</b>                                      |      |            |              |             |
| Gotama Buddha (based on the canonical book<br>of the Theravadin) | 1922 | 111        | „            | 257         |
| Heart of Buddhism, The                                           | 1915 | 96         | „            | 158         |
| Lotuses of the Mahayana                                          | N.D. | 63         | „            | 397         |
| <b>Sayadaw, Venbl. Ledi</b>                                      |      |            |              |             |
| Five Questions on Kamma                                          | N.D. | 13         | „            | 273         |
| Niyama-Dipani, or Expositions                                    | 1921 | 89         | „            | 11          |
| <b>Schayer, Dr. Stanislav</b>                                    |      |            |              |             |
| Mahayana Doctrines of Salvation, The                             | 1923 | 55         | „            | 159         |
| <b>Schrader, F. Otto</b>                                         |      |            |              |             |
| Ahimsa and Vegetarianism (mainly in Buddhism)                    | 1910 | 10         | „            | 262         |
| Buddhism                                                         | 1914 | 29         | „            | 263         |
| Nirvana (2 copies)                                               | 1905 | 14         | „            | 252, 264    |
| <b>Sho-Kwaku-Kato</b>                                            |      |            |              |             |
| Shin-Shu Catechism, A (2 copies)                                 | 1891 | ix, 29     | RRR          | 94]<br>193] |
| <b>Shonin, Shinran</b>                                           |      |            |              |             |
| Hymns of the Pure Land                                           | 1922 | 135        | BDR          | 24          |

|                                                            | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <b>Shwe Zan Aung</b>                                       |      |           |                          |
| Compendium of Philosophy                                   | 1910 | xxv, 298  | BDR 864                  |
| Points of Controversy (Kathavattu)                         | 1915 | lvi, 416  | „ 866                    |
| <b>Silacara, Bhikku</b>                                    |      |           |                          |
| Buddhism of the Layman, The                                | 1913 | 26        | „ 265                    |
| Fifth Precept, The                                         | 1912 | 43        | „ 266                    |
| Four Noble Truths, The (3 copies)                          | 1913 | 56        | „ 248, 267 }<br>RRR 74 } |
| The same (Revised Edition)                                 | 1922 | 56        | BDR 165                  |
| Lotus Blossoms                                             | 1922 | viii, 82  | „ 166                    |
| Majjhima Nikaya (Vol. I)                                   | 1912 | 202       | „ 163                    |
| The same (Vol. II)                                         | 1913 | 249       | „ 164                    |
| Noble Eight-fold Path, The (1st Edition)                   | 1915 | 171       | „ 168                    |
| The same (Second Edition)                                  | 1922 | viii, 171 | „ 167                    |
| Panchasila (1st Edition) 2 copies                          | 1911 | 64        | „ 170 }<br>RRR 75 }      |
| The same (Second Edition)                                  | 1922 | viii, 87  | BDR 169                  |
| Problem of Self in Buddhism, The                           | 1912 | 19        | „ 171                    |
| Viriya                                                     | 1910 | 32        | „ 268                    |
| <b>Silva, Dr. C. L. A. De</b>                              |      |           |                          |
| Treatise on Buddhist Philosophy or Abhidamma, A            | 1937 | xiii, 191 | „ 383                    |
| <b>Simpson, William</b>                                    |      |           |                          |
| Buddhist Praying Wheel, The                                | 1896 | viii, 303 | „ 172                    |
| <b>Singapore Buddhist Association</b>                      |      |           |                          |
| Buddha Sutra                                               | 1940 | 33        | „ 381                    |
| <b>Sinha, J. W.</b>                                        |      |           |                          |
| Singularity of Buddhism, The                               | 1910 | x, 155    | „ 173                    |
| <b>Sinhalese Catholic, A.</b>                              |      |           |                          |
| Why should the Sinhalese be Buddhists?                     | N.D. | 42        | „ 387                    |
| <b>Smith, Hodgson</b>                                      |      |           |                          |
| Life and Teachings of the Lord Buddha, The                 | 1910 | 20        | „ 174                    |
| <b>Soothhill, W. E.</b>                                    |      |           |                          |
| Lotus of the Wonderful Law, The (Saddharma-pundarikasutra) | 1930 | xi, 275   | „ 175                    |
| <b>Soothhill, W. E. and Hodous, Lewis</b>                  |      |           |                          |
| Dictionary of Chinese Buddhist Terms                       | 1937 | xix, 510  | „ 306                    |

|                                                                                | Year             | Pages                   | Shelf | Number        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|
| <b>Sotoshu, Daihonzan</b>                                                      |                  |                         |       |               |
| Eiheiji, The (A Head Monastery of the soto sect)                               | N.D.             | 36                      | BDR   | 230           |
| <b>Speyer, J. S.</b>                                                           |                  |                         |       |               |
| Jatakamala, The                                                                | 1895             | xxix, 350               | ..    | 856           |
| <b>Srinivasa Thera, Beruwala</b>                                               |                  |                         |       |               |
| Report on the Oriental Library of the Late<br>Venerable Weligana Sri Sumangala | 1909             | 3                       | ..    | 236           |
| <b>Starr, Frederick</b>                                                        |                  |                         |       |               |
| Korean Buddhism                                                                | 1918             | xix, 104                | ..    | 176           |
| <b>Stcherbatsky, Th.</b>                                                       |                  |                         |       |               |
| Central Conception of Buddhism and the<br>Meaning of the Word 'Dharma'         | 1923             | vii, 112                | ..    | 178           |
| Buddhist Logic (2 vols.)                                                       | 1932 }<br>1930 } | xii, 560 }<br>vi, 468 } | ..    | 177, 177 A    |
| <b>Steele, Thomas</b>                                                          |                  |                         |       |               |
| Kusa Jatakaya (A Buddhistic Legend)                                            | 1871             | xii, 260                | ..    | 179           |
| <b>Steinilber-Oberlin, E.</b>                                                  |                  |                         |       |               |
| Buddhist Sects of Japan, The                                                   | 1938             | 303                     | ..    | 229           |
| <b>Stephens, Winifred</b>                                                      |                  |                         |       |               |
| Legends of Indian Buddhism (2 copies)                                          | 1911             | 128                     | ..    | 30, 392       |
| <b>Subhadra Bhiksu</b>                                                         |                  |                         |       |               |
| Buddhist Catechism from the Sacred Writings<br>of the Southern Buddhists, A    | 1890             | 92                      | ..    | 181           |
| Buddhist Catechism of the Teachings of Buddha<br>Gotama, A                     | 1908             | iv, 75                  | ..    | 182           |
| Message of Buddhism, The                                                       | 1922             | xiii, 108               | ..    | 184           |
| <b>Subrahmanya Iyer, M.</b>                                                    |                  |                         |       |               |
| Study in Theosophy and Buddhism                                                | 1923             | iv, 55                  | ..    | 248           |
| <b>Sumangala, Suriyagoda</b>                                                   |                  |                         |       |               |
| Dhammapada and its Commentary                                                  | N.D.             | 16                      | ..    | 269           |
| <b>Sumedha, Bhikku</b>                                                         |                  |                         |       |               |
| Goodwill (2 copies)                                                            | N.D.             | 34                      | RRR   | 183 }<br>84 } |
| <b>Suriyagode Sumangala, Thero</b>                                             |                  |                         |       |               |
| Samma Sankappo                                                                 | 1912             | 14                      | BDR   | 270           |

|                                                           | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|----------------------------|
| <b><i>Suzuki, B. L.</i></b>                               |      |            |                            |
| Mahayana Buddhism (2 copies)                              | 1938 | xxxiv, 170 | BDR 301, 307               |
| Koya San                                                  | 1936 | 41         | „ 111                      |
| <b><i>Suzuki, D. T.</i></b>                               |      |            |                            |
| Awakening of Faith of Asvaghosha, The (4 copies)          | 1900 | xvi, 160   | „ 9, 180 }<br>RRR 44, 46 } |
| Essays in Zen Buddhism (First Series)                     | 1927 | x, 423     | „ 185                      |
| The same (Second Series)                                  | 1933 | xii, 326   | „ 186                      |
| The same (Third Series)                                   | 1934 | xiv, 392   | „ 187                      |
| Introduction to Zen Buddhism                              | 1934 | vii, 160   | „ 188                      |
| Lankavatasutra, The (Translation)                         | 1932 | xlix, 300  | „ 189                      |
| The same (Index to Nanjio Edition)                        | 1934 | vii, 499   | „ 341                      |
| Manual of Zen Buddhism (2 copies)                         | 1935 | x, 232     | „ 191, 247                 |
| Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism                             | 1907 | xii, 420   | „ 192                      |
| Studies in the Lankavatasutra                             | 1930 | xxxii, 464 | „ 190                      |
| Training of the Zen Buddhist Monk                         | 1934 | xiv, 111   | „ 193                      |
| Zen Buddhism and its influence on Japanese Culture        | 1938 | xii, 288   | „ 302                      |
| Zen Buddhism as Purifier and Liberator of Life            | N.D. | 25         | „ 194                      |
| <b><i>Tachibana, S.</i></b>                               |      |            |                            |
| Ethics of Buddhism, The                                   | 1926 | xi, 288    | „ 199                      |
| <b><i>Tai Hsu, Abbot</i></b>                              |      |            |                            |
| Buddhist Call to Peace, A (2 copies)                      | 1937 | 6          | „ 295 }<br>RRR 199 }       |
| <b><i>Taw Sein Ko</i></b>                                 |      |            |                            |
| Mahajanaka Jataka, The                                    | 1888 | 173        | BDR 200                    |
| <b><i>Thomas, E. J.</i></b>                               |      |            |                            |
| Buddhist Scriptures                                       | 1913 | 124        | „ 395                      |
| Early Buddhist Scriptures                                 | 1935 | xxv, 232   | „ 201                      |
| Life of Buddha, The                                       | 1927 | xxiv, 297  | „ 202                      |
| <b><i>Troup, James</i></b>                                |      |            |                            |
| On the Tenets of the Shinshiu or 'True Sect' of Buddhists | 1885 | 43         | „ 195                      |
| <b><i>Tsuru-Matsu-Tokiwai</i></b>                         |      |            |                            |
| Study of the Sumagadhavadana, A                           | 1898 | 79         | „ 243                      |
| <b><i>Tucci, Guiseppe</i></b>                             |      |            |                            |
| Buddhist Logic before Dinnaga                             | 1929 | 38         | „ 197                      |

|                                                                                              | Year | Pages                     | Shelf Number |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Fragment from the Pratiyasamutpada-vyakhya<br>of Vasubandhu                                  | 1930 | 13                        | BDR          | 198           |
| Maitreya [Nathā] and Asanga, On some Aspects<br>of the Doctrines of                          | 1930 | 83                        | ..           | 343           |
| <b>Turnour, George</b>                                                                       |      |                           |              |               |
| Mahavamsa, The (first 20 chapters and an essay<br>on Pali Buddhist Literature) Vol. I        | 1836 | cxxvii, 157               | ..           | 203           |
| The same                                                                                     | 1837 | xciii, 297                | ..           | 204           |
| <b>Turnour, George and Wijesinha, L. C.</b>                                                  |      |                           |              |               |
| Mahavamsa, The (2 parts together)                                                            | 1889 | iv, 167 }<br>xxxii, 411 } | ..           | 209           |
| <b>Upham, Edward</b>                                                                         |      |                           |              |               |
| History and Doctrine of Buddhism                                                             | 1829 | ix, 136                   | ..           | 145           |
| Mahavansi, The etc., (a collection of tracts<br>translated from the Singhalese) Vol. I       | 1833 | xxxviii, 358              | ..           | 206           |
| <b>Vasu, N. N.</b>                                                                           |      |                           |              |               |
| Modern Buddhism and its Followers in Orissa                                                  | 1911 | viii, 193                 | ..           | 123           |
| <b>Wagiswara, W. D. C. and Saunders, Kenneth</b>                                             |      |                           |              |               |
| Buddha's Way of Virtue, The                                                                  | 1912 | 112                       | ..           | 396           |
| <b>Walleser, Max, (Genl. Edr.)</b>                                                           |      |                           |              |               |
| Jahrbuch des Institutes für Buddhismus Kunde<br>(Year-book of the Society for Buddhist Lore) | 1930 | 112                       | ..           | 205           |
| <b>Ward, Edith</b>                                                                           |      |                           |              |               |
| Light from the East (Selections from Buddha's<br>Teachings) 2 copies                         | 1901 | xxxi, 52                  | ..<br>RRR    | 208 }<br>76 } |
| <b>Warren, H. C.</b>                                                                         |      |                           |              |               |
| Buddhism in Translations                                                                     | 1896 | xx, 520                   | BDR          | 290           |
| The same (Harvard Oriental Series)                                                           | 1922 | xix, 496                  | ..           | 345           |
| <b>Watters, T.</b>                                                                           |      |                           |              |               |
| On Yuan Chwang (Vol. I)                                                                      | 1904 | xiii, 401                 | ..           | 372           |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                           | 1905 | 359                       | ..           | 373           |
| <b>Wickramasinghe, D. Alex.</b>                                                              |      |                           |              |               |
| Dhammachakkapavattanasutta, The                                                              | 1911 | 18                        | ..           | 271           |

|                                                                        | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Wijayatilake, S. W. (Edr.)</b>                                      |      |           |                                         |
| Buddhist Annual of Ceylon                                              | 1920 | 43        | BDR 156                                 |
| The same                                                               | 1921 | 52        | .. 254                                  |
| The same                                                               | 1922 | 62        | .. 255                                  |
| <b>Woodward, F. L.</b>                                                 |      |           |                                         |
| Book of the Gradual Sayings, The (Anguttara Nikaya) (Vol. I)           | 1932 | xxii, 285 | .. 879                                  |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                     | 1933 | xx, 269   | .. 880                                  |
| The same (Vol. V)                                                      | 1936 | xvi, 241  | .. 883                                  |
| Book of the Kindred Sayings, The (Samyutta Nikaya) part III (2 copies) | 1924 | xvi, 221  | .. 870 }<br>RRR 92 }                    |
| The same (part IV) 2 copies                                            | 1927 | xx, 298   | BDR 871 }<br>RRR 93 }                   |
| The same (part V)                                                      | 1930 | xxiv, 412 | BDR 872                                 |
| Buddha's First Sermon (2 copies)                                       | N.D. | 14        | 223 }<br>RRR 80 }                       |
| Buddha's Path of Virtue, The (Dhammapada) (3 copies)                   | 1921 | xxii, 102 | BDR 210, }<br>317 }<br>RRR 78 }         |
| The same (Second Edition)                                              | 1921 | xxiv, 105 | BDR 211                                 |
| Buddhist Doctrine of Reversible Merit, The (2 copies)                  | 1911 | 12        | .. 212, 272                             |
| Buddhist Stories from the Pali                                         | 1925 | vi, 141   | .. 213                                  |
| Manual of a Mystic (2 copies)                                          | 1916 | xxi, 259  | .. 867 }<br>RRR 90 }                    |
| Minor Anthologies of the Pali Canon (part II)                          | 1935 | xv, 208   | BDR 861B                                |
| Pictures of Buddhist Ceylon and other Papers (5 copies)                | 1914 | 63        | .. 215, 285 }<br>315, 388 }<br>RRR 77 } |
| Some Sayings of the Buddha according to the Pali Canon (3 copies)      | 1925 | x, 356    | BDR 216, 217 }<br>RRR 79 }              |
| <b>Wortham, B. H.</b>                                                  |      |           |                                         |
| Jimutavahana and the Nagananda                                         | N.D. | xv, 105   | BDR 79                                  |
| <b>Wright, Dudley</b>                                                  |      |           |                                         |
| Manual of Buddhism, A                                                  | 1912 | xi, 87    | .. 214                                  |
| <b>Yatawara, T. B.</b>                                                 |      |           |                                         |
| Ummagga Jataka (The story of the Tunnel)                               | 1898 | viii, 242 | .. 218                                  |



## VI. JUDAISM

|                                                  | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number                |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Abrahams, Israel</b>                          |      |           |                             |
| Judaism                                          | 1910 | iv, 107   | JUR 1                       |
| <b>Addis, W. E.</b>                              |      |           |                             |
| Hebrew Religion                                  | 1906 | xvi, 316  | .. 3                        |
| <b>Adler, Salfred</b>                            |      |           |                             |
| Discipline of Sorrow, The                        | 1911 | ix, 150   | .. 2                        |
| <b>Ancona, Sergius Corton</b>                    |      |           |                             |
| Substance of Adam, The                           | N.D. | 350       | .. 83                       |
| <b>Anonymous</b>                                 |      |           |                             |
| Hebrew Race, The (Reprint of an Unpublished MS.) | N.D. | 27        | .. 54                       |
| <b>Artom, B.</b>                                 |      |           |                             |
| Sermons                                          | 1873 | viii, 314 | .. 4                        |
| <b>Barnstein, Dr. H.</b>                         |      |           |                             |
| Targum of Onkelos to Genesis, The                | 1896 | ix, 100   | .. 5                        |
| <b>Batten, L. W.</b>                             |      |           |                             |
| Hebrew Prophet, The                              | 1905 | x, 348    | .. 6                        |
| <b>Bosman, Leonard</b>                           |      |           |                             |
| Book of Genesis Unveiled, The                    | N.D. | vii, 133  | .. 7                        |
| Plea for Judaism, A (4 copies)                   | 1926 | i, 52     | .. 9, 56, 81 }<br>RRR 186 } |
| Sacred Names of God, The                         | N.D. | 131       | JUR 8                       |
| <b>Burnaby</b>                                   |      |           |                             |
| Jewish and Muhammadan Calendars, The             | 1901 | xv, 554   | .. 10                       |
| <b>Byng, L. C. and Kapadia, S. A.</b>            |      |           |                             |
| Wisdom of Israel, The                            | N.D. | 60        | .. 15                       |
| <b>Caldecott, W. S.</b>                          |      |           |                             |
| Second Temple in Jerusalem, The                  | 1908 | xvi, 396  | .. 11                       |
| <b>Caulfield, S. F. A.</b>                       |      |           |                             |
| True Philosophy                                  | 1888 | xii, 187  | .. 12                       |
| <b>Cheyne, Dr. T. K.</b>                         |      |           |                             |
| Two Religions of Israel, The                     | 1911 | xiv, 428  | .. 13                       |

|                                                    | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|
| <b>Cohen, Rev. A.</b>                              |      |            |              |
| Ancient Jewish Proverbs                            | 1911 | 127        | JUR 14       |
| <b>Cook, S. A.</b>                                 |      |            |              |
| Religion of Ancient Palestine, The                 | 1908 | viii, 122  | MSR 17       |
| <b>Curtis, A. M.</b>                               |      |            |              |
| Divine Law of the Sabbath, The                     | 1926 | 161        | JUR 16       |
| <b>David, N. E.</b>                                |      |            |              |
| Karma and Reincarnation in Israelitism             | 1928 | 34         | .. 56        |
| <b>Epstein, Rabbi Dr. I.</b>                       |      |            |              |
| Talmud, The (Vol. I)                               | 1935 | xliv, 752  | .. 68        |
| The same (Vol. II)                                 | ..   | xiii, 713  | .. 69        |
| The same (Vol. III)                                | ..   | xv, 428    | .. 70        |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                 | ..   | v, 413     | .. 71        |
| The same (Vol. V)                                  | ..   | xvi, 464   | .. 72        |
| The same (Vol. VI)                                 | ..   | v, 397     | .. 73        |
| The same (Vol. VII)                                | ..   | xiii, 537  | .. 74        |
| The same (Vol. VIII)                               | ..   | xii, 332   | .. 75        |
| <b>Ezek, A. D.</b>                                 |      |            |              |
| Introduction to the Kabbalah                       | 1888 | i, 57      | .. 79        |
| <b>Field, Claud</b>                                |      |            |              |
| Jewish Legends of the Middle Ages                  | N D. | viii, 152  | .. 17        |
| <b>Friedlander, Dr. M.</b>                         |      |            |              |
| Guide of the Perplexed of Maimonides, The (Vol. I) | 1885 | lxxxi, 368 | .. 18        |
| The same (Vol. II)                                 | ..   | ix, 225    | .. 19        |
| The same (Vol. III)                                | ..   | xxvii, 327 | .. 20        |
| <b>Gaskell, G. A.</b>                              |      |            |              |
| Genesis Interpreted                                | 1925 | 125        | .. 21        |
| <b>Gaster, M.</b>                                  |      |            |              |
| Asatir, The                                        | 1927 | vi, 352    | .. 76        |
| Chain of Samaritan High Priests, The               | N.D. | 28         | .. 78        |
| Chronicles of Jerahmeel, The                       | 1899 | cxii, 350  | .. 77        |
| <b>Gollancz, Hermann</b>                           |      |            |              |
| Sermons and Addresses                              | 1909 | xix, 642   | .. 22        |

|                                                                            | Year         | Pages              | Shelf Number   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|
| <b>Green, Mrs. Frederick</b><br>Story of the Hebrew Patriarchs, The        | 1915         | xiv, 171           | JUR 23         |
| <b>Hall, W. W.</b><br>Hebrew Illumination                                  | 1923         | 317                | .. 24          |
| <b>Hershon, P. I.</b><br>Talmudic Miscellany, A                            | 1880         | xxvii, 361         | .. 84          |
| <b>Hitchcock, G. S.</b><br>Modern Judaism                                  | 1912         | 32                 | MSR 127        |
| <b>Horne, A.</b><br>Introduction to Esoteric Judaism (2 copies)            | 1928         | 32                 | JUR 25, 56     |
| <b>Jastrow, M.</b><br>Zionism and the Future of Palestine                  | 1919         | xix, 159           | .. 27          |
| <b>Langdon</b><br>Epic of Creation, The                                    | 1923         | iv, 227            | .. 30          |
| <b>Lofthouse, W. F.</b><br>Making of the Old Testament, The                | 1915         | 144                | .. 31          |
| <b>Malden, R. H.</b><br>Old Testament : its meaning and value, The         | 1919         | xiii, 246          | .. 32          |
| <b>Noah, M. M. (Edr.)</b><br>Book of Jasher, The (English Translation)     | 1840         | xxiii 267          | .. 26          |
| <b>Peters</b><br>Early Hebrew Story                                        | 1904         | xi, 308            | .. 35          |
| <b>Pick, B.</b><br>Jesus in the Talmud                                     | 1913         | iv, 103            | .. 39          |
| <b>Polano, H.</b><br>Talmud, The                                           | N.D          | xi, 359            | .. 33          |
| <b>Prelooker, J.</b><br>Rabbi Shalom on the Shores of the Black Sea        | 1903         | vii, 183           | .. 34          |
| <b>Renan, Ernest</b><br>Cohélet or the Preacher etc.<br>Song of Songs, The | N.D.<br>1860 | 284<br>xxviii, 140 | .. 40<br>.. 41 |
| <b>Reuben, Rebecca</b><br>Bène Israel Annual and Year-Book, The            | 1919-20      | lii, 161           | .. 53          |

|                                                      | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|
| <b>Rodkinson, M. L.</b>                              |      |            |              |
| Talmud, The (Babylonian Edited with Translation)     |      |            |              |
| Vol. I                                               | 1896 | xxxiv, 390 | JUR 58       |
| The same (Vol. II)                                   | 1897 | xvi, 407   | .. 59        |
| The same (Vol. III)                                  | 1899 | xi, 489    | .. 60        |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                   | 1899 | xiii, 403  | .. 61        |
| The same (Vol. V)                                    | 1903 | xxi, 410   | .. 62        |
| The same (Vol. VI)                                   | 1903 | vi, 384    | .. 63        |
| The same (Vol. VII)                                  | 1903 | xii, 395   | .. 64        |
| The same (Vol. VIII)                                 | 1903 | xxiii, 385 | .. 65        |
| The same (Vol. IX)                                   | 1903 | xv, 407    | .. 66        |
| The same (Vol. X)                                    | 1903 | ix, 338    | .. 67        |
| <b>Salem, A. H.</b>                                  |      |            |              |
| Cochin Jew Town Synagogue                            | 1929 | v, 79      | .. 42        |
| <b>Samuels, Henry C.</b>                             |      |            |              |
| Morning Prayer                                       | N.D. | 40         | .. 55        |
| <b>Schechter</b>                                     |      |            |              |
| Studies in Judaism                                   | 1896 | xxx, 442   | .. 82        |
| <b>Singer, Isidor</b>                                |      |            |              |
| Social Justice                                       | 1923 | 59         | .. 43        |
| <b>Smith, G.</b>                                     |      |            |              |
| Hebrew People, The (Vol. II)                         | 1850 | 607        | .. 44        |
| <b>Solomon, L.</b>                                   |      |            |              |
| On the Life of Joseph, son of Jacob                  | 1935 | iv, 106    | .. 80        |
| <b>Stenring, K.</b>                                  |      |            |              |
| Book of Formation, The                               | 1923 | 67         | .. 45        |
| <b>Strange, T. L.</b>                                |      |            |              |
| Speaker's Commentary, The                            | 1871 | viii, 159  | .. 46        |
| <b>Strauss, Dr. J.</b>                               |      |            |              |
| Religion and Morals                                  | 1895 | 29         | .. 47        |
| <b>Streane, A. W.</b>                                |      |            |              |
| Chagiah, The (Translated from the Babylonian Talmud) | 1891 | xvi, 166   | .. 48        |
| <b>Streatfield, F.</b>                               |      |            |              |
| Preparing the Way                                    | 1918 | xix, 205   | .. 49        |

|                                                                | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>T. G.</b>                                                   |      |           |              |               |
| Court of the Gentiles, The                                     | 1869 | xxvi, 448 | JUR          | 57            |
| <b>Wadia, A. S.</b>                                            |      |           |              |               |
| Message of Moses, The                                          | 1929 | xix, 100  | ..           | 50            |
| <b>Westcott, W. W.</b>                                         |      |           |              |               |
| Sepher Yet Zarah                                               | 1887 | ii, 29    | GLR          | 162           |
| <b>Whiston, W.</b>                                             |      |           |              |               |
| Life and Works of Flavius Josephus, The                        | 1865 | i, 879    | JUR          | 28            |
| Works of Josephus, The                                         | N.D. | xv, 1055  | ..           | 29            |
| <b>Wicks, H. J.</b>                                            |      |           |              |               |
| Doctrine of God, The                                           | 1915 | xi, 371   | ..           | 51            |
| <b>Yonge, C. D.</b>                                            |      |           |              |               |
| Works of Philo Judaeus, The (Translated from the Greek) Vol. I | 1854 | vii, 515  | ..           | 36            |
| The same (Vol. II)                                             | 1854 | ii, 508   | ..           | 37            |
| The same (Vol. III)                                            | 1855 | v, 540    | ..           | 38            |
| <b>Zangwill, Israel</b>                                        |      |           |              |               |
| Chosen People (2 copies)                                       | 1918 | 77        | RRR          | 52 }<br>185 } |

## VII. CHRISTIANITY

सत्यमेव जयते

|                                            |      |           |     |     |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----|-----|
| <b>Adams, W. Rev.</b>                      |      |           |     |     |
| Sacred Allegorias                          | 1871 | iii, 373  | CR  | 1   |
| <b>Adams, W. H. D.</b>                     |      |           |     |     |
| Heroes of the Cross                        | 1880 | viii, 479 | LSR | 1   |
| <b>Adyar, Francis</b>                      |      |           |     |     |
| Christian Mysteries of the Catholic Church | 1938 | v, 142    | CDR | 196 |
| <b>Alcock, G. A. Rev.</b>                  |      |           |     |     |
| Key to the Hebrew Psalter                  | 1903 | xii, 367  | BSR | 1   |
| <b>Alexander, Archibald</b>                |      |           |     |     |
| Turn But A Stone                           | 1924 | vi, 155   | CSR | 1   |
| <b>Allen, A.</b>                           |      |           |     |     |
| Pageantry of the Apocalypse, The           | 1934 | 102       | BSR | 2   |

|                                                             | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|--------|
| <b>Allies, Thomas William</b>                               |      |           |       |        |
| See of St. Peter, The                                       | 1865 | vi, 310   | CDR   | 1      |
| <b>Amatu</b>                                                |      |           |       |        |
| Within                                                      | 1931 | 29        | CR    | 210    |
| <b>Amos, Charles</b>                                        |      |           |       |        |
| Bird's Eye view of the Origin and Destiny of the Human Race | 1912 | iv, 183   | CDR   | 2      |
| <b>Anderdon, W. H.</b>                                      |      |           |       |        |
| Luther                                                      | 1884 | i, 172    | ,,    | 208    |
| <b>Angus, Joseph</b>                                        |      |           |       |        |
| Bible Hand-book, The                                        | 1855 | viii, 660 | BSR   | 3      |
| <b>Angus, S.</b>                                            |      |           |       |        |
| Environment of Early Christianity, The                      | 1914 | vii, 240  | CHR   | 1      |
| Truth and Tradition                                         | 1934 | viii, 152 | CDR   | 175 A  |
| <b>Anselm, St.</b>                                          |      |           |       |        |
| Cur Deus Homo                                               | 1909 | xxv, 244  | LSR   | 2      |
| <b>Appasamy, A. J.</b>                                      |      |           |       |        |
| Christianity as Bhaktimarga                                 | 1930 | 237       | CR    | 2      |
| <b>Arden, Spencer</b>                                       |      |           |       |        |
| Sons of Tumult and Children of Light                        | 1915 | vii, 160  | BSR   | 4      |
| <b>Ashley, John M.</b>                                      |      |           |       |        |
| Origen, the Preacher                                        | 1878 | xx, 258   | CSR   | 3      |
| <b>A. S. L.</b>                                             |      |           |       |        |
| Studies in Love and Daring                                  | 1916 | ix, 190   | ,,    | 36     |
| <b>Atchley, E. G. C.</b>                                    |      |           |       |        |
| Ordo Romanus Primus                                         | 1905 | xxvi, 199 | CHR   | 2      |
| <b>Athanasius, St.</b>                                      |      |           |       |        |
| Orations against the Arians                                 | N.D. | 299       | ECR   | 42     |
| <b>Atty, E. B.</b>                                          |      |           |       |        |
| Revelation of Aquarius                                      | 1934 | iii, 55   | CR    | 244    |
| <b>Augustine, St. Aurelius</b>                              |      |           |       |        |
| Anti-pelagian Writings, The (Vol. I)                        | 1908 | 431       | ECR   | 28     |

|                                                             | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------|----|
| The same (Vol. II)                                          | 1885 | iii, 339 | ECR          | 36 |
| The same (Vol. III)                                         | 1876 | iii, 384 | „            | 39 |
| Christian Doctrine (Trans. by S. D. Salmond and J. F. Shaw) | 1892 | ii, 379  | „            | 33 |
| City of God, The (Vol. I) Trans. by Prof. Marcus Dods       | 1897 | x, 557   | „            | 25 |
| The same (Trans. by John Healte)                            | 1909 | iv, 367  | „            | 40 |
| The same (Vol. I) Trans. by Marcus Dods                     | 1897 | ii, 574  | „            | 26 |
| The same (Vol. II) Trans. by John Healey                    | 1909 | ii, 377  | „            | 41 |
| Confessions, The, (Trans. by J. G. Pilkington)              | N.D. | iv, 415  | „            | 38 |
| Letters (Vol. I) Trans. by J. G. Cunningham                 | 1872 | vi, 440  | „            | 30 |
| The same (Vol. I)                                           | 1875 | vi, 480  | „            | 37 |
| On St. John (Vol. I) Trans. by Rev. John Gibb               | 1873 | iv, 480  | „            | 34 |
| The same (Vol. II) Trans. by Rev. James Inner               | 1884 | iv, 558  | „            | 35 |
| On the Donatist Controversy (Trans. by J. R. King)          | 1872 | vi, 530  | „            | 27 |
| On the Manichæan Heresy (Trans. by R. Stothert)             | 1872 | x, 571   | „            | 29 |
| On the Trinity (Trans. by A. W. Haddon)                     | 1873 | iii, 448 | „            | 31 |
| Sermon on the Mount (Trans. W. Findaly)                     | 1873 | ii, 512  | „            | 32 |

### **Bain, J. L. M.**

|                                                              |      |         |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|----|-----|
| Hymn of the Great Liberation and of the Birth of the New Man | 1917 | iii, 24 | CR | 188 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|----|-----|

### **Ballantyne, James R.**

|                                                                     |      |          |     |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|---|
| First three Chapters of Genesis (commented in Sanskrit and English) | 1860 | cxv, 106 | BSR | 5 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|---|

### **Ballard, Frank**

|                            |      |     |    |   |
|----------------------------|------|-----|----|---|
| Christianity after the War | 1916 | 155 | CR | 3 |
|----------------------------|------|-----|----|---|

### **Balmforth, Ramsden**

|                                                             |      |          |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|-----|
| Jesus, the Man                                              | 1935 | vii, 126 | „   | 224 |
| New Testament from the stand-point of Higher Criticism, The | 1905 | xii, 275 | BSR | 7   |
| Old Testament from the stand-point of Higher Criticism, The | 1904 | xi, 262  | „   | 6   |

### **Barbour, G. F.**

|                                |      |          |     |   |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|-----|---|
| Addresses in a Highland Chapel | 1924 | iii, 217 | CSR | 4 |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|-----|---|

### **Barclay, Robert**

|                                                                |      |     |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|----|---|
| Apology for the True Christian Divinity as held by Quakers, An | 1886 | 435 | CR | 4 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|----|---|

|                                                                       | Year | Pages                     | Shelf Number |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>                                               |      |                           |              |               |
| Lives of the Saints, The (Vol. I)                                     | 1914 | xxxviii, 476              | LSR          | 3             |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                    | 1914 | xi, 456                   | „            | 4             |
| The same (Vol. III)                                                   | 1914 | xii, 518                  | „            | 5             |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                                    | 1914 | x, 382                    | „            | 6             |
| The same (Vol. V)                                                     | 1914 | x, 430                    | „            | 7             |
| The same (Vol. VI)                                                    | 1914 | xii, 500                  | „            | 8             |
| The same (Vol. VII)                                                   | 1914 | x, 398                    | „            | 9             |
| The same (Vol. VIII)                                                  | 1914 | x, 382                    | „            | 10            |
| The same (Vol. IX)                                                    | 1914 | xii, 404                  | „            | 11            |
| The same (Vol. X)                                                     | 1914 | xiii, 464                 | „            | 12            |
| The same (Vol. XI)                                                    | 1914 | x, 356                    | „            | 13            |
| The same (Vol. XII)                                                   | 1914 | x, 376                    | „            | 14            |
| The same (Vol. XIII)                                                  | 1914 | xi, 370                   | „            | 15            |
| The same (Vol. XIV)                                                   | 1914 | xi, 305                   | „            | 16            |
| The same (Vol. XV)                                                    | 1914 | xii, 425                  | „            | 17            |
| The same (Vol. XVI)                                                   | 1914 | xi, 411                   | „            | 18            |
| Origin and Development of Religious Belief,<br>The (2 parts) 2 copies | 1884 | xiii, 422 }<br>xiv, 388 } | CDR<br>RRR   | 3, 4 }<br>1 } |
| <b>Barnes, E. W.</b>                                                  |      |                           |              |               |
| Spiritualism and the Christian Faith                                  | 1918 | 60                        | CR           | 5             |
| <b>Barrie, M. W.</b>                                                  |      |                           |              |               |
| Gnosticism                                                            | 1926 | iv, 114                   | ECR          | 43            |
| <b>Barrows, J. H.</b>                                                 |      |                           |              |               |
| Lectures (I)                                                          | 1897 | ii, 23                    | CSR          | 6             |
| The same (II)                                                         | 1897 | ii, 23                    | „            | 5             |
| The same (VI)                                                         | 1897 | ii, 26                    | „            | 8             |
| <b>Barry, F. R.</b>                                                   |      |                           |              |               |
| Christianity and Conduct                                              | 1934 | 55                        | CR           | 132           |
| <b>Barton, W. E.</b>                                                  |      |                           |              |               |
| His Life                                                              | 1905 | vi, 226                   | „            | 139           |
| <b>Beeton</b>                                                         |      |                           |              |               |
| Bible Dictionary                                                      | N.D. | iii, 268                  | BSR          | 142           |
| <b>Begbie, H.</b>                                                     |      |                           |              |               |
| Light of India, The                                                   | N.D. | iv, 224                   | CR           | 237           |
| <b>Believer, A.</b>                                                   |      |                           |              |               |
| Universalism                                                          | 1912 | iii, 103                  | CDR          | 188           |



|                                                                        | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|-------------------|
| <b>Bell, Mrs. Arthur</b>                                               |      |           |       |                   |
| Saint Antony of Padua                                                  | 1901 | iv, 166   | LSR   | 70                |
| <b>Bell, G. K. A.</b>                                                  |      |           |       |                   |
| Documents on Christian Unity                                           | 1924 | vi, 382   | CR    | 6                 |
| <b>Bell, Theodore</b>                                                  |      |           |       |                   |
| Message of the Master, The (2 copies)                                  | 1922 | iii, 94   | ..    | 7, 187            |
| <b>Bellamy, James W.</b>                                               |      |           |       |                   |
| Holy Bible (4 vols)                                                    | 1818 | No Number | BSR   | 202 to }<br>205 } |
| <b>Bennett, D. M.</b>                                                  |      |           |       |                   |
| Champion of the Church                                                 | N.D. | iii, 1119 | CHR   | 109               |
| <b>Bennet, W. H. and Adeney, W. F.</b>                                 |      |           |       |                   |
| Bible and Criticism, The                                               | N.D. | 94        | BSR   | 187               |
| <b>Bensly, R. L.</b>                                                   |      |           |       |                   |
| Epistles to the Corinthian (Translated from the Syriac of St. Clement) | 1889 | xiii, 64  | ECR   | 73                |
| <b>Berg, E. P.</b>                                                     |      |           |       |                   |
| Conversion of India, The                                               | 1911 | 238       | CR    | 8                 |
| Spiritual Biography of Jesus Christ, The (2 vols.)                     | 1911 | 296, 282  | ..    | 9, 10             |
| <b>Berguer, G.</b>                                                     |      |           |       |                   |
| Some aspects of the Life of Jesus                                      | 1923 | viii, 332 | LSR   | 77                |
| <b>Bernard, St.</b>                                                    |      |           |       |                   |
| Letters                                                                | 1904 | xvi, 309  | ECR   | 55                |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                                                   |      |           |       |                   |
| Esoteric Christianity (5 Lectures)                                     | 1898 | 93        | CR    | 11                |
| Esoteric Christianity or the Lesser Mysteries                          | 1901 | ix, 104   | ..    | 12                |
| Five Sermonettes (2 copies)                                            | 1929 | iii, 25   | CSR   | 2, 12             |
| <b>Bethum, B. O</b>                                                    |      |           |       |                   |
| New Views of Christianity                                              | N.D. | vi, 176   | CDR   | 193               |
| <b>Bigg, Charles</b>                                                   |      |           |       |                   |
| Christian Platonists of Alexandria, The                                | 1913 | xiv, 386  | ECR   | 44                |
| <b>Binney, F. A.</b>                                                   |      |           |       |                   |
| Salvation according to Christ                                          | N.D. | 16        | BSR   | 167               |

|                                                                                  | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|----------|
| <b>Black, James</b>                                                              |      |           |       |          |
| Dilemmas of Jesus, The                                                           | 1924 | i, 214    | CR    | 13       |
| <b>Blair, J. F.</b>                                                              |      |           |       |          |
| Apostolic Gospel, The                                                            | 1896 | x, 393    | BSR   | 9        |
| <b>Blake, Buchanan</b>                                                           |      |           |       |          |
| Book of Job and the problem of Suffering, The                                    | 1911 | xvi, 336  | ..    | 10       |
| <b>Blass, F.</b>                                                                 |      |           |       |          |
| Philology of the Gospels                                                         | 1898 | vi, 248   | CR    | 14       |
| <b>Boggs, A. M.</b>                                                              |      |           |       |          |
| Lord's Day, The                                                                  | 1917 | iii, 40   | CDR   | 5        |
| <b>Bohn, H. G.</b>                                                               |      |           |       |          |
| Fanaticism                                                                       | 1843 | vii, 437  | CR    | 113      |
| <b>Bold, Henry</b>                                                               |      |           |       |          |
| Morrow of Life, The                                                              | 1908 | iv, 253   | CDR   | 6        |
| <b>Bonaset, W.</b>                                                               |      |           |       |          |
| Jesus                                                                            | 1911 | iv, 211   | ..    | 10       |
| <b>Bond, E. B.</b>                                                               |      |           |       |          |
| Company of Avalon, The                                                           | 1924 | xxxv, 159 | CHR   | 3        |
| <b>Bonney, T. G.</b>                                                             |      |           |       |          |
| Present Relations of Science and Religion, The                                   | 1913 | ix, 212   | CR    | 183      |
| <b>Boone, T. C.</b>                                                              |      |           |       |          |
| Book of Churches and Sects                                                       | 1826 | xiv, 560  | CDR   | 7        |
| <b>Booth, Mrs. C.</b>                                                            |      |           |       |          |
| Popular Christianity                                                             | 1887 | v, 198    | ..    | 9        |
| <b>Booth, E. G.</b>                                                              |      |           |       |          |
| Psychological and Poetic approach to the study<br>of Christ in the Fourth Gospel | 1923 | xiii, 361 | CR    | 40       |
| <b>Borrow, George</b>                                                            |      |           |       |          |
| Bible in Spain, The                                                              | N.D. | iv, 328   | CHR   | 4        |
| <b>Bose, B. C.</b>                                                               |      |           |       |          |
| Christianity : a critical study (2 copies)                                       | 1929 | 224       | CR    | 209, 235 |
| <b>Boulting, William</b>                                                         |      |           |       |          |
| Pope Pius II                                                                     | 1908 | xix, 366  | CHR   | 5        |

|                                                | Year | Pages                       | Shelf Number |        |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Bouquet, A. C.</b>                          |      |                             |              |        |
| Is Christianity the final Religion ?           | 1921 | xviii, 350                  | CR           | 15     |
| <b>Brandi, Mario</b>                           |      |                             |              |        |
| Awakening of the Christ in us, The             | 1927 | 89                          | MSR          | 144    |
| <b>Bray, R. A.</b>                             |      |                             |              |        |
| Labour and the Churches                        | 1912 | ii, 112                     | CR           | 16     |
| <b>Brook, S. A.</b>                            |      |                             |              |        |
| Jesus and Modern Thought                       | 1894 | i, 58                       | ..           | 17     |
| <b>Brookes, James H.</b>                       |      |                             |              |        |
| Fifty Reasons for believing the Bible          | N.D. | 15                          | BSR          | 160    |
| <b>Brown, G. B.</b>                            |      |                             |              |        |
| From Schola to Cathedral                       | 1886 | xxviii, 231                 | CHR          | 6      |
| <b>Browne, D. A.</b>                           |      |                             |              |        |
| Christ and His Age                             | 1913 | 244                         | CR           | 18     |
| <b>Bryce, A. H. and Campbell, H.</b>           |      |                             |              |        |
| Writings of Arnobius, The                      | 1895 | vi, 386                     | ECR          | 19     |
| <b>Buchanan, J. R.</b>                         |      |                             |              |        |
| Primitive Christianity                         | 1897 | v, 314                      | CDR          | 11     |
| <b>Buchanan, R.</b>                            |      |                             |              |        |
| Ten Years' Conflict (2 vols.)                  | 1849 | vi, 491 }<br>viii, 650 }    | CHR          | 7, 8   |
| <b>Buck, O. M.</b>                             |      |                             |              |        |
| Asiatic Christ, Our                            | 1927 | 181                         | CR           | 19     |
| <b>Budge, E. A. Wallis</b>                     |      |                             |              |        |
| Bandlet of Righteousness                       | 1929 | 207                         | ECR          | 47     |
| Baralam and Yewasef                            | 1923 | cxxi, 338                   | CR           | 236    |
| Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt | 1913 | lxxvi, 404                  | BSR          | 11     |
| Earliest Known Coptic Psalter, The             | 1898 | xiv, 154                    | ..           | 12     |
| One hundred and ten: Miracles of our Lady Mary | 1923 | lviii, 359                  | LSR          | 22     |
| Paradise of the Holy Fathers, The (2 vols.)    | 1907 | lxxiii, 382 }<br>iii, 350 } | ..           | 20, 21 |
| St. George of Lydda                            | 1930 | xii, 284                    | ECR          | 48     |
| <b>Burbridge, A.</b>                           |      |                             |              |        |
| Wesleyanism                                    | 1912 | 32                          | MSR          | 127    |

|                                                                        | Year | Pages      | Shelf | Number |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-------|--------|
| <b>Burgon, J. W.</b>                                                   |      |            |       |        |
| Causes of Corruption in the Traditional Text                           | 1896 | xiv, 290   | BSR   | 14     |
| Traditional Text of the Holy Gospels, The                              | 1896 | xx, 317    | „     | 13     |
| <b>Burkitt, F. C.</b>                                                  |      |            |       |        |
| Christian Beginnings                                                   | 1924 | ii, 152    | CHR   | 9      |
| Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire                            | 1899 | ii, 89     | „     | 10     |
| <b>Bushnell, Edward</b>                                                |      |            |       |        |
| Narrow Bed, The                                                        | 1923 | No number  | CDR   | 12     |
| <b>Butler, Rev. Alban</b>                                              |      |            |       |        |
| Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and other principal Saints, The (Vol. I) | 1812 | iv, 466    | LSR   | 23     |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                     | 1815 | vi, 279    | „     | 24     |
| The same (Vol. III)                                                    | 1815 | vi, 323    | „     | 25     |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                                     | 1813 | vi, 339    | „     | 26     |
| The same (Vol. V)                                                      | 1815 | vi, 422    | „     | 27     |
| The same (Vol. VI)                                                     | 1815 | vi, 433    | „     | 28     |
| The same (Vol. VII)                                                    | 1812 | vi, 424    | „     | 29     |
| The same (Vol. VIII)                                                   | 1815 | vi, 548    | „     | 30     |
| The same (Vol. IX)                                                     | 1814 | vi, 398    | „     | 31     |
| The same (Vol. X)                                                      | 1814 | vi, 567    | „     | 32     |
| The same (Vol. XI)                                                     | 1815 | vi, 467    | „     | 33     |
| The same (Vol. XII)                                                    | 1813 | vi, 546    | „     | 34     |
| <b>Butler, D. C.</b>                                                   |      |            |       |        |
| Lausiac History of Palladius                                           | 1898 | x, 297     | ECR   | 49     |
| <b>Butler, Joseph</b>                                                  |      |            |       |        |
| Analogy of Religions                                                   | N.D. | v, 240     | CDR   | 13     |
| Sermons                                                                | 1874 | iv, 375    | CSR   | 9      |
| Works                                                                  | 1839 | xxxii, 280 | RRR   | 3      |
| <b>Byers, J. W.</b>                                                    |      |            |       |        |
| Bible Humility                                                         | N.D. | i, 56      | CSR   | 10     |
| <b>Cameron, J. K.</b>                                                  |      |            |       |        |
| Church in Arran, The                                                   | 1912 | iv, 188    | CHR   | 11     |
| <b>Campbell, R. J. Rev.</b>                                            |      |            |       |        |
| Life of Christ, The                                                    | N.D. | ix, 367    | LSR   | 35     |

|                                                                                              | Year | Pages                  | Shelf Number |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| <b>Campbell, T. J.</b>                                                                       |      |                        |              |                  |
| Jesuits, The (1534-1921)                                                                     | 1921 | viii, 937              | CHR          | 12               |
| <b>Campbell, William</b>                                                                     |      |                        |              |                  |
| British India in its relation to the decline of<br>Hinduism and the progress of Christianity | 1858 | 596                    | CR           | 240              |
| <b>Canterbury Archbishop of,</b>                                                             |      |                        |              |                  |
| Redeeming the Time                                                                           | 1916 | iv, 15                 | CSR          | 11               |
| <b>Carmickael, M.</b>                                                                        |      |                        |              |                  |
| Francia's Masterpiece                                                                        | 1909 | xix, 167               | CDR          | 14               |
| <b>Carus, Paul</b>                                                                           |      |                        |              |                  |
| Age of Christ, The                                                                           | 1903 | iv, 34                 | CHR          | 13               |
| Virgil's prophecy on the Saviour's birth                                                     | 1913 | 97                     | CR           | 20               |
| <b>Catholic Priest, A.</b>                                                                   |      |                        |              |                  |
| Order of cremation of the Dead, The                                                          | N.D  | 16                     | ..           | 134              |
| <b>Chandler, Arthur</b>                                                                      |      |                        |              |                  |
| Faith and Experience                                                                         | 1911 | xiii, 184              | ..           | 21               |
| <b>Chandra</b>                                                                               |      |                        |              |                  |
| Who is our King?                                                                             | 1917 | iv, 57                 | CDR          | 15               |
| <b>Channing, W. E.</b>                                                                       |      |                        |              |                  |
| Complete Works                                                                               | 1841 | iii, 764               | ..           | 16               |
| <b>Chatterjea, B. C.</b>                                                                     |      |                        |              |                  |
| Brahmin Convert's Testimony for Christ, A                                                    | 1893 | 15                     | ..           | 17               |
| <b>Chesterton, G. K.</b>                                                                     |      |                        |              |                  |
| Everlasting Man, The                                                                         | 1925 | iv, 316                | CHR          | 14               |
| St. Francis of Assisi (2 copies)                                                             | N.D  | 185                    | LSR          | 36, 71           |
| <b>Chetti, O. K.</b>                                                                         |      |                        |              |                  |
| Baptism, the Sign of loyalty to Christ                                                       | 1915 | ii, 35                 | CDR          | 155              |
| <b>Cheyne, T. K., Rev.</b>                                                                   |      |                        |              |                  |
| Bible Problems;                                                                              | 1904 | 271                    | BSR          | 15               |
| Book of Psalms (2 vols.) 2 sets                                                              | 1904 | lxxx, 336)<br>ii, 246] | ..<br>RRR    | 16, 17)<br>4, 5] |

|                                                                              | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| Encyclopaedia Biblica (Vol. I)                                               | 1899 | xvi, 1144  | CR           | 168 |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                           | 1901 | v, 1544    | „            | 169 |
| The same (Vol. III)                                                          | 1902 | xv, 1300   | „            | 170 |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                                           | 1903 | xiv, 1456  | CR           | 171 |
| Fresh Voyages on Unfrequented Waters                                         | 1914 | xxii, 176  | BSR          | 18  |
| Mines of Isaiah Re-explored, The                                             | 1912 | x, 199     | „            | 197 |
| Veil of Hebrew History, The                                                  | 1913 | xiii, 161  | „            | 196 |
| <b>Clair, George St.</b>                                                     |      |            |              |     |
| Buried Cities and the Bible Countries                                        | 1892 | 378        | „            | 80  |
| Will Christ Come ?                                                           | 1902 | 280        | CR           | 102 |
| <b>Clark, W. R.</b>                                                          |      |            |              |     |
| Writings of Mehtodius Alexander of Lycopolia<br>and Peter of Alexandria etc. | 1880 | vii, 471   | ECR          | 93  |
| <b>Clarke, A. Dr.</b>                                                        |      |            |              |     |
| Fox's Book of Martyrs                                                        | N.D. | iv, 984    | LSR          | 47  |
| <b>Clarke, J. F.</b>                                                         |      |            |              |     |
| Some Reasons for Believing in a Future Life                                  | 1896 | i, 20      | CR           | 22  |
| <b>Clayton, A. C.</b>                                                        |      |            |              |     |
| Graded Bible Lessons 1                                                       | 1917 | 118        | BSR          | 19  |
| <b>Cleary, Rev. Fr.</b>                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| War on God in Russia                                                         | 1930 | i, 16      | CR           | 207 |
| <b>Coates, C. H.</b>                                                         |      |            |              |     |
| Fresh Tidings of Christ's Coming                                             | N.D. | 16         | BSR          | 162 |
| <b>Coatts, John</b>                                                          |      |            |              |     |
| Harmony and Unity of the Kingdom of God, The                                 | 1922 | iv, 156    | CR           | 26  |
| <b>Cobb, J. S.</b>                                                           |      |            |              |     |
| History of Haunstanton, The                                                  | 1868 | viii, 148  | LSR          | 78  |
| <b>Colbourne, Morris</b>                                                     |      |            |              |     |
| Wicked Foremen, The                                                          | 1920 | xvii, 326  | CR           | 24  |
| <b>Colenso, J. W.</b>                                                        |      |            |              |     |
| Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The (Vol. I)                                  | 1862 | xxxvi, 160 | BSR          | 20  |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                           | 1863 | xl, 184    | „            | 21  |

|                     | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |
|---------------------|------|-----------|--------------|
| The same (Vol. III) | 1863 | xlvi, 144 | .. 22        |
| The same (Vol. IV)  | 1863 | xlvi, 327 | .. 23        |
| The same (Vol. V)   | 1865 | xlvi, 320 | .. 24        |

### **Coleridge, S. T.**

|                    |      |            |        |
|--------------------|------|------------|--------|
| Aids to Reflection | 1854 | xviii, 352 | CDR 18 |
|--------------------|------|------------|--------|

### **Collette, C. H.**

|                   |      |           |        |
|-------------------|------|-----------|--------|
| Luther Vindicated | 1884 | viii, 226 | .. 111 |
|-------------------|------|-----------|--------|

### **Collins, G. E.**

|                            |      |    |       |
|----------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Christianity and Socialism | N.D. | 43 | CR 25 |
|----------------------------|------|----|-------|

### **Collins, H.**

|                         |      |        |        |
|-------------------------|------|--------|--------|
| Cistercian Fathers, The | 1872 | v, 293 | CHR 15 |
|-------------------------|------|--------|--------|

### **Colvill, H. H.**

|                       |      |           |        |
|-----------------------|------|-----------|--------|
| Saint Teresa of Spain | 1910 | xiii, 373 | LSR 38 |
|-----------------------|------|-----------|--------|

### **Constable, Henry**

|                                          |      |          |        |
|------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------|
| Duration and Nature of Future Punishment | 1886 | vii, 232 | CDR 20 |
|------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------|

### **Conybeare, F. C.**

|                                    |      |        |        |
|------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|
| History of New Testament Criticism | 1910 | x, 146 | BSR 25 |
|------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|

### **Cook, K.**

|                                 |      |                          |            |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------------|
| Fathers of Jesus, The (2 Vols.) | 1886 | vii, 374 }<br>iii, 449 } | CHR 16, 17 |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------------|

### **Cooper, Irving S.**

|                                                     |      |         |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|---------|---------|
| Teaching and Worship of the Liberal Catholic Church | 1925 | iii, 67 | CDR 119 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|---------|---------|

### **Coulton, G. G.**

|                             |      |         |        |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|--------|
| Medieval Studies (I series) | 1915 | vi, 132 | CHR 18 |
| The same (No. XI)           | 1915 | iv, 47  | .. 19  |

### **Courtney, W. L.**

|                           |      |         |         |
|---------------------------|------|---------|---------|
| Literary Man's Bible, The | 1907 | ix, 414 | BSR 200 |
|---------------------------|------|---------|---------|

### **Cowper, C. H.**

|                         |      |           |       |
|-------------------------|------|-----------|-------|
| Apocryphal Gospels, The | 1874 | cxii, 456 | .. 26 |
|-------------------------|------|-----------|-------|

|                                                                                         | Year | Pages                     | Shelf Number        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Cox, Samuel</b>                                                                      |      |                           |                     |
| Balaam                                                                                  | 1884 | 208                       | .. 173              |
| Commentary on the Book of Job, A                                                        | 1880 | xii, 552                  | .. 27               |
| Genesis of Evil. The                                                                    | 1880 | xi, 351                   | CSR 13              |
| Salvator Mundi                                                                          | 1882 | x, 222                    | CDR 195             |
| <b>Coxon, H. B.</b>                                                                     |      |                           |                     |
| Roman Catholicism (2 copies)                                                            | 1911 | vi, 93                    | CDR RRR 21 }<br>2 } |
| <b>Cranbrook, J.</b>                                                                    |      |                           |                     |
| Founders of Christianity, The                                                           | 1868 | xi, 324                   | CHR 20              |
| <b>Craven, M. C.</b>                                                                    |      |                           |                     |
| Christianity before the time of Christ                                                  | 1876 | 46                        | CRR 14              |
| <b>Craufurd, C.</b>                                                                     |      |                           |                     |
| Wayfarers                                                                               | N.D. | 191                       | BSR 188             |
| <b>Crowell, Eugene</b>                                                                  |      |                           |                     |
| Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism<br>(2 vols.)                             | 1875 | xi, 523 }<br>x, 516 }     | CDR 22, 23          |
| <b>Cruden, Alexander</b>                                                                |      |                           |                     |
| Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures<br>of the Old and New Testament, A (part I) | 1831 | xxi, 1041                 | BSR 133             |
| The same (Part II)                                                                      | N.D. | No number                 | .. 132              |
| Complete Concordance to the Old and New<br>Testament, A                                 | N.D. | xv, 719                   | .. 55               |
| <b>Crutwell, C.T.</b>                                                                   |      |                           |                     |
| Literary History of Early Christianity, A (2 vols.)                                     | 1893 | xxiii, 316 }<br>ii, 368 } | ECR 51, 52          |
| <b>Cudworth, Ralph</b>                                                                  |      |                           |                     |
| Intellectual System of the Universe, The (Vol. I)                                       | 1820 | iv, 555                   | CDR 205             |
| <b>Cullen, The Most Rev. Dr. (Edr.)</b>                                                 |      |                           |                     |
| Holy Bible, The                                                                         | 1865 | 983                       | BSR 103             |
| <b>Dadds, W.</b>                                                                        |      |                           |                     |
| Look to the Hills                                                                       | 1937 | ii, 19                    | CR 242              |
| <b>Daniel, I</b>                                                                        |      |                           |                     |
| Spiritual Science                                                                       | 1911 | xv, 149                   | CDR 25              |



|                                                                                    | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Daniels, W. H.</b><br>Illustrated History of Methodism                          | 1880 | vii, 783  | CHR          | 21  |
| <b>Das, S. A.</b><br>Hidden Years of Jesus, The                                    | 1938 | iii, 29   | CR           | 218 |
| <b>Davidson, Rev. S.</b><br>Canon of the Bible, The                                | 1878 | xii, 279  | BSR          | 28  |
| <b>Dawson, G.</b><br>Living the Life or Christianity in Being                      | 1910 | iii, 78   | CR           | 27  |
| <b>Dawson, James E.</b><br>Athenasian Creed, The                                   | 1910 | iv, 39    | CDR          | 26  |
| <b>D'Cruz, F. A.</b><br>St. Thomas, the Apostle in India                           | 1929 | xix, 182  | LSR          | 40  |
| <b>Deane, Anthony C.</b><br>How to Enjoy the Bible                                 | N.D. | 188       | BSR          | 29  |
| <b>Deane, William J.</b><br>Pseudepigraphia                                        | 1891 | v, 348    | ECR          | 53  |
| <b>Darmer, Mabel</b><br>Child's Life of Christ, A                                  | 1914 | 290       | CR           | 28  |
| <b>Deichmann, Baroness Hilda</b><br>Notes on the Gospel and Revelation of St. John | 1910 | iii, 241  | BSR          | 30  |
| <b>De Labriolle, Pierre</b><br>Latin Christianity                                  | 1924 | viii, 555 | CHR          | 22  |
| <b>Delaire, Jean</b><br>Mystery Teaching in the West, The                          | 1935 | 192       | CR           | 212 |
| <b>Delitzsch, Franz</b><br>Biblical Psychology                                     | 1879 | xvii, 585 | ..           | 182 |
| <b>Delitzsch, Friedrich</b><br>Babel and Bible                                     | 1903 | xxix, 226 | BSR          | 31  |
| <b>Dell, Willam</b><br>Crucified and Quickened Christian, The                      | 1875 | ii, 36    | CSR          | 16  |
| Doctrine of Baptisms                                                               | 1894 | i, 28     | CDR          | 27  |
| <b>Dennis, A and G. R.</b><br>Infinity in the Finite                               | 1923 | vi, 78    | CR           | 29  |

|                                                              | Year  | Pages       | Shelf Number |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| <b>Denton, William</b>                                       |       |             |              |         |
| Deluge in the Light of Modern Science, The                   | 1882  | ii, 36      | CDR          | 200.    |
| <b>Derbyshire, J. R.</b>                                     |       |             |              |         |
| Christian Faith and Some Alternative, The                    | 1921  | i, 110      | CR           | 251.    |
| <b>Dever, Daniel A. Rev.</b>                                 |       |             |              |         |
| Holy Viaticum of Life as of Death, The                       | 1911  | 199         | LSR          | 39.     |
| <b>Dewey, J. H.</b>                                          |       |             |              |         |
| Way, the Truth and the Life, The                             | 1888  | xi, 410     | CR           | 250.    |
| <b>Dieffenbach, A. C.</b>                                    |       |             |              |         |
| Religious Liberty                                            | 1927  | v, 205      | CHR          | 23      |
| <b>Dimock, James F.</b>                                      |       |             |              |         |
| Thirty-nine articles of the Church of England Explained, The | 1843  | xxviii, 304 | CDR          | 20      |
| <b>Disciple</b>                                              |       |             |              |         |
| Creation, Evolution and Destiny of the Soul, The             | N.D.  | 24          | CR           | 155     |
| <b>Disciple of the Master, A.</b>                            |       |             |              |         |
| Gospel of the Holy Twelve, The (2 copies)                    | N.D.  | xvi, 201    | „            | 86, 258 |
| <b>Drawbridge, C. L.</b>                                     |       |             |              |         |
| Common Objections to Christianity, The                       | 1914  | 278         | „            | 184     |
| Morality without Religion                                    | 1918  | ii, 16      | CDR          | 30.     |
| Prayer and Science                                           | 1918  | ii, 16      | „            | 31      |
| Reasons for Believing in God                                 | 1918  | ii, 24      | „            | 29      |
| <b>Drews, Arthur</b>                                         |       |             |              |         |
| Christ Myth, The                                             | 1910  | 304         | CR           | 30      |
| <b>Drummond, H.</b>                                          |       |             |              |         |
| Greatest Thing in the World, The                             | 1890  | ii, 64      | „            | 31      |
| Programme of Christianity, The                               | 1892  | iii, 63     | CSR          | 17      |
| <b>Duff, Archibald</b>                                       |       |             |              |         |
| Ever Coming Kingdom of God, The                              | 1911  | v, 86       | CR           | 32      |
| Hints on Old Testament Theology                              | 1908. | v, 187      | BSR          | 32      |
| <b>Eales, Samuel J.</b>                                      |       |             |              |         |
| St. Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux                              | 1890  | iii, 258    | LSR          | 43      |
| <b>Eby, C. S.</b>                                            |       |             |              |         |
| World's Problem, The                                         | 1914  | viii, 397   | CR           | 256.    |

|                                                                             | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>E. L. E. E.</b>                                                          |      |                          |              |                 |
| Gold Dust                                                                   | 1902 | ii, 102                  | CR           | 137             |
| <b>Elizabetha</b>                                                           |      |                          |              |                 |
| Prophet of Nazareth, The (3 copies)                                         | 1917 | xi, 474                  | RRR          | 33, 34 }<br>6 } |
| <b>Elliot, G. M. and I. H.</b>                                              |      |                          |              |                 |
| Modern Miracle, A                                                           | N.D. | 60                       | CR           | 257             |
| <b>Enquirer, An</b>                                                         |      |                          |              |                 |
| Plea for the thorough and unbiassed Investigation of Christian Science, The | 1913 | xvi, 204                 | MSR          | 12              |
| <b>Enquiring Layman, The</b>                                                |      |                          |              |                 |
| Bible in the Light of to-day, The (2 copies)                                | N.D. | xiii, 180                | BSR<br>CDR   | 144 }<br>192 }  |
| Modernism and What it did for me                                            | N.D. | xii, 78                  | ..           | 194             |
| <b>E. R. M.</b>                                                             |      |                          |              |                 |
| From Theosophy to Christ                                                    | 1909 | 13                       | CR           | 158             |
| <b>Ervast, Pekka</b>                                                        |      |                          |              |                 |
| Sermon on the Mount, The (2 copies)                                         | 1933 | 158                      | BSR<br>CR    | 33 }<br>35 }    |
| <b>Eucken, Rudolf</b>                                                       |      |                          |              |                 |
| Christianity and the New Idealism                                           | 1909 | 163                      | ..           | 36              |
| <b>Evans, A. J.</b>                                                         |      |                          |              |                 |
| Primer of Free Church History                                               | 1897 | iii, 144                 | CHR          | 24              |
| <b>Evans, W. J.</b>                                                         |      |                          |              |                 |
| Possessing our Possessions                                                  | 1924 | iv, 264                  | CSR          | 19              |
| <b>Ewing, W. G.</b>                                                         |      |                          |              |                 |
| Christian Science: a religion of doing                                      | 1909 | 26                       | MSR          | 36              |
| <b>Fadyen, D. M.</b>                                                        |      |                          |              |                 |
| Truth in Religion. The                                                      | 1911 | 303                      | CR           | 72              |
| <b>Farrar, F. W.</b>                                                        |      |                          |              |                 |
| Eternal Hope                                                                | 1885 | iv, 227                  | CSR          | 20              |
| Life of Christ, The                                                         | 1909 | xxv, 712 }<br>xxv, 781 } | CDR          | 32              |
| Lives of the Fathers (2 vols.)                                              | 1907 | vi, 737                  | LSR          | 44, 45          |
| <b>Ferguson, G. A.</b>                                                      |      |                          |              |                 |
| How a Unitarian found the Saviour Christ                                    | 1924 | vi, 117                  | CDR          | 33              |

|                                                                 | Year         | Pages                    | Shelf Number |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Felce, Walter</b>                                            |              |                          |              |        |
| War of Freedom, The                                             | 1915         | iv, 274                  | CSR          | 21     |
| <b>Ferrier, J. T.</b>                                           |              |                          |              |        |
| Master, The                                                     | 1913         | vi, 529                  | CR           | 37     |
| <b>Feuerbach, L.</b>                                            |              |                          |              |        |
| Essence of Christianity, The                                    | 1893         | xx, 339                  | GLR          | 47     |
| <b>Figgis, N.</b>                                               |              |                          |              |        |
| Love of God, The                                                | 1916         | v, 64                    | CSR          | 22     |
| Reality in Religion                                             | 1916         | iv, 64                   | ..           | 23     |
| <b>Findlay, J. A.</b>                                           |              |                          |              |        |
| Jesus in the First Gospel                                       | N.D.         | 317                      | BSR          | 34     |
| <b>Fisher, W. D.</b>                                            |              |                          |              |        |
| One Having Authority                                            | N.D.         | 159                      | ..           | 175    |
| <b>Fletcher, Will</b>                                           |              |                          |              |        |
| Works of Lactantius, The (2 vols.)                              | 1871         | ix, 487 }<br>iii, 263 }  | ECR          | 90, 91 |
| Writings of Lactantius, The (2 vols.)                           | 1886<br>1909 | vii, 487 }<br>iii, 223 } | ..           | 21, 22 |
| <b>Foakes, Jackson</b>                                          |              |                          |              |        |
| Studies in the Life of the Early Church                         | 1924         | v, 263                   | CHR          | 25     |
| <b>Foote, G. W. and Ball, W. P.</b>                             |              |                          |              |        |
| Bible Hand-book for Free-thinkers and Inquiring Christians, The | 1892         | 471                      | BSR          | 145    |
| <b>Forbes, F. A.</b>                                            |              |                          |              |        |
| Life of St. Teresa, The                                         | 1917         | 126                      | LSR          | 46     |
| <b>Forbes, Leith</b>                                            |              |                          |              |        |
| Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart              | 1889         | iii, 377                 | CHR          | 26     |
| <b>Forsyth, P. T.</b>                                           |              |                          |              |        |
| Person and Place of Jesus Christ, The                           | 1911         | vii, 357                 | CR           | 38     |
| This Life and the Next                                          | 1918         | 128                      | ..           | 225    |
| <b>Fox, George</b>                                              |              |                          |              |        |
| Assurance of Salvation and Holiness of Life                     | N.D.         | 7                        | CSR          | 24     |
| <b>Fox, R. J.</b>                                               |              |                          |              |        |
| More Rays of the Dawn                                           | 1914         | xxviii, 355              | BSR          | 35     |
| Revelation on Revelation                                        | 1916         | xxvi, 413                | ..           | 36     |

|                                                                                               | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Francis, Rev. P. J.</b><br>Anglo-Roman Union, The                                          | 1908 | i, 16       | CDR          | 34  |
| <b>Freeman, J. B.</b><br>Christ, the King                                                     | 1929 | vi, 84      | ..           | 35  |
| <b>Freeman, John</b><br>Life on the Uplands                                                   | 1924 | 172         | BSR          | 37  |
| <b>Freemantle, W. H.</b><br>Natural Christianity                                              | 1911 | ix, 195     | CDR          | 36  |
| <b>Frothingham, O. B.</b><br>Secret of Jesus, The                                             | 1872 | 16          | GLR          | 57  |
| <b>Froude, J. A.</b><br>Council of Trent, The                                                 | 1896 | iv, 339     | CHR          | 110 |
| <b>Gardner, E. G.</b><br>Saint Bernard on the Love of God                                     | N.D. | vi, 181     | LSR          | 48  |
| <b>Gardner, Percy</b><br>Ephesian Gospel, The                                                 | 1915 | ix, 362     | CDR          | 38  |
| Modernity and the Churches                                                                    | 1909 | x, 314      | CR           | 189 |
| Religious Experience of St. Paul, The                                                         | 1913 | xvi, 263    | BSR          | 38  |
| <b>Gaster, M.</b><br>Samaritan Hebrew Sources of the Arabic Book<br>of Joshua.                | N D. | 33          | ..           | 170 |
| <b>General, The</b><br>Talks with Officers of the Salvation Army                              | 1921 | iii, 193    | CDR          | 8   |
| <b>George, Henry</b><br>Thy Kingdom Come                                                      | 1889 | 18          | CSR          | 25  |
| <b>George, Samuel</b><br>Jesus-mas or Christ-mas ?                                            | N D. | i, 16       | CDR          | 39  |
| <b>Ghee, Rev. R. J. M.</b><br>Complete Notes of the Doway Bible and Rhemish<br>Testament, The | 1837 | cxxvii, 530 | BSR          | 63  |
| <b>Ghosal, J. B.</b><br>Great Illusion, The                                                   | 1928 | iv, 31      | CDR          | 40  |
| <b>Gibbon, Edward</b><br>On Christianity                                                      | 1929 | xx, 135     | CHR          | 27  |

|                                                                     | Year | Pages                 | Shelf Number |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Gibbons, J. C.</b>                                               |      |                       |              |        |
| A Retrospect of Fifty Years (2 Vols.)                               | 1916 | xi, 335 }<br>v, 287 } | CHR          | 28, 29 |
| <b>Giles, C.</b>                                                    |      |                       |              |        |
| Doctrines of the New Church                                         | N.D. | i, 23                 | CDR          | 41     |
| <b>Giles, Rev., J. A.</b>                                           |      |                       |              |        |
| Hebrew and Christian Records (Vol. I)                               | 1877 | 422                   | BSR          | 40     |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                  | 1877 | vii, 432              | ..           | 41     |
| Apostological Records                                               | 1886 | vii, 440              | ..           | 42     |
| <b>Gilfillan, George</b>                                            |      |                       |              |        |
| Bards of the Bible, The                                             | 1852 | xx, 341               | ..           | 43     |
| <b>Girdlestone, R. B.</b>                                           |      |                       |              |        |
| Building up of the Old Testament, The                               | 1912 | 314                   | ..           | 44     |
| <b>Glazebrook, M. G.</b>                                            |      |                       |              |        |
| Quis Judicabit                                                      | N.D. | i, 20                 | CHR          | 105    |
| <b>Gloar, J. R.</b>                                                 |      |                       |              |        |
| Christian Tradition and its verification, The                       | 1913 | xi, 229               | CDR          | 42     |
| <b>Goddard, John</b>                                                |      |                       |              |        |
| Divine Humanity or the Invisible King                               | N.D. | 21                    | CSR          | 26     |
| <b>Goguel, M.</b>                                                   |      |                       |              |        |
| Life of Jesus, The                                                  | 1932 | 591                   | BSR          | 45     |
| <b>Goldsmid, E.</b>                                                 |      |                       |              |        |
| Devils of Loudun, The                                               | 1887 | 139                   | LSR          | 79     |
| <b>Gore, Charles</b>                                                |      |                       |              |        |
| Belief in Christ                                                    | 1922 | 321                   | CR           | 41     |
| <b>Goulburn, E. M. and S.</b>                                       |      |                       |              |        |
| Life, Letters and Sermons of Bishop Herbert<br>De Losinga (2 Vols.) | 1878 | x, 456 }<br>iv, 468 } | CSR          | 27, 28 |
| <b>Gould, Gerald</b>                                                |      |                       |              |        |
| Helping Hand, The                                                   | 1818 | ii, 127               | CR           | 42     |
| <b>Gray, W. F.</b>                                                  |      |                       |              |        |
| Non-church-going                                                    | 1911 | v, 223                | ..           | 140    |

|                                                 | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number     |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|----------|------------------|
| <b>Grayland, H.</b>                             |      |          |                  |
| Light to your Candle, A                         | 1937 | v, 127   | CR 219           |
| <b>Green, Calvin, and Wells, S.</b>             |      |          |                  |
| Summary View of the Millenial Church, A         | 1848 | vi, 384  | CDR 179          |
| <b>Greenfell and Hunt</b>                       |      |          |                  |
| Sayings of Our Lord from an Early Greek Papyrus | 1897 | vi, 20   | ECR 56           |
| <b>Greenwood, Samuel</b>                        |      |          |                  |
| Healing as practised by Jesus                   | 1897 | 20       | MSR 151          |
| <b>Grimley, Horatio</b>                         |      |          |                  |
| St. Bernard                                     | 1910 | xv, 287  | LSR 51           |
| St. Francis and His Friends (2 copies)          | 1908 | xvi, 272 | 52 }<br>RRR 37 } |
| <b>Guide, I.</b>                                |      |          |                  |
| Ethiopic Senkessar, The                         | N.D. | 20       | ECR 75           |
| <b>Griesinger, T.</b>                           |      |          |                  |
| History of the Jesuits                          | 1885 | v, 823   | CHR 30           |
| <b>Gulick, S. L.</b>                            |      |          |                  |
| Fight for Peace, The                            | 1915 | ix, 191  | CR 43            |
| <b>Gunn, W.</b>                                 |      |          |                  |
| Heralds of Dawn                                 | 1924 | xvi, 175 | .. 44            |
| <b>Hack, Wilton</b>                             |      |          |                  |
| Three in One                                    | 1911 | 33       | .. 234           |
| <b>Hacket, Mary</b>                             |      |          |                  |
| Life of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, The           | 1863 | 427      | LSR 41           |
| <b>Hall, W. W.</b>                              |      |          |                  |
| Hebrew Illumination                             | 1923 | 317      | BSR 49           |
| <b>Hamilton, Dom Adam</b>                       |      |          |                  |
| Chronicle of St. Monica's, The (1548 to 1625)   | 1904 | xx, 277  | LSR 53           |
| The same (1625 to 1644)                         | 1906 | xx, 219  | .. 54            |
| <b>Hampton, Charles</b>                         |      |          |                  |
| Mysticism of the Mass, The                      | 1916 | vi, 45   | CDR 43           |

|                                                                    | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|
| <b>Hardy, T. J.</b>                                                |      |            |              |
| Modernism                                                          | 1915 | iv, 56     | CDR 44       |
| <b>Harnack, Adolf</b>                                              |      |            |              |
| Acts of the Apostles, The                                          | 1909 | 303        | CR 45        |
| Bible Reading in the Early Church                                  | 1912 | vii, 159   | CHR 31       |
| Constitution and Law of the Church in the first two Centuries, The | 1910 | 349        | CR 46        |
| Date of the Acts and the Synoptic Gospels, The                     | 1911 | vi, 162    | BSR 46       |
| History of Dogma (Vol. I)                                          | 1905 | xviii, 362 | CDR 45       |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                 | 1910 | ix, 380    | .. 46        |
| The same (Vol. III)                                                | 1897 | xii, 336   | .. 47        |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                                 | 1898 | vii, 353   | .. 48        |
| The same (Vol. V)                                                  | 1898 | xiv, 331   | .. 49        |
| The same (Vol. VI)                                                 | 1899 | ix, 317    | .. 50        |
| The same (Vol. VII)                                                | 1899 | vi, 328    | .. 51        |
| Luke, the Physician                                                | 1911 | iv, 231    | BSR 47       |
| Monasticism and Confessions of St. Augustin                        | 1901 | iv, 171    | CR 47        |
| Sayings of Jesus, The                                              | 1908 | xvi, 316   | BSR 48       |
| What is Christianity?                                              | 1912 | vi, 306    | CR 48        |
| <b>Harnack, A and Hermann, W.</b>                                  |      |            |              |
| Social Gospel, The                                                 | 1907 | vi, 225    | CHR 32       |
| <b>Harper, Edith K.</b>                                            |      |            |              |
| St. Francis of Assisi                                              | 1922 | 78         | LSR 76       |
| <b>Harris, J. Rendel</b>                                           |      |            |              |
| As Pants the Hart                                                  | 1924 | vi, 249    | CSR 30       |
| Hermas in Arcadia etc.                                             | 1896 | iv, 83     | ECR 74       |
| Popular Account of the Newly-recovered Gospel of St. Peter, A      | 1893 | viii, 97   | BSR 50       |
| <b>Harris, R. K. C.</b>                                            |      |            |              |
| How I became an Agnostic and how God saved me                      | N.D. | i, 58      | CDR 52       |
| <b>Harris, J. R. and Burkitt, F. C.</b>                            |      |            |              |
| Four Gospels in Syriac, The (2 copies)                             | 1894 | xlvi, 320  | BSR 125, 201 |
| <b>Harrison, C. G.</b>                                             |      |            |              |
| Transcendental Universe, The                                       | 1896 | viii, 168  | CDR 207      |



|                                                                         | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------------|
| <b>Harrison, R. L.</b>                                                  |      |           |                           |
| Sri Parananda's commentary on St. Matthew                               | 1898 | iii, 264  | BSR 171                   |
| <b>Hartmann, Franz</b>                                                  |      |           |                           |
| Life of Jehosua, the Prophet of Nazareth<br>(4 copies)                  | 1888 | vi, 208   | CR 49, 50 }<br>RRR 8, 9 } |
| <b>Hastie, W.</b>                                                       |      |           |                           |
| Perpetuity of the faith as the ground of hope.<br>The                   | 1880 | iii, 30   | CSR 31                    |
| <b>Hastings, F.</b>                                                     |      |           |                           |
| Our Boys Beyond the Shadows                                             | 1917 | ix, 256   | .. 32                     |
| <b>Hastings, James</b>                                                  |      |           |                           |
| Great Texts of the Bible, The (St. Matthew)                             | 1914 | iii, 451  | CR 51                     |
| <b>Haynes, B. C.</b>                                                    |      |           |                           |
| Bible Prophecies Unfolding                                              | N.D. | 128       | BSR 208                   |
| Hour of God's Judgment, The                                             | 1926 | iii, 128  | CR 159                    |
| <b>Headlam, Arthur C.</b>                                               |      |           |                           |
| Doctrine of the Church and Reunion, The                                 | 1923 | vii, 326  | CDR 53                    |
| Life and Teaching of Jesus, the Christ, The                             | 1924 | xiv, 338  | LSR 55                    |
| Miracles of the New Testament, The                                      | 1923 | xiii, 361 | CDR 54                    |
| <b>Heaton, James</b>                                                    |      |           |                           |
| Extraordinary Affliction and Gracious Relief of<br>a Little Boy, The    | 1822 | ix, 270   | .. 210                    |
| <b>Henderson, Rev. A</b>                                                |      |           |                           |
| Wheel of Life, The                                                      | 1931 | 62        | .. 209                    |
| <b>Herford, Brooke</b>                                                  |      |           |                           |
| Forward Movement in Religious Thought as in-<br>terpreted by Unitarians | 1895 | ii, 99    | .. 56                     |
| Story of Religion in England, The                                       | 1893 | vii, 398  | CHR 34                    |
| <b>Herford, B. V.</b>                                                   |      |           |                           |
| Divine Services of the Lord's Supper                                    | 1915 | iv, 31    | CDR 55                    |
| <b>Herford, R. T.</b>                                                   |      |           |                           |
| Pharisaism : its aim and method                                         | 1912 | vi, 340   | CHR 33                    |

|                                       | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Herrmann, Wilhelm</b>              |      |           |              |     |
| Communion with God                    | 1913 | vi, 356   | CDR          | 58  |
| Faith and Morals                      | 1904 | x, 415    | ..           | 57  |
| <b>Hesper</b>                         |      |           |              |     |
| Life's Tangled Skein                  | 1936 | iii, 54   | CR           | 211 |
| <b>Heygate, W. E.</b>                 |      |           |              |     |
| Manuel, The (A Book of Devotion)      | 1874 | iv, 204   | CDR          | 59  |
| <b>Hindmarch, R.</b>                  |      |           |              |     |
| Essay on the Resurrection of the Lord | 1833 | xxii, 283 | ..           | 60  |
| <b>Hitchcock, G. S.</b>               |      |           |              |     |
| Hebrew Bible, The                     | 1912 | 32        | MSR          | 126 |
| <b>Hitchcock, F. R. M.</b>            |      |           |              |     |
| Present and the Future Christ, The    | 1912 | vii, 152  | CR           | 52  |
| <b>Hodson, Geoffrey</b>               |      |           |              |     |
| Inner Side of Church Worship, The     | 1930 | ix, 82    | CDR          | 61  |
| <b>Holan, N.</b>                      |      |           |              |     |
| Runner's Bible, The                   | 1913 | iii, 158  | CR           | 53  |
| <b>Holland, Bernard</b>               |      |           |              |     |
| Belief and Freedom                    | 1923 | ii, 86    | CDR          | 62  |
| <b>Holmes, Edmund</b>                 |      |           |              |     |
| Creed of Christ, The                  | 1911 | 220       | CR           | 54  |
| Dying Lights and Dawning              | 1924 | vi 222    | ..           | 55  |
| <b>Holmes, J. H.</b>                  |      |           |              |     |
| Marriage and Happiness                | N.D. | 24        | SOS          | 140 |
| <b>Holmes, Peter</b>                  |      |           |              |     |
| Tertullianus against Marcion          | 1878 | xx, 496   | ECR          | 81  |
| The same                              | 1909 | xx, 496   | ..           | 7   |
| Writings of Tertullian (Vol. II)      | 1870 | v, 541    | ..           | 83  |
| The same                              | 1884 | v, 541    | ..           | 15  |
| <b>Horner, G.</b>                     |      |           |              |     |
| Pistis Sophia                         | 1924 | xlii, 205 | ..           | 62  |

|                                                             | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Hoskier, H. C.</b>                                       |      |            |                                  |
| Complete Commentary of Occumenius on the<br>Apocalypse, The | 1928 | x, 263     | BSR 52                           |
| <b>Howat, H. T.. Rev.</b>                                   |      |            |                                  |
| Elijah, the Desert Prophet                                  | 1885 | xii, 283   | .. 53                            |
| <b>Hoyland, J. S.</b>                                       |      |            |                                  |
| Christ and National Reconstruction                          | 1918 | iv, 156    | .. 54                            |
| Cross Moves East, The                                       | 1931 | 160        | CR 216                           |
| <b>Hume, R. A.</b>                                          |      |            |                                  |
| Christianity Tested by Reason                               | 1917 | v, 32      | CDR 64                           |
| <b>Hunted, The</b>                                          |      |            |                                  |
| History of a Heresy Hunt                                    | 1894 | i, 75      | .. 167                           |
| <b>Husslein, Joseph</b>                                     |      |            |                                  |
| Blessed Virgin Mary, The                                    | 1925 | 32         | .. 223                           |
| <b>Hutton, J. A.</b>                                        |      |            |                                  |
| As at the First                                             | 1925 | 171        | CR 190                           |
| There they Crucified Him                                    | N.D. | xviii, 268 | CSR 33                           |
| <b>Illingworth, J. R.</b>                                   |      |            |                                  |
| Divine Transcendence                                        | 1911 | x, 255     | CR 56                            |
| <b>Inge, W. R.</b>                                          |      |            |                                  |
| Speculum Animæ                                              | 1911 | iii, 56    | CSR 34                           |
| <b>Ingraham, J. H.</b>                                      |      |            |                                  |
| Prince of the House of David, The                           | N.D. | v, 232     | CDR 65                           |
| <b>I. O. and M. A.</b>                                      |      |            |                                  |
| Basket of Fragments, A                                      | N.D. | i, 190     | .. 155                           |
| <b>Jacobs, Joseph</b>                                       |      |            |                                  |
| Barlaam and Josephat                                        | 1896 | cxxxii, 56 | CRR 120                          |
| <b>Jaccoliot, M. L.</b>                                     |      |            |                                  |
| Bible in India, The                                         | N.D. | v, 325     | CHR 35                           |
| The same (3 copies)                                         | 1916 | v, 376     | MSR 59 )<br>CRR 38 )<br>RRR 10 ) |

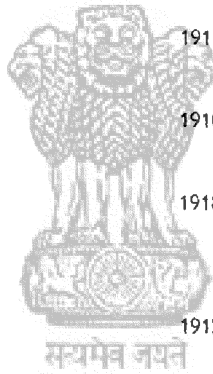
|                                                     | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number     |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|----------|------------------|----------------|
| <b>Janes, L. G.</b>                                 |      |          |                  |                |
| Study of Primitive Christianity, A                  | 1886 | vi, 319  | CHR              | 108            |
| <b>Janus</b>                                        |      |          |                  |                |
| Pope and the Council, The                           | 1870 | xv, 425  | ..               | 36             |
| <b>Jeffery, E.</b>                                  |      |          |                  |                |
| Coming World Teacher, The                           | 1911 | 8        | CR               | 57             |
| <b>Jessopp, A. and James, M. R.</b>                 |      |          |                  |                |
| Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich,<br>The | 1896 | xc, 303  | LSR              | 56             |
| <b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b>                             |      |          |                  |                |
| Work of the Christ in the World to-day, The         | 1934 | 31       | CR               | 254            |
| <b>Johnson, C. B.</b>                               |      |          |                  |                |
| Religion of the Future, The                         | 1926 | iii, 14  | CSR              | 35             |
| <b>Johnson, Edwin</b>                               |      |          |                  |                |
| Rise of Christendom, The (3 copies)                 | 1890 | vi, 499  | CR<br>CHR<br>RRR | 58<br>37<br>11 |
| <b>Johnston, James</b>                              |      |          |                  |                |
| Diary, Spiritual and Earthly                        | 1910 | vi, 582  | CDR              | 66             |
| <b>Jones, C. A.</b>                                 |      |          |                  |                |
| Life and times of S. Charles of Borromeo            | N.D. | xv, 207  | LSR              | 72             |
| Life of S. Elizabeth of Hungary                     | N.D. | xvi, 222 | ..               | 73             |
| Life of S. Frances De Chantal                       | N.D. | xv, 203  | ..               | 75             |
| Life of S. Vincet De Paul                           | N.D. | xi, 200  | ..               | 74             |
| <b>Jones, E. S.</b>                                 |      |          |                  |                |
| Christ at the Round Table                           | 1928 | iv, 320  | CDR              | 68             |
| Message of Sat Tal Ashram, The                      | 1931 | vi, 300  | CR               | 200            |
| <b>Joscelyne, A. E.</b>                             |      |          |                  |                |
| Voices of God, The                                  | 1911 | iii, 64  | CDR              | 67             |
| <b>Jowett, J. H.</b>                                |      |          |                  |                |
| Life in the Heights                                 | N.D. | vi, 253  | CSR              | 37             |

|                                                            | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Justin, Martyr</b>                                      |      |             |              |     |
| Apology                                                    | 1912 | vi, 99      | ECR          | 58  |
| <b>Kaye, John</b>                                          |      |             |              |     |
| Writings and Opinions of Clement of Alexandria             | N.D. | vi, 279     | ..           | 59  |
| <b>Keith, Alexander</b>                                    |      |             |              |     |
| Fulfilment of Prophecy                                     | 1853 | xii, 480    | CHR          | 38  |
| <b>Kell, Edmund</b>                                        |      |             |              |     |
| What Patriotism, Justice and Christianity demand for India | 1858 | 16          | MSR          | 164 |
| <b>Kelway, Clifton</b>                                     |      |             |              |     |
| Story of the Catholic Revival, The                         | 1914 | xvii, 130   | CHR          | 39  |
| <b>Kempis, T. A.</b>                                       |      |             |              |     |
| Founders of the New Devotion, The                          | 1905 | xxxiii, 266 | CR           | 60  |
| Imitation of Christ, Of the                                | 1907 | vi, 287     | ..           | 62  |
| Incarnation and Life of Our Lord, The                      | 1907 | xix, 256    | ..           | 61  |
| Prayer and Meditations on the Life of Christ               | 1908 | xvi, 330    | ..           | 63  |
| Sermons to the Novices Regular                             | 1907 | 225         | ..           | 64  |
| <b>Kendall, J. F.</b>                                      |      |             |              |     |
| Short History of the Church of England, A                  | 1910 | v, 207      | CHR          | 40  |
| <b>Kenyon, F. G.</b>                                       |      |             |              |     |
| Biblical Manuscripts in the British Museum                 | 1900 | 30          | ECR          | 71  |
| <b>Kimball, E. A.</b>                                      |      |             |              |     |
| Answers to Questions Concerning Christian Science          | 1909 | 49          | MSR          | 130 |
| <b>King, T. A.</b>                                         |      |             |              |     |
| Birth of the Christ Child, The                             | N.D. | 22          | CSR          | 38  |
| <b>Kingsford, A.</b>                                       |      |             |              |     |
| Perfect Way, The                                           | 1909 | xiv, 376    | CR           | 213 |
| <b>Kingsland, W.</b>                                       |      |             |              |     |
| Esoteric Basis of Christianity, The                        | 1895 | v, 185      | ..           | 65  |
| <b>Kingsley, Charles</b>                                   |      |             |              |     |
| True Words for Brave Men                                   | 1878 | v, 246      | CSR          | 39  |

|                                                                 | Year | Pages                 | Shelf Number |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|
| <b>Kittel, Rudolf</b>                                           |      |                       |              |
| Scientific study of the old Testament, The                      | 1910 | xvi, 365              | BSR 57       |
| <b>Kuruvila, K. K.</b>                                          |      |                       |              |
| Trust in God                                                    | 1894 | 74                    | CSR 40       |
| <b>Lacey, T. A.</b>                                             |      |                       |              |
| Marriage in Church and State                                    | 1912 | ix, 248               | CR 181       |
| <b>Lake, K.</b>                                                 |      |                       |              |
| Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The                               | 1912 | v, 291                | CDR 69       |
| <b>Landon, E. H.</b>                                            |      |                       |              |
| Manual of the Councils of the Catholic Church.<br>The (2 vols.) | 1909 | v, 418 }<br>ii, 396 } | CHR 41, 42   |
| <b>Lane, C. A.</b>                                              |      |                       |              |
| Illustrated Notes on Church History (Part I—A.D.<br>33 to 1509) | 1898 | xxiv, 264             | .. 43        |
| The same (Part II)                                              | 1914 | ii, 584               | .. 44        |
| <b>Lang, A. H.</b>                                              |      |                       |              |
| Thirty-nine articles, The                                       | 1912 | 32                    | MSR 127      |
| <b>Langston, E. L.</b>                                          |      |                       |              |
| Ominous Days !                                                  | 1818 | xii, 131              | BSR 58       |
| <b>Lanier, J. J.</b>                                            |      |                       |              |
| Church Universal                                                | 1911 | 264                   | CR 66        |
| <b>Lawrence, C. E.</b>                                          |      |                       |              |
| Wisdom of the Apocrypha, The                                    | 1910 | 124                   | BSR 155      |
| <b>Layman, A.</b>                                               |      |                       |              |
| Re-statement of Truth for the Congregational<br>Church, A       | 1913 | ii, 13                | CDR 178      |
| <b>Leadbeater, C. W.</b>                                        |      |                       |              |
| Christian Creed, The (2 copies)                                 | 1904 | i, 172                | .. 63, 71    |
| The same                                                        | N.D. | ii, 109               | .. 70        |
| Hidden Side of Christian Festivals, The (2 copies)              | 1920 | v, 508                | .. 72, 197   |
| L. C. C. Constitution, The                                      | 1919 | ii, 8                 | .. 169       |

|                                              | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number                   |     |
|----------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|
| L. C. C. Pamphlets, The                      | 1925 | 156       | CDR                            | 184 |
| L. C. C. Statement of Principles, The        | 1919 | ii, 19    | ..                             | 171 |
| Liturgy (Liberal Catholic Church)            | 1924 | iv, 404   | CR                             | 222 |
| Science of the Sacraments, The (4 copies)    | 1920 | vii, 560  | CDR 73, 74<br>LT 133<br>RRR 13 | }   |
|                                              |      |           |                                |     |
|                                              |      |           |                                |     |
| <b>Lebean, A.</b>                            |      |           |                                |     |
| Historicity of Christ, The                   | 1918 | vi, 87    | CHR                            | 45  |
| <b>Lee, J. F.</b>                            |      |           |                                |     |
| Greater Exodus, The                          | 1903 | xi, 132   | BSR                            | 59  |
| <b>Leeuw, J. J. Van der</b>                  |      |           |                                |     |
| Fire of Creation, The                        | 1925 | vi, 250   | CR                             | 118 |
| Dramatic History of the Christian Faith, The | 1927 | vi, 166   | CHR                            | 90  |
| <b>Legg, J. W.</b>                           |      |           |                                |     |
| Ecclesiological Essays                       | 1905 | vi, 275   | ..                             | 46  |
| <b>Leggs, James</b>                          |      |           |                                |     |
| Nestorian Monument of Hsi-an-fu              | 1888 | iv, 65    | CR                             | 68  |
| <b>Le Roy, Edourd</b>                        |      |           |                                |     |
| What is a Dogma?                             | 1918 | xviii, 89 | CDR                            | 75  |
| <b>Lester, C. S.</b>                         |      |           |                                |     |
| Historic Jesus, The                          | 1912 | vii, 413  | CR                             | 69  |
| <b>Lester, E.</b>                            |      |           |                                |     |
| Dialogues of Defence                         | 1928 | ii, 24    | CDR                            | 76  |
| <b>Levi</b>                                  |      |           |                                |     |
| Aquarian Gospel of Jesus, the Christ, The    | 1908 | 260       | BSR                            | 60  |
| <b>Lillicrap, A. G.</b>                      |      |           |                                |     |
| Day Approaching, The                         | 1912 | ii, 102   | CDR                            | 77  |
| <b>Lillie, Arthur</b>                        |      |           |                                |     |
| India in Primitive Christianity              | 1909 | xii, 299  | CRR                            | 47  |
| <b>Lilly, W. S.</b>                          |      |           |                                |     |
| Great Enigma, The                            | 1893 | xliv, 334 | CR                             | 70  |

|                                                      | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number     |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Lindsay, Lord</b>                                 |      |           |                  |                       |
| Progression by Antagonism                            | 1846 | vii, 113  | CDR              | 78                    |
| <b>Lobstein, Paul</b>                                |      |           |                  |                       |
| Virgin Birth of Christ, The                          | 1903 | iii, 138  | ..               | 79                    |
| <b>Logan, A. S.</b>                                  |      |           |                  |                       |
| Jesus in Modern Life (2 copies)                      | 1934 | xiii, 253 | CR<br>RRR        | 71 }<br>200 }         |
| <b>Long, Rev. J.</b>                                 |      |           |                  |                       |
| Eastern Proverbs and Emblems                         | 1881 | xv, 280   | BSR              | 180                   |
| <b>Lovat, A. L.</b>                                  |      |           |                  |                       |
| Communion of Saints, The                             | 1918 | vii, 130  | CDR              | 80                    |
| <b>Lucas, Bernard</b>                                |      |           |                  |                       |
| Christ for India                                     | 1910 | viii, 448 | ..               | 81                    |
| <b>Lutyens, Lady Emily</b>                           |      |           |                  |                       |
| Faith Catholic, The (3 copies)                       | 1918 | iv, 54    | CR<br>CDR<br>RRR | 248 }<br>82 }<br>14 } |
| <b>Lyttleton, Edward</b>                             |      |           |                  |                       |
| Character and Religion                               | 1912 | 237       | CR               | 182                   |
| <b>M</b>                                             |      |           |                  |                       |
| Jesus is God                                         | 1897 | 48        | BSR              | 163                   |
| <b>Macaulay, J. H. C.</b>                            |      |           |                  |                       |
| Imprisoned Splendour, The                            | 1924 | xv, 223   | CR               | 214                   |
| <b>Macdonald, Merry and Donaldson</b>                |      |           |                  |                       |
| Early Liturgies                                      | 1872 | iv, 186   | ECR              | 97                    |
| Liturgies and other Documents                        | N.D. | iv, 186   | ..               | 24                    |
| <b>Mackay, J. H.</b>                                 |      |           |                  |                       |
| Religious Thought in Holland during the 19th century | 1911 | xi, 229   | CR               | 192                   |
| <b>Mackay, W.M.</b>                                  |      |           |                  |                       |
| Men Who Jesus Made, The                              | 1924 | vi, 211   | ..               | 73                    |





|                                                           | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>Mackintosh, H. R.</b>                                  |      |           |              |           |
| Some Aspects of Christian Belief                          | 1923 | 206       | CR           | 74        |
| <b>Mac Mohan, Rev. J. H.</b>                              |      |           |              |           |
| Refutation of all Heresies by Hippolytus, The             | 1887 | xi, 508   | ECR          | 6         |
| Writings of Hippolytus (Vol. I)                           | 1877 | xi, 508   | ..           | 89        |
| <b>Maguire, Rev. E. C.</b>                                |      |           |              |           |
| St. Baron                                                 | 1923 | xvii, 177 | LSR          | 57        |
| <b>Manckjee, P. &amp; Mitchell, Rev. J.</b>               |      |           |              |           |
| Discussion on the Christian Religion                      | 1845 | vi, 221   | CR           | 80        |
| <b>Marti, Karl</b>                                        |      |           |              |           |
| Religion of the Old Testament, The                        | 1907 | viii, 315 | BSR          | 61        |
| <b>Martindale, C. C.</b>                                  |      |           |              |           |
| Cults and Christianity : Conclusion, The                  | 1912 | 32        | MSR          | 128       |
| Greek Testament, The                                      | 1912 | 32        | ..           | 126       |
| St. Augustine                                             | 1912 | 32        | ..           | 126       |
| <b>Marucchi, O.</b>                                       |      |           |              |           |
| Christian Epigraphy                                       | 1912 | xxx, 460  | CR           | 75        |
| <b>Mason, A. J.</b>                                       |      |           |              |           |
| Mission of St. Augustine, The                             | 1897 | xvii, 252 | CHR          | 47        |
| <b>Massey, Gerald</b>                                     |      |           |              |           |
| Historical Jesus and Mythical Christ, The (2 copies) N.D. |      | 25        | CR<br>GLR    | 76<br>102 |
| Logia of the Lord, The                                    | N.D. | i, 24     | ECR          | 60        |
| <b>Masterman, J. H. B.</b>                                |      |           |              |           |
| Church of England, The                                    | 1912 | iii, 94   | CHR          | 48        |
| <b>Masterton, W.</b>                                      |      |           |              |           |
| Evolved or Redeemed ?                                     | 1936 | x, 191    | CR           | 150       |
| <b>Matheson, George</b>                                   |      |           |              |           |
| Representative Man of the Bible, The                      | 1903 | xi, 351   | BSR          | 178       |
| Representative Women of the Bible, The                    | 1907 | xiv, 269  | ..           | 177       |
| <b>Mathews, B.</b>                                        |      |           |              |           |
| Life of Jesus, A                                          | 1930 | iii, 470  | CR           | 77        |
| <b>McCabe, Joseph</b>                                     |      |           |              |           |
| Sources of the Morality of the Gospels, The               | 1914 | viii, 315 | BSR          | 62        |

|                                            | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |                      |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|
| <b>McCarthy, M.</b>                        |      |             |              |                      |
| Priests and People in Ireland              | 1902 | vii, 632    | CHR          | 49                   |
| <b>McColl, A.</b>                          |      |             |              |                      |
| Sheer Folly of Preaching, The              | 1923 | v, 217      | CSR          | 41                   |
| <b>McComb, Samuel</b>                      |      |             |              |                      |
| Christianity and the Modern Mind           | 1910 | 343         | CR           | 78                   |
| <b>McNeile, A. H.</b>                      |      |             |              |                      |
| Self-training in Meditation                | 1917 | iv, 72      | ..           | 79                   |
| <b>McCrie, T.</b>                          |      |             |              |                      |
| Early Years of John Calvin, The            | 1880 | xix, 199    | CHR          | 50                   |
| <b>Mead, G. R. S.</b>                      |      |             |              |                      |
| Did Jesus Live 100 B.C. ? (2 copies)       | 1903 | xvi, 440    | BSR<br>RRR   | 64 }<br>18 }         |
| Fragments of a Faith Forgotten (2 copies)  | 1900 | xxviii, 630 | BSR<br>RRR   | 65 }<br>19 }         |
| The same                                   | 1906 | xxiii, 266  | CR           | 201                  |
| Gospels and the Gospel, The (4 copies)     | 1902 | iii, 215    | BSR<br>RRR   | 56, 66 }<br>20, 21 } |
| Pistis Sophia (2 copies)                   | 1896 | xxviii, 394 | ECR<br>RRR   | 61 }<br>22 }         |
| The same                                   | 1921 | xlix, 325   | ECK          | 99                   |
| Simon Magus (2 copies)                     | 1892 | i, 91       | ..           | 76, 98               |
| <b>Menzies, Allan</b>                      |      |             |              |                      |
| Artenicine Christian Library               | 1903 | v, 533      | ..           | 68                   |
| <b>Menzies, Lucy</b>                       |      |             |              |                      |
| Saint Columba of Iona                      | 1920 | xxxii, 231  | LSR          | 58                   |
| <b>Miall, J. G.</b>                        |      |             |              |                      |
| Memorials of Early Christianity            | 1853 | viii, 372   | CR           | 81                   |
| <b>Militz, A. R.</b>                       |      |             |              |                      |
| Sermon on the Mount, The                   | 1916 | vii, 96     | CSR          | 42                   |
| <b>Milner, J.</b>                          |      |             |              |                      |
| Seven Churches of Asia, The                | 1842 | x, 438      | CHR          | 51                   |
| Universal History of Christian Martyrdom   | 1840 | xx, 1015    | LSR          | 59                   |
| <b>Minister of the New Dispensation, A</b> |      |             |              |                      |
| Book of Genesis                            | N.D. | 40          | MSR          | 117                  |
| Revelation of S. John, the Divine, The     | N.D. | 40          | BSR          | 166                  |

|                                                                         | Year | Pages                  | Shelf Number |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Miro, Gabriel</b>                                                    |      |                        |              |               |
| Figures of the Passion of Our Lord, The                                 | 1924 | iv, 255                | CR           | 82            |
| <b>Moeller, W.</b>                                                      |      |                        |              |               |
| History of the Christian Church (Vol. I)                                | 1912 | vii, 545               | CHR          | 52            |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                      | 1910 | viii, 561              | ..           | 53            |
| The same (Vol. III)                                                     | N.D. | viii, 476              | ..           | 54            |
| <b>Moffat, James</b>                                                    |      |                        |              |               |
| New Testament, The (2 copies)                                           | 1913 | x, 327                 | BSR<br>RRR   | 115 }<br>17 } |
| Old Testament, The (2 vols.)                                            | N.D. | xi, 571 }<br>xi, 483 } | ..           | 198, 199      |
| <b>Monastier, A.</b>                                                    |      |                        |              |               |
| Vandois Church, The                                                     | 1848 | xi, 432                | CHR          | 55            |
| <b>Monk, W. H.</b>                                                      |      |                        |              |               |
| Hymns, Ancient and Modern                                               | N.D. | x, 371                 | CR           | 204           |
| <b>Monteiro, Mariana</b>                                                |      |                        |              |               |
| Influence of Catholicism on the Sciences and<br>on the Arts, The        | 1900 | xxvi, 160              | MSR          | 81            |
| Life of St. Jerome, The                                                 | 1907 | xxxii, 668             | LSR          | 42            |
| <b>Montgomery, H. E.</b>                                                |      |                        |              |               |
| Christ's Social Remedies                                                | 1911 | iv, 433                | CR           | 268           |
| <b>Montgomery, W.</b>                                                   |      |                        |              |               |
| Confessions of St. Augustine                                            | 1910 | xxiv, 271              | LSR          | 50            |
| <b>Moon, G. W.</b>                                                      |      |                        |              |               |
| Bishop's English, The                                                   | 1904 | x, 186                 | BSR          | 67            |
| <b>Morgan, C. H.</b>                                                    |      |                        |              |               |
| Busy People's Bible Course                                              | 1928 | 144                    | ..           | 68            |
| <b>Morison, J. C.</b>                                                   |      |                        |              |               |
| Life and Times of St. Bernard, The                                      | 1901 | xi, 448                | LSR          | 60            |
| <b>Morris, J. B.</b>                                                    |      |                        |              |               |
| Essay towards the Conversion of Learned and<br>Philosophical Hindus, An | 1843 | vi, 482                | CR           | 83.           |
| <b>Morrison, Mrs. G. H.</b>                                             |      |                        |              |               |
| Prayers for Women Workers                                               | 1924 | x, 244                 | ..           | 191           |

|                                                                                      | Year | Pages       | Shelf | Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|--------|
| <b>Moule, A. C.</b><br>Mission to China                                              | 1914 | 67          | CHR   | 56     |
| <b>Moule, H. C. G.</b><br>Christus Consolator                                        | 1915 | viii, 148   | BSR   | 69     |
| <b>Moulton, J. H. and Milligan, George</b><br>Vocabulary of the Greek Testament, The | 1914 | xi, 705     | „     | 123    |
| <b>Moys, B. A.</b><br>Waiteth : Cometh                                               | N.D. | 54          | CDR   | 223    |
| <b>Mudge, J.</b><br>Handbook of Methodism                                            | 1877 | xii, 484    | CHR   | 57     |
| <b>Muir, P. N. A.</b><br>History of the Church of Scotland                           | 1891 | viii, 229   | „     | 58     |
| <b>Mullius, E. Y.</b><br>Christianity At the Cross Roads                             | 1924 | 289         | CR    | 84     |
| <b>Murdoch, James</b><br>Mosheim's Institutes of Ecclesiastical History              | 1848 | xxviii, 904 | CHR   | 59     |
| <b>Murray, J. O. F.</b><br>Fragment of Spiritual Autobiography                       | 1916 | ii, 29      | CSR   | 43     |
| <b>Murray, J. W.</b><br>Idealism of Jesus, The                                       | 1938 | i, 21       | CR    | 217    |
| <b>Murray, Marr</b><br>Bible Prophecy and the Plain Man                              | 1915 | xvi, 319    | BSR   | 70     |
| <b>Nanylon</b><br>Coming Christ, The                                                 | 1913 | 12          | WM    | 242    |
| <b>Natesan, M. S.</b><br>Jesus Christ, His Mission and Faith                         | 1918 | iii, 46     | CR    | 85     |
| <b>Naville, Edouard</b><br>Archaeology of the Old Testament                          | 1913 | xii, 212    | BSR   | 71     |
| <b>Newman, J. H.</b><br>Miscellanies                                                 | 1890 | iv, 401     | CSR   | 44     |

|                                                                 | Year | Pages                   | Shelf Number |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Newton, J.</b>                                               |      |                         |              |        |
| Letters to a Clergyman                                          | 1912 | 12                      | CDR          | 99     |
| <b>Newton, R. H.</b>                                            |      |                         |              |        |
| Catholicity                                                     | 1918 | iv, 362                 | CRR          | 59     |
| Christian Science                                               | 1898 | ix, 78                  | MSR          | 169    |
| <b>Nielson, F.</b>                                              |      |                         |              |        |
| History of the Papacy in XIX Century (2 vols.)                  | 1906 | x, 378 }<br>iii, 481 }  | CHR          | 60, 61 |
| <b>Non-Ego</b>                                                  |      |                         |              |        |
| Nazarene, The                                                   | N.D. | 28                      | MSR          | 133    |
| <b>Notovitch, Nicolas</b>                                       |      |                         |              |        |
| Unknown Life of Jesus Christ, The                               | 1894 | 288                     | CRR          | 60     |
| <b>Nutt, Alfred</b>                                             |      |                         |              |        |
| Legends of the Holy Grail, The                                  | 1902 | 80                      | MYM          | 257    |
| <b>Octavia</b>                                                  |      |                         |              |        |
| Healing for all; the Story of the Greatest Discovery of any Age | 1924 | 128                     | CR           | 253    |
| <b>Oesterley, W. O. E.</b>                                      |      |                         |              |        |
| Wisdom of Solomon, The                                          | 1917 | 94                      | BSR          | 72     |
| <b>Okey, Thomas</b>                                             |      |                         |              |        |
| "Little Flower:" and the Life of St. Francis, The               | 1917 | xxiii, 397              | LSR          | 80     |
| <b>Oliphant, T. L. K.</b>                                       |      |                         |              |        |
| Rome and Reform (2 vols.)                                       | 1902 | xix, 541 }<br>xv, 508 } | CHR          | 62, 63 |
| <b>Origen</b>                                                   |      |                         |              |        |
| Commentary on St. John (2 parts)                                | 1896 | xx, 328 }<br>iv, 346 }  | ECR          | 45, 46 |
| Writings (Vol. I)                                               | 1878 | xi, 478                 | ..           | 85     |
| The same                                                        | 1895 | xii, 478                | ..           | 10     |
| The same (Vol. II)                                              | 1872 | xxxvi, 579              | ..           | 77     |
| The same                                                        | 1910 | xx, 579                 | ..           | 23     |
| <b>Ottley, R. L.</b>                                            |      |                         |              |        |
| Rule of Faith and Hope, The                                     | 1912 | v, 228                  | CR           | 176    |

|                                                  | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number    |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-----------------|
| Rule of Life and Love, The                       | 1913 | vi, 238     | .. 175a         |
| Rule of Work and Worship, The                    | 1915 | vi, 236     | .. 185          |
| <b>Ouseley, G. T.</b>                            |      |             |                 |
| Gospel of the Holy Twelve, The (2 copies)        | 1923 | x, 196      | CR 87, 208      |
| <b>Page, T. E. and Walpole, A. S.</b>            |      |             |                 |
| Acts of the Apostles, The                        | 1895 | xxxiii, 224 | BSR 143         |
| <b>Paley, William</b>                            |      |             |                 |
| Complete Works                                   | 1860 | xxii, 712   | CSR 45          |
| <b>Parker, Rev. John</b>                         |      |             |                 |
| Works of Dionysius, the Areopagite, The          | 1897 | xvi, 168    | BSR 186         |
| <b>Pember, G. H.</b>                             |      |             |                 |
| Earth's Earliest Ages                            | N.D. | x, 480      | .. 184          |
| <b>Perowne, E. H.</b>                            |      |             |                 |
| Savonarola's Meditations                         | 1800 | x, 227      | CSR 46          |
| <b>Perry, G. G.</b>                              |      |             |                 |
| Reformation in England, The                      | 1888 | xii, 222    | CHR 65          |
| <b>Petabel, J. W.</b>                            |      |             |                 |
| Coming Triumph of Christian Civilization, The    | 1911 | 217         | CR 203          |
| <b>Pfleiderer, Otto</b>                          |      |             |                 |
| Early Christian Conception of Christ             | 1905 | iii, 170    | .. 89           |
| <b>Philaletio</b>                                |      |             |                 |
| Esoteric Interpretation of the Lord's Prayer, An | 1902 | 18          | .. 255          |
| <b>Phillips, G. E.</b>                           |      |             |                 |
| Out-castes' Hope, The                            | 1912 | vii, 134    | .. 232          |
| <b>Pigott, F. W.</b>                             |      |             |                 |
| Ceremonies of the L. C. C.                       | 1934 | 243         | .. 238          |
| Holy Eucharist etc.                              | 1926 | ii, 67      | .. 245          |
| Liberal Catholic Church, The                     | 1925 | ii, 28      | CHR 64          |
| Religion for Beginners (2 copies)                | 1928 | iii, 158    | CR 90<br>RRR 24 |
| <b>Pius XI, Pope</b>                             |      |             |                 |
| World and the Present Distress, The              | 1932 | 16          | CR 149          |

|                                                                  | Year | Pages    | Shelf | Number               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-------|----------------------|
| <b>Plummer, A.</b>                                               |      |          |       |                      |
| Churches in Britain before 1000 A. D. (Vol. I)                   | 1911 | 205      | CR    | 177                  |
| The same (Vol. II)                                               | 1912 | 264      | „     | 178                  |
| <b>Pomeroy, V. T.</b>                                            |      |          |       |                      |
| Supercession of the Cross, The                                   | 1917 | 8        | CSR   | 47                   |
| <b>Poole, G. A.</b>                                              |      |          |       |                      |
| Life and Times of St. Cyprian, The                               | N.D. | 287      | LSR   | 61                   |
| <b>Power, M.</b>                                                 |      |          |       |                      |
| Presbyterianism                                                  | 1912 | 32       | MSR   | 127                  |
| <b>Pratten, Dos and Smith</b>                                    |      |          |       |                      |
| Tatian and Theophilus                                            | 1909 | iii, 485 | ECR   | 3                    |
| Writings (Tatian, Theophilus and Clement)                        | 1867 | iii, 485 | „     | 95                   |
| <b>Pryse, James M.</b>                                           |      |          |       |                      |
| Magical Message according to Ioannes, The<br>(2 copies)          | 1909 | ii, 230  | BSR   | 73, 181              |
| Restored New Testament, The                                      | 1914 | x, 819   | „     | 74                   |
| Sermon on the Mount, The                                         | 1899 | iii, 80  | „     | 75                   |
| <b>Ramaswamy Aiyar, M. S.</b>                                    |      |          |       |                      |
| Ancient Temple-entry Story from the Bible, An                    | N.D. | 3        | MSR   | 164                  |
| Biblical References to the Maurya Dynasty of<br>India (3 copies) | 1927 | i, 19    | BSR   | 156, }<br>185, 195 } |
| Forehead Mark of Rev. XXII, 4, The (2 copies)                    | N.D. | 19       | „     | 161 }                |
|                                                                  |      |          | MSR   | 152 }                |
| Jesus Christ: a great political leader                           | 1932 | 13       | „     | 164                  |
| New Light on the Holy Bible (Part I)                             | 1928 | 47       | BSR   | 193                  |
| The same (Part II) 2 copies                                      | N.D. | ii, 175  | „     | 172, 189             |
| The same (Reply to a Critic)                                     | 1928 | 39       | „     | 194                  |
| The same (the Tamil that Jesus spoke)                            | 1928 | 18       | „     | 191                  |
| Pamphlets (6)                                                    | 1928 | 180      | „     | 76                   |
| Tamil Pun of St. Paul, A (2 copies)                              | 1926 | i, 23    | CR    | 93 }                 |
|                                                                  |      |          | BSR   | 190 }                |
| Was Jesus Christ a Flesh-eater or a Vegetarian?<br>(3 copies)    | 1927 | i, 19    | CR    | 91 }                 |
|                                                                  |      |          | BSR   | 183 }                |
|                                                                  |      |          | RRR   | 168 }                |
| Was Jesus Christ a Visvakarma Brahmana?<br>(2 copies)            | 1926 | ii, 17   | CR    | 92 }                 |
|                                                                  |      |          | MSR   | 164 }                |

|                                                         | Year | Pages                                   | Shelf Number          |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| Welsh National Anthem a Tamil Song, The                 | 1928 | 15                                      | HR                    | 358 |
| What Jesus Told Pilate                                  | N.D. | 5                                       | BSR                   | 169 |
| <b>Rashdall, H.</b>                                     |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Jesus, Human and Divine                                 | 1922 | vii, 93                                 | CSR                   | 48  |
| <b>Rauschenbusch, W.</b>                                |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Dare We Be Christians ?                                 | 1914 | 59                                      | CR                    | 193 |
| <b>Rawlinson, A. E. J.</b>                              |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Dogma, Fact and Experience                              | 1916 | v, 207                                  | ..                    | 94  |
| <b>Reeve, William and Collier, Jeremy</b>               |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Apology and Meditations of Tertullian and Aurelius, The | N.D. | xiv, 270                                | ECR                   | 72  |
| <b>Reis, J. S.</b>                                      |      |                                         |                       |     |
| History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (3 Vols.) | 1867 | xvii, 578 }<br>xiii, 607 }<br>xv, 556 } | CHR 66, 67, 1<br>68 } |     |
| In Quest of Reality                                     | 1924 | v, 200                                  | CR                    | 194 |
| <b>Renan, Ernest</b>                                    |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Leaders of Christian and Anti-Christian Thought         | N.D. | vi, 215                                 | CHR                   | 69  |
| Life of Jesus, The                                      | 1913 | vi, 153                                 | CR                    | 96  |
| <b>Reuter, F. A.</b>                                    |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Anecdote-sermonettes for Children's Mass                | 1918 | vi, 97                                  | CSR                   | 49  |
| <b>Revills, Jean</b>                                    |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Liberal Christianity                                    | 1903 | x, 205                                  | CR                    | 95  |
| <b>Richard, Paul</b>                                    |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Scourge of Christ, The                                  | 1921 | v, 222                                  | ..                    | 98  |
| <b>Richardson, Mrs. Aubrey</b>                          |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Mystic Bride, The                                       | N.D. | xi, 339                                 | LSR                   | 62  |
| <b>Rickaby, Joseph</b>                                  |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Modern Papacy, The                                      | 1912 | 32                                      | MSR                   | 126 |
| Scholasticism                                           | 1908 | iv, 121                                 | CR                    | 97  |
| <b>Robbins, G. N.</b>                                   |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Church and Human Needs, The                             | 1926 | 14                                      | ..                    | 99  |
| <b>Roberts, A.</b>                                      |      |                                         |                       |     |
| Writings of Irenaeus                                    | 1868 | xviii, 480                              | ECR                   | 87  |



|                                              | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|----------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b><i>Roberts and Rambant</i></b>            |      |            |              |     |
| Writings of Irenaeus (Vol. I)                | 1910 | xviii, 480 | ECR          | 5   |
| The same (Vol. II)                           | 1880 | iv, 297    | ..           | 88  |
| <b><i>Roberts, Donaldson and Crombie</i></b> |      |            |              |     |
| Apostolic Fathers, The                       | 1910 | v, 506     | ..           | 1   |
| Justin Martyr                                | 1909 | iv, 465    | ..           | 2   |
| <b><i>Robertson, A. T.</i></b>               |      |            |              |     |
| Syllabus for New Testament Study             | 1923 | 274        | BSR          | 77  |
| Translation of Luke's Gospel                 | 1923 | 242        | ..           | 78  |
| <b><i>Robinson, J. A.</i></b>                |      |            |              |     |
| Philocalia of Origen, The                    | 1893 | xl, 278    | ECR          | 63  |
| Texts and Studies (Vols. I & II)             | 1893 | viii, 421  | BSR          | 134 |
| The same (Vol. III)                          | 1894 | cxx, 439   | ..           | 135 |
| The same (Vol. IV)                           | 1896 | xcix, 464  | ..           | 136 |
| The same (Vols. V & VI)                      | 1897 | cii, 417   | ..           | 137 |
| The same (Vol. VII)                          | 1905 | vii, 661   | ..           | 138 |
| <b><i>Rose, W. J.</i></b>                    |      |            |              |     |
| Desire of All Nations, The                   | 1919 | 323        | ..           | 23  |
| <b><i>Ross, Allan</i></b>                    |      |            |              |     |
| Saint Teresa of Lisieux                      | 1925 | 31         | LSR          | 49  |
| <b><i>Rostron, S. N.</i></b>                 |      |            |              |     |
| Christology of St. Paul, The                 | 1912 | 249        | CR           | 173 |
| <b><i>Rothwell, Fred.</i></b>                |      |            |              |     |
| Origen and His Work                          | 1926 | v, 192     | ECR          | 54  |
| <b><i>Rowntree, J. W.</i></b>                |      |            |              |     |
| Man's Relation to God                        | 1917 | vi, 191    | CSR          | 50  |
| <b><i>Royden, A. M.</i></b>                  |      |            |              |     |
| Political Christianity                       | 1923 | v, 143     | CR           | 100 |
| Sermon at Geneva                             | 1920 | iv, 13     | CSR          | 51  |
| <b><i>Royds, T. F.</i></b>                   |      |            |              |     |
| Virgil and Isaiah                            | 1918 | xiii, 122  | CR           | 282 |
| <b><i>Ruth, T. E.</i></b>                    |      |            |              |     |
| Rendezvous with Life, A                      | 1934 | vii, 168   | CSR          | 14  |

|                                                                | Year | Pages                     | Shelf Number |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Ruthnaswamy, M.</b>                                         |      |                           |              |              |
| Social and Political Ideas of St. Augustine                    | 1934 | ii, 36                    | ECR          | 100          |
| <b>Sabatier, A.</b>                                            |      |                           |              |              |
| Atonement and its Historical Evolution                         | 1904 | i, 228                    | CR           | 101          |
| <b>Sadler, G. T.</b>                                           |      |                           |              |              |
| Inner Meaning of the Four Gospels (2 copies)                   | 1929 | 106                       | BSR<br>RRR   | 79 }<br>26 } |
| <b>Salmond, S. D. F.</b>                                       |      |                           |              |              |
| Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria<br>and Archelaus | 1882 | iv, 168                   | ECR          | 20           |
| Trenacus and Hippolytus (Vol. II)                              | 1883 | viii, 297                 | „            | 9            |
| Writings of Gregory Thaumaturgus etc.                          | 1871 | iv, 597                   | „            | 96           |
| <b>Sanders, F. K.</b>                                          |      |                           |              |              |
| Foreign Missions Convention at Washington, The                 | 1925 | iv, 466                   | CR           | 136          |
| <b>Satyananda, Swami</b>                                       |      |                           |              |              |
| Origin of Christianity, The (2 copies)                         | N.D. | xx, 272                   | CRR<br>RRR   | 74 }<br>27 } |
| Origin of the Cross, The                                       | 1923 | ii, 206                   | GLR          | 134          |
| <b>Savile, B. W.</b>                                           |      |                           |              |              |
| Fulfilled Prophecy                                             | 1882 | xi, 432                   | CHR          | 70           |
| <b>Schaff, Philip</b>                                          |      |                           |              |              |
| History of the Church (2 Vols.)                                | 1893 | xix, 404 }<br>iii, 467 }  | „            | 71, 72       |
| The same (Ante-nicene Christianity) 2 Vols.                    | 1889 | xii, 414 }<br>ii, 463 }   | „            | 73, 74       |
| The same (German Reformation) 2 Vols.                          | 1888 | xiii, 328 }<br>ii, 427 }  | „            | 79, 80       |
| The same (Medieval Christianity) 2 Vols.                       | 1885 | xii, 396 }<br>ii, 403 }   | „            | 77, 78       |
| The same (Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity)<br>2 Vols.      | 1889 | xiii, 538 }<br>ii, 511 }  | „            | 75, 76       |
| The same (Swiss Reformation) 2 Vols.                           | 1893 | xviii, 362 }<br>ii, 528 } | „            | 81, 82       |
| <b>Schmiedel, P. W.</b>                                        |      |                           |              |              |
| Johannine Writings, The                                        | 1908 | viii, 285                 | CR           | 103          |
| <b>Scholefield, James</b>                                      |      |                           |              |              |
| Greek and English Testament, The                               | 1857 | No number                 | BSR          | 122          |

|                                                                            | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|------|
| <b>Schoupper, F. X.</b><br>Purgatory                                       | 1893 | xxxv, 328 | LSR          | 63.  |
| <b>Schurer, Edward</b><br>Jesus, the Last Great Initiate                   | 1903 | x, 148    | CR           | 104. |
| <b>Schweizer, A.</b><br>Quest of the "historical Jesus, The                | 1926 | vii, 410  | „            | 105. |
| <b>Scott, A. A.</b><br>Bible Studies in Evangelism                         | 1917 | ii, 68    | BSR          | 157. |
| <b>Scott, Benjamin</b><br>Catacombs at Rome, The                           | N.D. | v, 186    | CHR          | 83.  |
| <b>Scott, E. F.</b><br>Apologetic of the New Testament, The                | 1907 | 258       | CR           | 106. |
| <b>Scott, T.</b><br>English Life of Jesus                                  | 1872 | xi, 340   | „            | 107. |
| <b>Scribe, A.</b><br>Recent Words from Christ upon the War                 | 1921 | iii, 48   | „            | 233. |
| <b>Scudder, V. D.</b><br>Brother John                                      | 1927 | x, 336    | LSR          | 64.  |
| <b>Seeborg, R.</b><br>Fundamental Truths of the Christian Religion,<br>The | 1908 | xi, 331   | CR           | 108. |
| <b>Senior Tutor, The</b><br>Christ of the Aryan Road, The                  | 1927 | 103       | GLR          | 169. |
| <b>Sharpe, William</b><br>Conversion of India, The                         | 1910 | 18        | „            | 136. |
| <b>Shaw, F. W.</b><br>Meaning of Life and Jesus, The                       | N.D. | iv, 110   | „            | 109. |
| <b>Sheehan, E. W.</b><br>Christian Life Foundation, The                    | 1939 | 17        | CR           | 231. |
| <b>Sheppard, W. J. L.</b><br>Lord's Coming and the World's End, The        | 1918 | v, 96     | „            | 110. |
| <b>Shibayev, V.</b><br>Saint Sergius                                       | 1935 | ii, 16    | LSR          | 19.  |

|                                              | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |           |
|----------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>Simeon</b>                                |      |           |              |           |
| God, Man and the Bible                       | 1909 | ii, 30    | CR           | 195       |
| <b>Simon, O. J.</b>                          |      |           |              |           |
| What think Ye of Christ ?                    | 1900 | iii, 32   | CSR          | 52        |
| <b>Simpson, J. G.</b>                        |      |           |              |           |
| Christian Ideals                             | 1908 | xiii, 336 | ..           | 53        |
| <b>Simpson, W. J. S.</b>                     |      |           |              |           |
| Catholic Conception of the Church, The       | 1914 | 244       | CR           | 179       |
| <b>Singer, Ignatius</b>                      |      |           |              |           |
| Theocracy of Jesus, The                      | 1918 | 54        | GLR          | 140       |
| Rival Philosophies of Jesus and of Paul, The | 1923 | 345       | BSR          | 81        |
| <b>Singh, S. S.</b>                          |      |           |              |           |
| With or Without Christ (2 copies)            | 1929 | 129       | CR<br>RRR    | 196<br>28 |
| <b>Skeat, Rev., Walter W.</b>                |      |           |              |           |
| Gospel of St. John, The                      | 1878 | xx, 197   | BSR          | 128       |
| Gospel of St. Luke, The                      | 1874 | xx, 252   | ..           | 127       |
| Gospel of St. Matthew, The                   | 1887 | xi, 258   | ..           | 126       |
| <b>Skottowe, J. C.</b>                       |      |           |              |           |
| Religious Brevities                          | 1934 | 27        | CR           | 218       |
| <b>Slack, S. B.</b>                          |      |           |              |           |
| Radical Views about the New Testament        | 1912 | xvi, 124  | BSR          | 94        |
| <b>Smith, David</b>                          |      |           |              |           |
| Art of Preaching, The                        | N.D. | iv, 221   | CSR          | 54        |
| <b>Smith, E. L. B.</b>                       |      |           |              |           |
| Vision and the Trinity of Man, A             | 1937 | 31        | CR           | 202       |
| <b>Smith, E. M.</b>                          |      |           |              |           |
| Beginning and the Ending, The                | 1911 | 46        | ..           | 111       |
| <b>Smith, Harold</b>                         |      |           |              |           |
| Credo's : their History, Nature and Use, The | 1912 | iii, 200  | ..           | 172       |
| <b>Smith, J. G., Rev.</b>                    |      |           |              |           |
| Christ of the Cross, The                     | 1908 | 303       | BSR          | 82        |

|                                              | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |     |
|----------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Smith, Peterson and Donaldson</b>         |      |             |              |     |
| Clementine Homilies, The                     | N.D. | iv, 280     | ECR          | 17  |
| Homilies and Apostolic Constitutions         | 1880 | vii, 620    | ..           | 94  |
| <b>Smith, Sybil</b>                          |      |             |              |     |
| Tree of Knowledge, The                       | 1913 | xvi, 290    | BSR          | 83  |
| <b>Smyth, Julian K.</b>                      |      |             |              |     |
| Babylon is Fallen                            | 1919 | 22          | CSR          | 55  |
| <b>S. N.</b>                                 |      |             |              |     |
| Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, A        | 1685 | No number   | BSR          | 131 |
| <b>Snowden, K.</b>                           |      |             |              |     |
| Myth and Legend in the Bible                 | 1915 | viii, 200   | ..           | 84  |
| <b>Souter, Alexander</b>                     |      |             |              |     |
| Novum Testamentum Graece                     | 1910 | No number   | ..           | 121 |
| Pocket Lexicon to the Greek New Testament, A | 1920 | viii, 290   | ..           | 85  |
| <b>Spence, Canon</b>                         |      |             |              |     |
| Teaching of the Apostles                     | 1885 | vi, 183     | ..           | 86  |
| <b>Stacey, Vernon</b>                        |      |             |              |     |
| First Prayer Book of King Edward VI, The     | 1903 | vii, 372    | CHR          | 104 |
| <b>Stanley, A. P.</b>                        |      |             |              |     |
| Scripture Portraits                          | 1868 | ix, 454     | BSR          | 87  |
| <b>Stantor, V. H.</b>                        |      |             |              |     |
| Pain and Conflict in Human Life              | 1916 | v, 206      | CR           | 142 |
| <b>Stock, Eugene</b>                         |      |             |              |     |
| Beginnings in India                          | 1917 | iii, 124    | CHR          | 84  |
| <b>Strange, T. L.</b>                        |      |             |              |     |
| Light of Prophecy, The                       | 1852 | xxviii, 570 | BSR          | 88  |
| What is Christianity?                        | 1880 | iii, 72     | CR           | 205 |
| <b>Strauss, D. F.</b>                        |      |             |              |     |
| Life of Jesus                                | N.D. | ix, 258     | ..           | 112 |
| <b>Sunderland, J. T.</b>                     |      |             |              |     |
| What is the Bible?                           | 1881 | 189         | BSR          | 89  |
| <b>Swaminadha, N.</b>                        |      |             |              |     |
| Gospel of Grace, The                         | 1917 | iv, 104     | GLR          | 145 |

|                                                                 | Year | Pages              | Shelf                    | Number |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| <b>Swete, H. B.</b>                                             |      |                    |                          |        |
| Theodore of Mopsuestia on the Minor Epistle of S. Paul (Vol. I) | 1880 | lxxxvii, 312       | BSR                      | 90     |
| The same (Vol. II)                                              | 1882 | vii, 377           | ..                       | 91     |
| <b>Szekely, Edmond</b>                                          |      |                    |                          |        |
| Gospel of Peace of Jesus Christ by the disciple John, The       | 1937 | 88                 | ..                       | 176    |
| <b>Tabor, Margaret E.</b>                                       |      |                    |                          |        |
| Saints in Art, The                                              | 1913 | xxxi, 128          | LSR                      | 65     |
| <b>Tafel, Leonard</b>                                           |      |                    |                          |        |
| Interlinear Translation of the New Testament                    | N.D. | viii, 806          | BSR                      | 119    |
| Interlinear Translation of the old Testament                    | N.D. | ix, 888            | ..                       | 120    |
| <b>Taylor, C.</b>                                               |      |                    |                          |        |
| Cairo Genizah Palimpsests                                       | 1900 | iii, 107           | BSR                      | 129    |
| <b>Taylor, Isaac</b>                                            |      |                    |                          |        |
| Extract from 'The Great Missionary Failure'                     | N.D. | 12                 | CHR                      | 85     |
| <b>Taylor, Jeremy</b>                                           |      |                    |                          |        |
| Holy Living                                                     | N.D. | iv, 295            | CR                       | 198    |
| <b>Taylor, T. N.</b>                                            |      |                    |                          |        |
| Soer Therese of Lisieux, the little flower of Jesus             | 1922 | xiii, 448          | LSR                      | 66     |
| <b>Taylord, Hugh</b>                                            |      |                    |                          |        |
| Grounds of a Holy Life, The                                     | 1891 | iv, 77             | CR                       | 114    |
| <b>Temple, Frederick and others</b>                             |      |                    |                          |        |
| Essays and Reviews                                              | 1861 | iii, 434           | BSR                      | 152    |
| <b>Tertullian</b>                                               |      |                    |                          |        |
| Writings (with Victorinus and Commodianus)                      | 1895 | xvi, 514           | ECR                      | 18     |
| Writings (Vol. I)                                               | 1872 | iii, 506           | ..                       | 82     |
| The same                                                        | 1895 | iii, 506           | ..                       | 11     |
| The same (Vol. II)                                              | 1880 | v, 541             | ..                       | 83     |
| The same (Vol. III)                                             | 1880 | xvi, 514           | ..                       | 86     |
| <b>Thomas, Bishop of Marga</b>                                  |      |                    |                          |        |
| Book of Governors, The (2 Vols.) 2 sets                         | 1893 | x, 409<br>iii, 731 | ECR 64, 65<br>RRR 15, 16 | }      |
| <b>Thomas, James</b>                                            |      |                    |                          |        |
| First Christian Generation, The (2 copies)                      | N.D. | vi, 414            | CHR 86<br>RRR 29         | }      |

|                                                   | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Thomson, W. M.</b>                             |      |           |              |               |
| Land and the Book, The (2 copies)                 | 1861 | 714       | BSR<br>RRR   | 92 }<br>30 }  |
| <b>Thurston, H.</b>                               |      |           |              |               |
| Christian Science                                 | 1912 | 32        | MSR          | 128           |
| <b>Tisdall, St. Clair W.</b>                      |      |           |              |               |
| Christianity and other Faiths                     | 1912 | 234       | CR           | 174           |
| <b>Torr, Cecil</b>                                |      |           |              |               |
| Portraits of Christ in the British Museum, On     | 1898 | ii, 14    | CSR          | 56            |
| <b>Troeltsch, Ernest</b>                          |      |           |              |               |
| Protestantism and Progress                        | 1912 | ix, 210   | CHR          | 87            |
| <b>Troward, T.</b>                                |      |           |              |               |
| Bible Mystery and Bible Meaning                   | 1905 | 245       | BSR          | 93            |
| <b>Trumbull, C. G.</b>                            |      |           |              |               |
| Taking Men Alive                                  | 1908 | 254       | CR           | 197           |
| <b>Twelve Churchmen</b>                           |      |           |              |               |
| Anglican Liberalism                               | 1908 | v, 312    | CHR          | 100           |
| <b>Tyack, G. S.</b>                               |      |           |              |               |
| Cross in Ritua , Architecture and Art, The        | 1900 | 197       | CR           | 115           |
| <b>Tyerman, L.</b>                                |      |           |              |               |
| Life and Times of John Wesley (Vol. III)          | 1871 | vii, 675  | CHR          | 88            |
| <b>Udny, E. F.</b>                                |      |           |              |               |
| Help to Worship in the Liberal Catholic Church, A | 1927 | v, 82     | CR           | 116           |
| Original Christianity, The (2 copies)             | 1924 | viii, 116 | RRR          | 117 }<br>31 } |
| <b>Underwood, B. F.</b>                           |      |           |              |               |
| Christianity and Civilization                     | 1878 | 98        | CHR          | 89            |
| <b>Ure, John</b>                                  |      |           |              |               |
| Arms of God, The                                  | 1937 | 110       | CR           | 243           |
| <b>Velimirovie, N.</b>                            |      |           |              |               |
| Religious Spirit of the Slavs, The                | 1916 | ii, 30    | CHR          | 106           |
| <b>Venkataratnam, M.</b>                          |      |           |              |               |
| Expurgated Bible, The                             | 1914 | xxvii, 88 | BSR          | 95            |

|                                                | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number |
|------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Von Hoensbroech, P.</b>                     |      |                          |              |
| Fourteen Years a Jesuit (2 Vols.)              | 1911 | vii, 427 }<br>iii, 495 } | CHR 91, 92.  |
| <b>Wadia, A. S.</b>                            |      |                          |              |
| Message of Christ, The                         | 1920 | v, 222                   | CR 119       |
| <b>Waite, C. B.</b>                            |      |                          |              |
| History of the Christian Religion to A. D. 200 | 1881 | xi, 455                  | CHR 93.      |
| <b>Wake and Burton</b>                         |      |                          |              |
| Apostolic Fathers (Vol. I)                     | 1909 | vi, 299                  | ECR 66       |
| The same (Vol. II)                             | 1909 | iii, 277                 | .. 67        |
| <b>Wakeman, H. O.</b>                          |      |                          |              |
| Epochs in Church History                       | 1890 | viii, 208                | CHR 94.      |
| <b>Walker, Alexander</b>                       |      |                          |              |
| Apocryphal Gospel, Acts and Revelation         | 1911 | iv, 547                  | ECR 16       |
| <b>Wallis, R. E.</b>                           |      |                          |              |
| Epistles and Treatises of Cyprian              | 1876 | xxix, 468                | .. 78.       |
| Treatises and Writings of Cyprian              | 1880 | iv, 542                  | .. 79        |
| Writings of Cyprian (Vol. I)                   | 1882 | x, 468                   | .. 8         |
| The same (Vol. II)                             | 1884 | iv, 542                  | .. 13.       |
| <b>Walpole, G. H. S.</b>                       |      |                          |              |
| Gospel of Hope, The                            | 1914 | v, 120                   | CR 120.      |
| <b>Ward, Bernard</b>                           |      |                          |              |
| St. Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury           | 1903 | xx, 290                  | LSR 67       |
| <b>Ward, Thomas</b>                            |      |                          |              |
| Errata of the Protestant Bible                 | 1841 | iv, 118                  | BSR 97       |
| <b>Washburn, L. K.</b>                         |      |                          |              |
| Was Jesus Insane ?                             | 1889 | 12                       | .. 168.      |
| <b>Watcher, A.</b>                             |      |                          |              |
| Rays of the Dawn                               | 1912 | xii, 346                 | .. 153       |
| <b>Watson, Jean L.</b>                         |      |                          |              |
| Lives and Times of the two Guthries            | 1877 | 192                      | LSR 68       |
| <b>Watt, Rev. J. Anderson</b>                  |      |                          |              |
| Facts and Phases of the Israel Empire          | 1912 | 16                       | BSR 159      |



|                                                             | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Waylen, Hector</b>                                       |      |             |                                            |
| Mountain Pathways                                           | 1922 | xxiii, 156  | BSR 98                                     |
| <b>Wedgwood, J. I.</b>                                      |      |             |                                            |
| Liberal Catholic Church                                     | N.D. | 15          | CHR 95                                     |
| Liturgy (Liberal Catholic Church) 4 copies                  | 1919 | xiv, 491    | CR 153, 154, }<br>221, 227 }               |
| Old Catholic Church in Great Britain, The                   | 1916 | 8           | .. 141                                     |
| Presence of Christ in the Holy Communion,<br>The (5 copies) | 1928 | v, 58       | CR 239 }<br>CDR 146, 147 }<br>RRR 34, 35 } |
| <b>Weldon, D. B.</b>                                        |      |             |                                            |
| English Benedictive Congregation                            | 1887 | xxix, 351   | CHR 97                                     |
| <b>Wells, H. G.</b>                                         |      |             |                                            |
| God, the Invisible King                                     | 1917 | xiv, 206    | CR 121                                     |
| <b>Wendle, C. W.</b>                                        |      |             |                                            |
| Unitarian Name and Principles, The                          | 1914 | i, 14       | CHR 96                                     |
| <b>Westcott, B. F.</b>                                      |      |             |                                            |
| Gospel of the Resurrection, The                             | 1889 | xxxiii, 261 | BSR 99                                     |
| <b>Weston, C. E.</b>                                        |      |             |                                            |
| Waiting Place of Souls, The                                 | 1914 | v, 72       | CR 122                                     |
| <b>Weymouth, R. F.</b>                                      |      |             |                                            |
| New Testament in Modern Speech, The                         | 1903 | xviii, 674  | BSR 116                                    |
| <b>White, E. J. S.</b>                                      |      |             |                                            |
| India to Christ                                             | 1898 | 7           | CR 199                                     |
| <b>White, H. G. E.</b>                                      |      |             |                                            |
| Sayings of Jesus, The                                       | 1920 | lxxvi, 48   | BSR 100                                    |
| <b>White, James</b>                                         |      |             |                                            |
| Eighteen Christian Centuries, The                           | 1863 | xiv, 511    | CHR 98                                     |
| <b>Whitell, E. F.</b>                                       |      |             |                                            |
| Silence, The                                                | 1925 | 72          | CR 220                                     |
| <b>Whyte, Alexander</b>                                     |      |             |                                            |
| Lord ! Teach Us To Pray                                     | N.D. | xvii, 292   | CSR 61                                     |
| With Mercy and With Judgment (2 copies)                     | 1917 | x, 285      | .. 60 }<br>RRR 36 }                        |

|                                                                                        | Year | Pages      | Shelf | Number |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-------|--------|
| <b>Wigram, E. F. E.</b>                                                                |      |            |       |        |
| Healing Christ, The                                                                    | 1911 | xi, 154    | CR    | 123    |
| <b>Wilberforce, V. B.</b>                                                              |      |            |       |        |
| Awakening, The                                                                         | 1910 | iv, 63     | CSR   | 57     |
| Coronation Sermon, A                                                                   | 1911 | ii, 29     | ..    | 58     |
| God's Will                                                                             | 1914 | 7          | ..    | 59     |
| Light on the Problems of Life                                                          | 1906 | iii, 124   | CR    | 126    |
| Mystic Immanence                                                                       | N.D. | v, 90      | ..    | 125    |
| There is no Death                                                                      | N.D. | 80         | ..    | 127    |
| <b>Wilkinson, J. R.</b>                                                                |      |            |       |        |
| Books of the New Testament                                                             | 1907 | vi, 476    | BSR   | 96     |
| <b>Willet, Herbert L.</b>                                                              |      |            |       |        |
| Bible Through the Centuries, The                                                       | 1929 | iv, 337    | ..    | 101    |
| <b>Williams, J. H.</b>                                                                 |      |            |       |        |
| Mother of Jesus, The                                                                   | 1906 | x, 264     | CR    | 128    |
| <b>Williamson, W.</b>                                                                  |      |            |       |        |
| Times and the Teaching of Jesus Christ, The                                            | 1912 | 453        | ..    | 129    |
| <b>Willis, F. M.</b>                                                                   |      |            |       |        |
| Return of the World Teacher purifying Christianity : the common voice of Religion, The | 1924 | vi, 121    | ..    | 223    |
| <b>Windsor-Clive, Henrietta, The Hon'ble</b>                                           |      |            |       |        |
| Essay on the Decalogue, An                                                             | N.D. | 40         | BSR   | 158    |
| <b>Woods, Charlotte E.</b>                                                             |      |            |       |        |
| Christianity Reborn                                                                    | 1935 | 31         | CR    | 215    |
| Gospel of Righteousness, The                                                           | 1809 | vii, 269   | ..    | 130    |
| <b>Wright, William and McLean, Norman</b>                                              |      |            |       |        |
| Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius in Syriac, The                                      | 1908 | xvii, 418  | BSR   | 102    |
| <b>Young, Robert</b>                                                                   |      |            |       |        |
| Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible                                               | N.D. | viii, 1120 | ..    | 130    |

## ADDENDA

**Allen, Roland**

|                    |      |        |    |     |
|--------------------|------|--------|----|-----|
| Missionary Methods | 1913 | x, 234 | CR | 180 |
|--------------------|------|--------|----|-----|

|                                                 | Year | Pages   | Shelf Number |     |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|---------|--------------|-----|
| <b><i>Anonymous</i></b>                         |      |         |              |     |
| Present Status of Christianity, The             | 1925 | i, 22   | CR           | 247 |
| <b><i>Bryce, Hamilton and Cambell, Hugh</i></b> |      |         |              |     |
| Adversus Gentes Arnobius                        | 1871 | v, 386  | ECR          | 80  |
| <b><i>Clement of Alexandria</i></b>             |      |         |              |     |
| Writings (Vol. I)                               | 1871 | 470     | ..           | 92  |
| The same                                        | 1909 | 470     | ..           | 4   |
| The same (Vol. II)                              | 1872 | vi, 542 | ..           | 84  |
| The same                                        | 1882 | vi, 542 | ..           | 12  |
| <b><i>Harris, J. Rendel</i></b>                 |      |         |              |     |
| Gospel of the Twelve Apostles, The              | 1900 | iii, 60 | ..           | 57  |

## VIII. ISLAM

### ***Abul-fazl, Mirza***

|                                          |      |            |    |       |
|------------------------------------------|------|------------|----|-------|
| Mr. Godfrey Higgins' Apology for Mohamed |      |            |    |       |
| (2 copies)                               | 1929 | cxlii, 360 | IR | 2, 35 |
| Quran, The                               | 1916 | xxxi, 615  | .. | 106   |

### ***Ahmad, A. L.***

|                                           |      |    |    |     |
|-------------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|
| All India Moslem League (Welcome Address) | 1917 | 40 | .. | 126 |
|-------------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|

### ***Ahmad, M. B. M.***

|                                                |      |           |    |     |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|----|-----|
| Ahmad : the Messenger of the Latter Days       | 1924 | ii, 83    | .. | 14  |
| Holy Koran, The (Text and English Translation) | 1915 | viii, 117 | .. | 104 |
| True Islam, The                                | 1924 | iii, 429  | .. | 3   |

### ***Ahmad, M. G.***

|                                               |      |          |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|----------|----|---|
| Proposal for the Utter Extinction of Jihad, A | 1902 | 9        | .. | 1 |
| Teachings of Islam, The                       | 1910 | xii, 195 | .. | 7 |

### ***Ali, S.***

|                                 |      |          |     |       |
|---------------------------------|------|----------|-----|-------|
| Ignored Letters, The (2 copies) | 1935 | viii, 82 | ..  | 168 } |
|                                 |      |          | RRR | 194 } |

### ***Ali, U.***

|                                |      |          |     |    |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|-----|----|
| Mohammed in Ancient Scriptures | 1936 | vii, 111 | CRR | 32 |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|-----|----|

### ***Al-Suhrawardy, A. A.***

|                          |      |            |    |     |
|--------------------------|------|------------|----|-----|
| Sayings of Muhammad, The | 1905 | xxxii, 131 | IR | 119 |
|--------------------------|------|------------|----|-----|

### ***Ameer Ali, Syed***

|       |      |          |    |    |
|-------|------|----------|----|----|
| Islam | 1909 | viii, 78 | .. | 90 |
|-------|------|----------|----|----|

|                                                | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number            |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------------------------|
| Spirit of Islam, The                           | 1902 | lix, 440  | IR 4                    |
| The same (Revised Edition)                     | 1922 | lxxi, 515 | „ 5                     |
| <b>Anonymous</b>                               |      |           |                         |
| Garden in Allah, A                             | N.D. | 34        | „ 112                   |
| <b>Arbuthnot, F. F.</b>                        |      |           |                         |
| Rauzat-us-safa, The (Vol. I, Part I)           | 1891 | xii, 388  | „ 159                   |
| The same (Part II)                             | 1893 | xxiv, 400 | „ 156                   |
| The same (Vol. II, Part I)                     | 1892 | xii, 416  | „ 160                   |
| The same (Part II)                             | 1893 | vii, 416  | „ 157                   |
| The same (Vol. III, Part II)                   | 1894 | xvii, 413 | „ 158                   |
| <b>Arnold, T. W.</b>                           |      |           |                         |
| Preaching of Islam, The                        | 1913 | xvi, 467  | „ 18                    |
| <b>Asad Ali, Syed Md.</b>                      |      |           |                         |
| Dara's Spiritual Advice to his daughter Dilārā | 1914 | 11        | „ 115                   |
| <b>Badi-ul-Alam, Shah Muhammad</b>             |      |           |                         |
| What is Man? (2 copies)                        | 1914 | xix, 235  | „ 191<br>RRR 150}       |
| <b>Badsha, M. A.</b>                           |      |           |                         |
| Fundamentals of the Teachings of Islam, The    | 1936 | 70        | IR 170                  |
| <b>Beg, M. A. Q.</b>                           |      |           |                         |
| Khilfat and Jaziratul Arab                     | 1920 | vi, 332   | „ 6                     |
| <b>Bell, Richard</b>                           |      |           |                         |
| Quran, The                                     | 1937 | xii, 343  | „ 147                   |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                           |      |           |                         |
| Beauties of Islam (3 copies)                   | 1932 | i, 56     | „ 165, 169}<br>RRR 143} |
| Islam (3 copies)                               | N.D. | i, 43     | IR 174}<br>MSR 150}     |
| <b>Bjerregaard, C. H. A.</b>                   |      |           |                         |
| Sufism                                         | 1915 | 48        | IR 20                   |
| <b>Blunt, W. S.</b>                            |      |           |                         |
| Future of Islam, The                           | 1882 | xi, 215   | „ 21                    |
| <b>Broomhall, M.</b>                           |      |           |                         |
| Islam in China                                 | 1910 | xx, 332   | „ 22                    |
| <b>Brown, J. P.</b>                            |      |           |                         |
| Dervishes, The                                 | 1868 | vii, 415  | MSR 135                 |

|                                                        | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Buch, M. A.</b>                                     |      |             |                           |
| Ethics of the Koran                                    | 1921 | vi, 129     | IR 23                     |
| <b>Buksh, S. Khuda</b>                                 |      |             |                           |
| Essays : Indian and Islamic                            | 1912 | iv, 295     | .. 24                     |
| <b>Calverley, E. E.</b>                                |      |             |                           |
| Worship in Islam                                       | 1925 | viii, 242   | .. 150                    |
| <b>Chapman, J. A.</b>                                  |      |             |                           |
| Maxims of Ali                                          | 1937 | xiii, 72    | .. 176                    |
| <b>De Boer, T. J., Dr.</b>                             |      |             |                           |
| History of Philosophy in Islam, The                    | 1903 | xiii, 216   | .. 133                    |
| <b>De Slane, M. G.</b>                                 |      |             |                           |
| Ibn Khallikan's Biographical Dictionary                | 1868 | ii, 699     | .. 131                    |
| <b>Dibble, R. F.</b>                                   |      |             |                           |
| Mohammed                                               | 1926 | 257         | .. 25                     |
| <b>Durrani, F. K. Khan</b>                             |      |             |                           |
| Great Prophet, The                                     | 1931 | iii, 166    | .. 26                     |
| <b>El-Hawary, H. M.</b>                                |      |             |                           |
| Most Ancient Islamic Monument Known, The               | N.D. | 13          | .. 27                     |
| <b>Faiz, B. M. S.</b>                                  |      |             |                           |
| Muslim Youth                                           | 1932 | 75          | .. 134                    |
| <b>Field, Claud</b>                                    |      |             |                           |
| Alchemy of Happiness by Al Ghazzali, The               | 1910 | 115         | .. 29                     |
| Confessions of Al Ghazzali, The                        | 1909 | 60          | .. 167                    |
| Mystics and Saints of Islam                            | 1910 | viii, 215   | .. 28                     |
| <b>Gidvani, M. M.</b>                                  |      |             |                           |
| Shah Abdul Latif                                       | 1922 | 47          | .. 30                     |
| <b>Gulraj, J. P.</b>                                   |      |             |                           |
| Sind and its Sufis                                     | 1924 | x, 224      | .. 31                     |
| <b>Headley, Lord</b>                                   |      |             |                           |
| Muhammad : the Apostle of Human Brotherhood (3 copies) | 1931 | 40          | .. 33, 127 }<br>RRR 144 } |
| <b>Herklots, G. A.</b>                                 |      |             |                           |
| Qanoon-E-Islam                                         | 1832 | xxviii, 564 | IR 34                     |

|                                                                   | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------------|
| <b>Hirschfeld, H.</b>                                             |      |           |                           |
| Composition and Exegesis of the Koran                             | 1901 | v, 155    | .. 36                     |
| <b>Holland, Edith</b>                                             |      |           |                           |
| Story of Mohammed, The                                            | 1914 | 192       | IR 37                     |
| <b>Hosain, N. S. K.</b>                                           |      |           |                           |
| Study of Shiaism, The                                             | N.D. | xvii, 83  | .. 38                     |
| The same (3 copies)                                               | 1905 | xii, 48   | .. 39, 163 }<br>RRR 146 } |
| <b>Houtsma, M. Arnold, T. W., Basset, R. and<br/>Hartmann, R.</b> |      |           |                           |
| Encyclopaedia of Islam, The (Vol. I)                              | 1913 | ii, 1085  | IR 183                    |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                | 1927 | ii, 1175  | .. 184                    |
| The same (Vol. III)                                               | 1928 | 768       | .. 185                    |
| The same (part ii)                                                | 1936 | viii, 439 | .. 185A                   |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                                | 1934 | iii, 639  | .. 186                    |
| The same (Vol. V)                                                 | 1929 | 618       | .. 187                    |
| The same (Supplement)                                             | 1938 | xvi, 267  | .. 187A                   |
| <b>Hughes, T. P.</b>                                              |      |           |                           |
| Dictionary of Islam, A                                            | 1885 | vii, 750  | .. 130                    |
| Notes on Muhammadanism                                            | 1875 | xv, 208   | .. 40                     |
| The same (3rd Edition)                                            | 1894 | xvi, 282  | .. 41                     |
| <b>Hunter, W. W.</b>                                              |      |           |                           |
| Our Indian Musalmans                                              | 1872 | 219       | .. 42                     |
| <b>Hurgronje, C. S.</b>                                           |      |           |                           |
| Mohammedanism                                                     | 1916 | 154       | .. 149                    |
| <b>Husain, Q. M. S.</b>                                           |      |           |                           |
| Beauties of Islam, The                                            | N.D. | i, 57     | .. 43                     |
| <b>Husaini, M. S. A. Q.</b>                                       |      |           |                           |
| Ibn Al 'Arabi                                                     | 1931 | x, 78     | .. 44                     |
| <b>Ilahi, M. M.</b>                                               |      |           |                           |
| Muslim Prayer Book, The                                           | N.D. | 45        | .. 117                    |
| <b>Inayat Khan</b>                                                |      |           |                           |
| Sufi Message of Spiritual Liberty, A                              | 1914 | 61        | .. 45                     |
| Way of Illumination, The                                          | N.D. | 116       | .. 46                     |

|                                                                                           | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|
| <b>Irving, Washington</b>                                                                 |      |            |              |
| Life of Mahomet                                                                           | 1889 | viii, 216  | IR 47        |
| Mahomet and his Successors                                                                | 1850 | viii, 268  | .. 48        |
| <b>Jahanbadi, S. K.</b>                                                                   |      |            |              |
| Scallop Shell, The                                                                        | 1910 | i, 104     | .. 49        |
| <b>Jairazbhoy, A. Q. A.</b>                                                               |      |            |              |
| Comparative Greatness of the Holy Koran and the sayings of the Holy Prophet Muhammad, The | 1932 | vi, 56     | .. 129       |
| Fear Allah and Take your own part                                                         | 1931 | xxx, 432   | .. 51        |
| How to perform Haj                                                                        | N.D. | 13         | .. 128       |
| Islamic Prayer                                                                            | 1935 | 11         | .. 129       |
| Man of Allah, The                                                                         | N.D. | x, 46      | .. 50        |
| Opening Speech at the Prophet's Birthday Celebrations                                     | 1935 | 7          | .. 129       |
| What is Islam ?                                                                           | N.D. | 5          | .. 129       |
| Zakat in Islam                                                                            | 1933 | 14         | .. 129       |
| <b>Jairazbhoy, Mrs.</b>                                                                   |      |            |              |
| Presidential Address at the Prophet's Birthday Celebration Ladies Committee Meeting       | 1935 | 22         | .. 129       |
| <b>Jaisinghani, A. H.</b>                                                                 |      |            |              |
| Spirit of Sufi Culture, The                                                               | 1931 | 27         | .. 52        |
| <b>Jamil-ur-Rehman, M.</b>                                                                |      |            |              |
| Philosophy and Theology of Averroes, The                                                  | N.D. | 308        | .. 53        |
| <b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b>                                                                   |      |            |              |
| Abul Fazl and Akbar                                                                       | 1934 | vi, 57     | .. 172       |
| <b>Kamal-ud-din, The Khwaja</b>                                                           |      |            |              |
| Ideal Prophet, The                                                                        | 1925 | xxxiv, 274 | .. 54        |
| <b>Karim, Abdul</b>                                                                       |      |            |              |
| Islam : a study                                                                           | 1931 | i, 19      | .. 55        |
| Islam : the Religion of Humanity                                                          | 1932 | 30         | .. 173       |
| <b>Karim, H. M. A.</b>                                                                    |      |            |              |
| Character Sketch of the Promised Messiah, A                                               | 1924 | ii, 74     | .. 111       |
| <b>Khaja Khan</b>                                                                         |      |            |              |
| Philosophy of Islam                                                                       | 1903 | vii, 114   | .. 56        |
| Secret of Ana'l Haqq, The (2 copies)                                                      | 1926 | xxiv, 238  | .. 57, 153   |

|                                                      | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|
| Studies in Tasawwuf                                  | 1923 | xi, 212     | IR 58        |
| Wisdom of the Prophets (2 copies)                    | 1929 | xl, 213     | .. 59, 136   |
| <b>Khan, H. I.</b>                                   |      |             |              |
| Minó world, The                                      | 1935 | ii, 72      | .. 180       |
| Moral Culture                                        | 1937 | vi, 76      | .. 171       |
| Solution of the Problem of the Day, The              | 1936 | ii, 21      | .. 181       |
| <b>Khan, S. M. Y.</b>                                |      |             |              |
| Holy Ghost, The                                      | 1911 | ii, 111     | .. 101       |
| <b>Koyaji, R.</b>                                    |      |             |              |
| Gadi of Mangrol, The                                 | 1922 | iv, 82      | .. 60        |
| <b>Kumar, H. C.</b>                                  |      |             |              |
| Greater Islam                                        | N.D. | 8           | .. 61        |
| <b>Kunhiahmed, P. A.</b>                             |      |             |              |
| Law and Truth                                        | 1932 | vi, 88      | .. 62        |
| <b>Lane, E. W.</b>                                   |      |             |              |
| Selections from the Kuran                            | 1890 | cxii, 173   | .. 145       |
| <b>Lane-Poole, Stanley</b>                           |      |             |              |
| Speeches and Table-talk of the Prophet Mohammed, The | 1882 | lxviii, 196 | .. 63        |
| <b>Learned Mohammedan, A.</b>                        |      |             |              |
| Life of Mohammed, The                                | 1912 | iv, 232     | .. 114       |
| <b>Leeder, S. H.</b>                                 |      |             |              |
| Veiled Mysteries of Egypt                            | 1912 | xvi, 411    | .. 64        |
| <b>Levy, Reuben</b>                                  |      |             |              |
| Ismaili Doctrines in the Jamai'al Tawarikh           | 1930 | 28          | .. 65        |
| <b>Lovegrove, J. W.</b>                              |      |             |              |
| What is Islam ?                                      | 1934 | 92          | .. 66        |
| <b>Lyde, The Rev. Samuel</b>                         |      |             |              |
| Asian Mystery. The                                   | 1860 | x, 299      | .. 67        |
| <b>Macdonald, D. B.</b>                              |      |             |              |
| Aspects of Islam                                     | 1911 | xiv, 375    | .. 68        |
| <b>Mahammed, M. S.</b>                               |      |             |              |
| Selected Muhammadan Traditions (2 copies)            | 1906 | 36          | .. 127, 164  |



|                                                       | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Marcus, Dr. Hamid</b>                              |      |            |                       |
| Message of the Holy Prophet Muhammad to Europe, The   | 1932 | 38         | IR 129                |
| <b>Margoliouth, D. S.</b>                             |      |            |                       |
| Mohammedanism                                         | N.D. | 255        | .. 146                |
| <b>M. A. S. G. Khadary, Shah</b>                      |      |            |                       |
| Lighting Sun for the World, The                       | 1892 | i, 47      | .. 16                 |
| <b>Menzel, T.</b>                                     |      |            |                       |
| Mohammed : the man and His faith                      | 1936 | 274        | .. 151                |
| <b>Miller, W. M.</b>                                  |      |            |                       |
| Al-Babu'l Hadi ' Ashar                                | 1928 | xiv, 104   | .. 155 }<br>RRR 149 } |
| <b>Mirza, K. F.</b>                                   |      |            |                       |
| Alchemy of Happiness                                  | N.D. | ii, 96     | IR 70 }<br>RRR 148 }  |
| <b>Mirza, N. K.</b>                                   |      |            |                       |
| Reincarnation and Islam                               | 1927 | ix, 59     | IR 71 }<br>RRR 152 }  |
| <b>Momin, W. M. C.</b>                                |      |            |                       |
| Confutation of Atheism                                | 1918 | 103        | IR 72                 |
| <b>Moresco, E.</b>                                    |      |            |                       |
| New Constitution of the Netherlands Indies, The       | N.D. | 9          | .. 118                |
| <b>Motamiya, P.</b>                                   |      |            |                       |
| Tragedy of Moharrum, The                              | 1918 | iv, 60     | .. 73                 |
| <b>Muhammad Ali, Maulana</b>                          |      |            |                       |
| Introduction to the Study of Hadith                   | 1933 | 34         | .. 178                |
| Religion of Islam, The                                | 1936 | xxvii, 784 | .. 138                |
| Tagdir and Predestination                             | 1934 | 33         | .. 177                |
| <b>Muhammad Ali, Maulvi</b>                           |      |            |                       |
| Holy Quran, The (Arabic Text and English translation) | 1920 | cxiv, 1275 | .. 105                |
| Ahmad, the Promised Messiah                           | 1906 | i, 62      | .. 9                  |
| Islam, the Religion of Humanity                       | N.D. | 32         | .. 13                 |
| Islam and the Prophet of Islam                        | 1932 | iii, 71    | .. 11                 |
| Muhammad, the Prophet                                 | 1924 | 285        | .. 8                  |
| Prophet of Islam, The                                 | 1928 | iii, 45    | .. 12                 |
| Usury                                                 | N.D. | 44         | .. 10                 |

|                                                   | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Muir, Sir William</b>                          |      |             |                              |
| Life of Mohammed, The                             | 1912 | cxix, 556   | .. 74                        |
| <b>Musavi, M. A. A.</b>                           |      |             |                              |
| Significance of Moharram, The                     | 1936 | 8           | .. 175                       |
| <b>Nawab Ali, Syed</b>                            |      |             |                              |
| Some Religious and Moral Teachings of Al-ghazzali | 1921 | 175         | .. 17                        |
| <b>Nicholson, R. A.</b>                           |      |             |                              |
| Kashf Al-Mahjub, The                              | 1911 | xxiv, 443   | .. 75                        |
| Tarjuman Al-Ashwaq, The                           | 1911 | vii, 155    | .. 161                       |
| <b>Osborn, R. D.</b>                              |      |             |                              |
| Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad                | 1878 | xiii, 406   | .. 76                        |
| <b>Palmer, E. H.</b>                              |      |             |                              |
| Quran, The (part I) SBE VI                        | 1880 | cxviii, 268 | MSR 805                      |
| The same (part II) .. IX                          | 1880 | x, 362      | .. 808                       |
| <b>Parkinson, Y.</b>                              |      |             |                              |
| Muslim Chivalry                                   | 1909 | iv, 97      | IR 77                        |
| <b>Pickthall, M. M.</b>                           |      |             |                              |
| Cultural side of Islam, The (4 copies)            | 1927 | iii, 93     | .. 69, 78, 87 }<br>RRR 151 } |
| Meaning of the Glorious Koran, The                | 1930 | viii, 693   | IR 107                       |
| <b>Power, E.</b>                                  |      |             |                              |
| Koran, The                                        | 1912 | 32          | MSR 127                      |
| <b>Ramachandra Rao, C. P.</b>                     |      |             |                              |
| Vegetarianism from the Islamic stand-point        | 1934 | ii, 28      | IR 126                       |
| <b>Razzaque, S. A.</b>                            |      |             |                              |
| Islam : the Religion of Humanity (2 copies)       | 1930 | x, 112      | .. 79, 148                   |
| <b>Redhouse, J. W.</b>                            |      |             |                              |
| Mesnevi, The                                      | 1881 | 425         | .. 140                       |
| <b>Reza, S. M. R.</b>                             |      |             |                              |
| Life of Mohamed and His Religion, The             | 1932 | 44          | .. 127                       |

|                                                        | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| <b>Sadiq, M. M.</b>                                    |      |           |              |         |
| Zamela (2 copies)                                      | N.D. | ii, 8     | IR           | 80, 137 |
| <b>Sale, George</b>                                    |      |           |              |         |
| Koran, The                                             | N.D. | xxii, 516 | ..           | 108.    |
| The same (Chandos Classics)                            | N.D. | xv, 470   | ..           | 110.    |
| <b>Salmin, M. A.</b>                                   |      |           |              |         |
| Ali, the Caliph                                        | 1931 | xii, 485  | ..           | 81      |
| <b>Sell, E.</b>                                        |      |           |              |         |
| Faith of Islam, The                                    | 1880 | xiii, 269 | ..           | 82      |
| Islam in Spain                                         | 1929 | vii, 182  | ..           | 83      |
| Life of Mohammad, The                                  | 1913 | xiv, 238  | ..           | 84      |
| <b>Shah, S. Q.</b>                                     |      |           |              |         |
| Islam and Force                                        | 1926 | 16        | ..           | 197     |
| <b>Shairani, H. M. K.</b>                              |      |           |              |         |
| Early Christian Legends and Fables Concerning<br>Islam | 1911 | 52        | ..           | 199     |
| <b>Singh, Baijnath</b>                                 |      |           |              |         |
| Letters From a Sufi Teacher                            | 1908 | iii, 130  | ..           | 113     |
| The same                                               | 1909 | vi, 130   | ..           | 198     |
| <b>Singh, G. A.</b>                                    |      |           |              |         |
| Satjug                                                 | N.D. | i, 44     | ..           | 126.    |
| <b>Smith, R. B.</b>                                    |      |           |              |         |
| Mohamed and Mohammedanism                              | 1874 | xxi, 252  | ..           | 88.     |
| <b>Stubbe, H.</b>                                      |      |           |              |         |
| Rise and Progress of Mahometanism                      | 1911 | xxi, 247  | ..           | 89.     |
| <b>Vanderman, M.</b>                                   |      |           |              |         |
| How to Pray ?                                          | 1930 | vi, 75    | ..           | 91.     |
| <b>Vaswani, T. L.</b>                                  |      |           |              |         |
| Spirit and Struggle of Islam, The                      | 1921 | xvi, 179  | ..           | 92      |
| <b>Wadia, A. S.</b>                                    |      |           |              |         |
| Message of Mohamed, The                                | 1923 | xiv, 159  | ..           | 93.     |
| <b>Webb, M. A. R.</b>                                  |      |           |              |         |
| Islam                                                  | 1892 | i, 8      | ..           | 94.     |
| Philosophic Islam                                      | 1892 | i, 17     | ..           | 95.     |

|                                                       | Year | Pages                       | Shelf | Number         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------|
| <b>Wensinck, A. J.</b>                                |      |                             |       |                |
| Hand-book of Early Muhammadan Tradition               | 1927 | xxviii, 268                 | IR    | 154            |
| <b>Wherry, E. M.</b>                                  |      |                             |       |                |
| Commentary on the Quran (Vol. I)                      | 1882 | ix, 391                     | ..    | 141            |
| The same (Vol. II)                                    | 1884 | ii, 407                     | ..    | 142            |
| The same (Vol. III)                                   | 1885 | viii, 414                   | ..    | 143            |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                    | 1886 | viii, 430                   | ..    | 144            |
| Islam and Christianity in the Far East                | 1907 | 237                         | ..    | 96             |
| <b>Whinfield, E. H.</b>                               |      |                             |       |                |
| Masnawi I Ma'Navi                                     | 1887 | xxxii, 530                  | ..    | 139            |
| <b>Whinfield, E. H. and Kazwini, M. M.</b>            |      |                             |       |                |
| Lawa'ih                                               | 1914 | xviii, 61                   | IR    | 162            |
| <b>Wollaston, A. N.</b>                               |      |                             |       |                |
| Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain, The (2 Vols.)       | 1879 | xxxii, 303 }<br>viii, 352 } | ..    | 97, 98         |
| Religion of the Koran, The (2 copies)                 | 1908 | 70                          | RRR   | 100 }<br>153 } |
| <b>Wortabet, John</b>                                 |      |                             |       |                |
| Arabian Wisdom                                        | 1910 | 75                          | IR    | 99             |
| <b>Yakub Ali, Shaikh</b>                              |      |                             |       |                |
| Message for the Politicians, A                        | 1912 | 9                           | ..    | 15             |
| <b>Yakub Hasan, Maulana</b>                           |      |                             |       |                |
| Prophet Muhammad                                      | N.D. | vii, 133                    | ..    | 135            |
| <b>Yusuf, S. K.</b>                                   |      |                             |       |                |
| Easter Present, An                                    | 1932 | 12                          | ..    | 126            |
| <b>Zaidi, S. M. H.</b>                                |      |                             |       |                |
| Mothers of the Faithful                               | 1935 | viii, 96                    | ..    | 102            |
| <b>Ziaddin, M.</b>                                    |      |                             |       |                |
| Ibn 'Arabi' a great mystic                            | 1935 | 10                          | ..    | 179            |
| <b>Zwemer, S. M.</b>                                  |      |                             |       |                |
| Moslem Doctrine of God, The                           | 1905 | 120                         | ..    | 103            |
| Moslem World, The                                     | 1933 | 118                         | ..    | 152            |
| <b>Zwemer, S. M., Wherry, E. M. and Barton, J. L.</b> |      |                             |       |                |
| Mohammedan World of To-day, The                       | 1906 | 302                         | ..    | 116            |

## IX. SIKHISM

|                                                                | Year | Pages         | Shelf Number |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                                           |      |               |              |               |
| Sikhism (A Convention Lecture) 2 copies                        | 1935 | 45            | SR<br>MSR    | 20 }<br>150 } |
| <b>Field, Dorothy</b>                                          |      |               |              |               |
| Religion of the Sikhs, The                                     | 1914 | 114           | SR           | 21            |
| <b>Bholanathji, Swami</b>                                      |      |               |              |               |
| Guru Govind Singh Ji Maharaj and His Teaching                  | N.D. | 11            | ..           | 23            |
| <b>Kumar, H. C.</b>                                            |      |               |              |               |
| Birth of the Khalsa, The                                       | 1928 | 7             | ..           | 3             |
| Guru Nanak as an Occultist (2 copies)                          | 1926 | iv, 44        | ..           | 21, 22.       |
| <b>Macauliffe, Max Arthur</b>                                  |      |               |              |               |
| Diwali at Amritsar, The                                        | N.D. | 16            | ..           | 11            |
| Rise of Amritsar and the Alterations of the Sikh Religion, The | N.D. | 19            | ..           | 11            |
| Sikh Religion, The (Vol. I)                                    | 1909 | lxxxviii, 383 | ..           | 12            |
| The same (Vol. II)                                             | 1909 | iii, 351      | ..           | 13            |
| The same (Vol. III)                                            | 1909 | iii, 444      | ..           | 14            |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                             | 1909 | iii, 421      | ..           | 15            |
| The same (Vol. V)                                              | 1909 | iii, 351      | ..           | 16            |
| The same (Vol. VI)                                             | 1909 | iii, 453      | ..           | 17            |
| Sikh Religion under Banda, and its Present Condition, The      | N.D. | 14            | ..           | 11            |
| <b>Mahtabsingh, A.</b>                                         |      |               |              |               |
| Catechism of Sikh Religion                                     | 1932 | iv, 92        | ..           | 19            |
| <b>Singh, B. L.</b>                                            |      |               |              |               |
| Life and Work of Guru Govind Singh                             | 1909 | xiv, 186      | ..           | 2             |
| <b>Singh, B. N. S.</b>                                         |      |               |              |               |
| Banda, the Brave                                               | 1915 | vi, 152       | IH           | 147           |
| <b>Singh, Puran</b>                                            |      |               |              |               |
| Book of the Ten Masters, The                                   | 1926 | xxi, 153      | SR           | 4             |
| <b>Singh, Rup</b>                                              |      |               |              |               |
| Most Urgent Appeal                                             | 1917 | 24            | ..           | 18            |

|                                           | Year | Pages  | Shelf Number |       |
|-------------------------------------------|------|--------|--------------|-------|
| Sikhism : a Universal Religion (2 copies) | N.D. | 38     | SR           | 5 }   |
|                                           |      |        | RRR          | 190 } |
| Tat Khalsa                                | 1917 | ii, 17 | SR           | 6     |

### ***Singh, Teja***

|                                                        |      |        |     |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|--------|-----|--------------|
| Growth of Responsibility in Sikhism, The<br>(2 copies) | 1921 | 65     | ..  | 7, 24        |
| Japji, The (2 copies)                                  | 1920 | ii, 86 | RRR | 8 }<br>191 } |
| Sikh Prayer, The (2 copies)                            | N.D. | 22     | SR  | 9, 27        |
| What Sikhism did for Womankind                         | 1921 | 16     | ..  | 28           |

### ***Uddhodas, Mehta***

|                                                |      |     |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----|----|----|
| Japji and Discourses on the Bhagavad Gita, The | 1932 | 306 | .. | 25 |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----|----|----|

### ***Vaswani, T. L.***

|                                  |      |        |     |               |
|----------------------------------|------|--------|-----|---------------|
| Gospel of Guru Nanak, The        | 1911 | 14     | ..  | 26            |
| In the Sikh Sanctuary (2 copies) | 1922 | iv, 95 | RRR | 10 }<br>192 } |

## **X. MYSTICISM, SYMBOLISM ETC.**

### ***A.: A.:***

|     |      |        |     |    |
|-----|------|--------|-----|----|
| 777 | 1909 | xi, 54 | SYM | 16 |
|-----|------|--------|-----|----|

### ***Abelson, J.***

|                  |      |         |     |   |
|------------------|------|---------|-----|---|
| Jewish Mysticism | 1913 | ix, 184 | MSM | 1 |
|------------------|------|---------|-----|---|

### ***A. E.***

|                       |      |    |     |    |
|-----------------------|------|----|-----|----|
| Hero in Man, The      | N.D. | 30 | WM  | 93 |
| Renewal of Youth, The | 1911 | 24 | MSM | 73 |

### ***Ahmad, Mabel L.***

|                         |      |          |    |   |
|-------------------------|------|----------|----|---|
| Names and their Numbers | 1925 | [xvi, 56 | .. | 2 |
|-------------------------|------|----------|----|---|

### ***Ahmad, S. H.***

|                                                                    |      |    |     |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|
| Mystery of the "Great Name" and the Destiny<br>of the British Flag | 1915 | 60 | SYM | 21 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|

### ***Allen, Lily L.***

|                     |      |     |     |   |
|---------------------|------|-----|-----|---|
| Life's Inspirations | 1917 | 167 | MSM | 3 |
|---------------------|------|-----|-----|---|

|                                                                     | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Allyn, Avery</b>                                                 |      |            |              |     |
| Ritual of Freemasonry, A                                            | 1854 | xxiv, 269  | FM           | 114 |
| <b>Amatu</b>                                                        |      |            |              |     |
| Construction in Action                                              | 1928 | 251        | ..           | 47  |
| <b>Amery, Ethelwyn M.</b>                                           |      |            |              |     |
| Sought and Found                                                    | 1905 | viii, 29   | WM           | 191 |
| <b>Ananda Acharya, Sri</b>                                          |      |            |              |     |
| Book of the Cave, The                                               | 1919 | x, 148     | MSM          | 121 |
| <b>Anonymous</b>                                                    |      |            |              |     |
| Book of El-Dabud, The                                               | 1923 | xx, 228    | WM           | 142 |
| Christian Doctrine of Health, The                                   | 1916 | x, 197     | ..           | 143 |
| Christian Science of Life, The                                      | N.D. | 127        | ..           | 144 |
| Dream of Ravan, The                                                 | 1895 | 248        | MSM          | 96  |
| Drift-Weed                                                          | N.D. | 24         | WM           | 232 |
| God's Minute                                                        | N.D. | 384        | ..           | 146 |
| Greater Things and a Greater than Things                            | 1923 | 30         | MSM          | 97  |
| Mind to Hermes, The                                                 | 1910 | 44         | ..           | 101 |
| Morning Star, The                                                   | 1891 |            | ..           | 106 |
| Mother, The                                                         | 1885 | xxiii, 307 | WM           | 149 |
| Prodigal Returns, The                                               | 1921 | 220        | ..           | 152 |
| Silent Voice, The                                                   | 1916 | vi, 63     | MSM          | 103 |
| The same (Second Series)                                            | 1916 | 68         | ..           | 104 |
| Symbolism of the Bible and of Ancient Literature Generally (Vol. I) | 1909 | xxxv, 574  | SYM          | 68  |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                  | 1909 | xvi, 871   | ..           | 69  |
| Unfinished Work of the U. S. A., The                                | 1921 | xvi, 119   | WM           | 200 |
| Way of the Servant, The                                             | 1918 | 83         | ..           | 155 |
| Words out of the Silence                                            | 1911 | 28         | MSM          | 105 |
| <b>Antony, C. M.</b>                                                |      |            |              |     |
| Saint Catherine of Siena : her life and times                       | 1915 | xix, 280   | WM           | 1   |
| <b>Apuleius</b>                                                     |      |            |              |     |
| Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass etc.                                   | 1853 | ix, 533    | MGM          | 1   |
| <b>Aravamuthan, T. G.</b>                                           |      |            |              |     |
| Portrait Sculpture in South India                                   | 1931 | xvi, 100   | IA           | 15  |
| <b>Arenson, A.</b>                                                  |      |            |              |     |
| Interior of the Earth, The                                          | 1914 | 48         | WM           | 240 |

|                                                                                                              | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>Arnold, Sir Edwin</b>                                                                                     |      |                          |              |          |
| Death—and Afterwards                                                                                         | 1888 | 62                       | WM           | 214      |
| <b>Azelda</b>                                                                                                |      |                          |              |          |
| Voice of Okharon, The                                                                                        | 1926 | 48                       | „            | 197      |
| <b>Bailey, Alice A.</b>                                                                                      |      |                          |              |          |
| From Intellect to Intuition                                                                                  | 1933 | 179                      | „            | 2        |
| Functions of the New Group of World Servers                                                                  | 1935 | 11                       | „            | 172      |
| Initiation, Human and Solar                                                                                  | 1922 | 225                      | „            | 2A       |
| Next Three Years, The                                                                                        | 1934 | 36                       | „            | 171      |
| Soul and its Mechanism, The                                                                                  | 1930 | xv, 136                  | „            | 173      |
| Treatise on White Magic, A                                                                                   | 1934 | xiii, 640                | „            | 174      |
| <b>Bain, James Leith Macbeth (James Macbeth)</b>                                                             |      |                          |              |          |
| Christ of the Holy Grail, The (2 copies)                                                                     | 1909 | v, 115                   | „            | 6, 7     |
| The same                                                                                                     | 1910 | v, 115                   | MRR          | 32       |
| Christ of the Healing Hand, The (2 copies)                                                                   | 1913 | xxiv, 173                | WM           | 5 }      |
|                                                                                                              |      |                          | MRR          | 33 }     |
| Corpus Meum                                                                                                  | 1911 | xiii, 104                | WM           | 8        |
| In the Heart of the Holy Grail (2 copies)                                                                    | 1911 | xxiv, 200                | „            | 9 }      |
|                                                                                                              |      |                          | MRR          | 35 }     |
| <b>Bambridge, Harriette, S.</b>                                                                              |      |                          |              |          |
| For Soul and Body                                                                                            | 1916 | xv, 104                  | WM           | 11       |
| <b>Barkel, Mrs. K.</b>                                                                                       |      |                          |              |          |
| Dawn of Truth, The                                                                                           | 1940 | xix, 177                 | „            | 229      |
| <b>Bartlett, H. T.</b>                                                                                       |      |                          |              |          |
| Esoteric Reading of Biblical Symbolism, An<br>(4 copies)                                                     | 1924 | 226                      | SYM          | 1, 1A }  |
|                                                                                                              |      |                          | MRR          | 16, 17 } |
| <b>Bayley, Harold</b>                                                                                        |      |                          |              |          |
| Lost Language of Symbolism, The (2 Vols.)                                                                    | 1912 | ix, 375 }<br>viii, 388 } | „            | 2, 3     |
| <b>Beard, George M.</b>                                                                                      |      |                          |              |          |
| Psychology of the Salem Witch-craft Excite-<br>ment of 1692 and its practical application to<br>our own time | 1882 | xx, 112                  | MGM          | 3        |



|                                                            | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Beaumont, Basil</b>                                     |      |              |              |              |
| Technique of Group Work                                    | N.D. | 6            | WM           | 183          |
| <b>Beckett, L. C.</b>                                      |      |              |              |              |
| Everyman and the Infinite                                  | N.D. | 172          | MSM          | 5            |
| <b>Behmen (Boehme), Jacob</b>                              |      |              |              |              |
| Dialogues on the Supersensual Life (2 copies)              | 1901 | xxxviii, 144 | WM<br>MRR    | 13 }<br>34 } |
| <b>Bell, H. J.</b>                                         |      |              |              |              |
| Witch-craft in the West Indies                             | 1893 | viii, 200    | MGM          | 4            |
| <b>Berg, E. P.</b>                                         |      |              |              |              |
| Where is Heaven?                                           | 1911 | 161          | WM           | 12           |
| <b>Berry, Alfred W.</b>                                    |      |              |              |              |
| Freedom of Expression through Interior Understanding       | 1909 | 29           | MSM          | 6            |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                                       |      |              |              |              |
| Mysticism                                                  | 1914 | 143          | ..           | 7            |
| <b>Bhagavan Das</b>                                        |      |              |              |              |
| Mystic Experiences                                         | 1928 | vi, 134      | ..           | 19           |
| <b>Bhattacharya, Benoytosh</b>                             |      |              |              |              |
| Indian Buddhist Iconography, The                           | 1924 | xxix, 220    | IA           | 1            |
| <b>Bhattacharya, Brindavan C.</b>                          |      |              |              |              |
| Indian Images (Brahmanic Iconography) Part I<br>(2 copies) | 1921 | xxxvii, 109  | ..           | 2, 3         |
| <b>Bholanathji, Swami</b>                                  |      |              |              |              |
| Secret of Success, The                                     | 1936 | 7            | EM           | 36           |
| <b>Bishop, Gwendolen</b>                                   |      |              |              |              |
| From Gardens in the Wilderness                             | 1910 | 76           | MSM          | 8            |
| <b>Bjerregaard, C. H. A.</b>                               |      |              |              |              |
| Inner Life and Tao-Teh-King, The                           | 1912 |              | EM           | 28           |
| Lectures on Mysticism and Nature Worship                   | 1897 | 122          | MSM          | 9            |
| <b>Blount, Godfrey</b>                                     |      |              |              |              |
| Science of Symbols, The                                    | 1905 | 152          | SYM          | 4            |

|                                                                                                                 | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Boehme (Behmen), Jacob</b>                                                                                   |      |            |              |               |
| Epistles, The (2 copies)                                                                                        | 1886 | xi, 216    | MSM<br>WM    | 117 }<br>21 } |
| Forty Questions of the Soul and the Clavis. The<br>High and Deep Searching out of the Three-fold<br>life of Man | 1911 | liii, 54   | ..           | 14            |
| Mysterium Magnum (Vol. I) 2 copies                                                                              | 1909 | xlvii, 628 | ..           | 20            |
|                                                                                                                 | 1924 | xxxii, 474 | ..<br>MRR    | 15 }<br>19 }  |
| The same (Vol. II) 2 copies                                                                                     | 1924 | 507        | WM<br>MRR    | 16 }<br>20 }  |
| Personal Christianity: a science                                                                                | 1919 | 336        | WM           | 17            |
| Signature of all Things, The                                                                                    | N.D. | xiv, 295   | ..           | 18            |
| Three Principles of the Divine Essence, Con-<br>cerning the                                                     | 1910 | lxiv, 809  | ..           | 19            |
| <b>Bonaventura, S.</b>                                                                                          |      |            |              |               |
| Some Minor Works of Richard Roller with the<br>Privy of the Passion                                             | 1923 | 225        | ..           | 91            |
| <b>Bond, F. B.</b>                                                                                              |      |            |              |               |
| Rose Miraculous, The                                                                                            | 1924 | 30         | ..           | 156           |
| <b>Bosman, Leonard</b>                                                                                          |      |            |              |               |
| Amen, the Key of the Universe                                                                                   | N.D. | 119        | SYM          | 63            |
| Book of Genesis Unveiled, The                                                                                   | N.D. | vii, 133   | ..           | 5             |
| Music of the Spheres or Cosmic Harmony, The                                                                     | N.D. | 66         | ..           | 6             |
| The same (Part II)                                                                                              | N.D. |            | ..           | 7             |
| Meaning and Philosophy of Numbers, The                                                                          | 1932 | xxxii, 156 | ..           | 8A            |
| Mysteries of the Qabalah, The (2 copies)                                                                        | N.D. | 53         | ..<br>MSM    | 8 }<br>10 }   |
| The same (Second and Revised Edn.)                                                                              | N.D. | 60         | FM           | 1             |
| Mysteries of the Triangle, The                                                                                  | N.D. | 44         | ..           | 2             |
| <b>Bothwell-Gosse, A.</b>                                                                                       |      |            |              |               |
| Knights Templars, The                                                                                           | N.D. | 138        | ..           | 3             |
| <b>Bourchier, Helen</b>                                                                                         |      |            |              |               |
| Crown of Asphodels, The                                                                                         | 1904 | 50         | MSM          | 11            |
| <b>Bowen, P. G.</b>                                                                                             |      |            |              |               |
| Sayings of the Ancient One, The                                                                                 | N.D. |            | EM           | 27            |
| <b>Brandi, Mario</b>                                                                                            |      |            |              |               |
| Awakening of the Christ in Us, The                                                                              | 1927 | 89         | WM           | 211           |

|                                                          | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>Brandt, Johanna</b>                                   |      |            |              |            |
| Millennium                                               | 1916 | 122        | WM           | 228        |
| Red Octopus. The                                         | N.D. | 71         | SYM          | 9          |
| <b>Breuer, Ernst</b>                                     |      |            |              |            |
| Can we all be Happy ?                                    | N.D. | 16         | WM           | 195        |
| <b>Britten, E. H.</b>                                    |      |            |              |            |
| Art Magic                                                | 1876 | 467        | MGM          | 5          |
| Ghost Land or Researches Into the Mysteries of Occultism | 1876 | 484        | „            | 92         |
| <b>Brodie-Innes, J. W.</b>                               |      |            |              |            |
| True Church of Christ (Exoteric and Esoteric), The       | 1892 | 130        | WM           | 22         |
| <b>Bruce, Finetta</b>                                    |      |            |              |            |
| Mysticism of Colour, The                                 | 1912 | xx, 229    | MSM          | 107        |
| <b>Brunton, Paul</b>                                     |      |            |              |            |
| Message from Arunachala, A                               | 1937 | 223        | WM           | 194        |
| Search in Secret Egypt, A                                | 1936 | 287        | „            | 182        |
| Search in Secret India, A                                | 1935 | 312        | „            | 170        |
| Secret Path, The                                         | 1934 | ii, 222    | „            | 161        |
| Western Thought and Eastern Culture                      | 1937 | 223        | „            | 196        |
| <b>Bryan, G. B.</b>                                      |      |            |              |            |
| "I Am" Experiences, The                                  | 1936 | 194        | „            | 199        |
| <b>Buck, J. D.</b>                                       |      |            |              |            |
| Mystic Masonry                                           | 1896 | 265        | FM           | 4          |
| <b>Budge, E. A. Wallis</b>                               |      |            |              |            |
| Amulets and Superstitions                                | 1930 | xxxix, 543 | MGM          | 6          |
| Egyptian Magic                                           | 1929 | xv, 234    | „            | 6A         |
| <b>Burgess, Arthur</b>                                   |      |            |              |            |
| My Holy Place (2 copies)                                 | 1918 | vi, 27     | WM<br>MRR    | 23<br>15 } |
| <b>Burn, J. H.</b>                                       |      |            |              |            |
| Churchman's Treasury of Song, The                        | 1907 | xx, 427    | WM           | 154        |
| <b>Butler, D. C.</b>                                     |      |            |              |            |
| Western Mysticism                                        | 1922 | xiii, 344  | „            | 24         |

|                                                                                                                        | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| " C "                                                                                                                  |      |           |              |     |
| Way of Love, The                                                                                                       | 1913 | No number | WM           | 215 |
| <b>Caithness, The Countess of</b><br>Serious Letters to Serious Friends                                                | 1877 | viii, 351 | „            | 26  |
| <b>Callaway, The Rev. Canon</b><br>Publications of the Folk-lore Society (XV)                                          | 1870 | viii, 448 | MGM          | 7   |
| <b>Campbell, R. J.</b><br>Fellowship with God                                                                          | N.D. | 30        | WM           | 25  |
| <b>Carey, Walter</b><br>Master Keys of Life and Death                                                                  | 1920 | 144       | „            | 213 |
| <b>Carpenter, W. B.</b><br>Witness of Religious Experience, The                                                        | 1916 | 111       | „            | 27  |
| <b>Carr, Thomas</b><br>Swastika, The                                                                                   | 1912 | iv, 54    | FM           | 5   |
| <b>Carrington, H.</b><br>Hindu Magic                                                                                   | 1909 | 52        | MGM          | 8   |
| <b>Carter, Frederick</b><br>Dragon of the Alchemists, The                                                              | 1926 | vi, 92    | SYM          | 10  |
| <b>Carus, Paul</b><br>History of the Devil and the Idea of Evil, The                                                   | 1900 | xvi, 496  | MGM          | 9   |
| <b>Casperz, E. M.</b><br>What is Universal Co-Masonry ?                                                                | N.D. | 11        | FM           | 129 |
| <b>Cassecanarie, M. D.</b><br>Obeah Simplified                                                                         | N.D. | 75        | MGM          | 10  |
| <b>Chadwick, C. Kate</b><br>Rose of Dawn, The                                                                          | 1917 | vii, 40   | MSM          | 12  |
| <b>Challoner, H. K.</b><br>Watchers of the Seven Spheres, The                                                          | 1933 | xv, 85    | WM           | 209 |
| <b>Chambers, J. D. (Tr.)</b><br>Theological and Philosophical works of Hermes<br>Trismegistus, Christian Neo-platonist | 1882 | xxiv, 170 | „            | 28  |

|                                                                   | Year | Pages                     | Shelf Number             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Chamera</b>                                                    |      |                           |                          |
| "I Am" Adorations and Affirmations                                | 1935 | ix, 112                   | WM 180                   |
| <b>Chapman, F. W.</b>                                             |      |                           |                          |
| Great Pyramid of Ghizeh, The                                      | 1931 | ix, 244                   | SYM 11                   |
| <b>Chase, J. M.</b>                                               |      |                           |                          |
| Riddle of the Sphinx, The                                         | 1915 | 87                        | .. 12                    |
| <b>Cheasley, C. W.</b>                                            |      |                           |                          |
| Numerology                                                        | 1923 | vii, 114                  | .. 78                    |
| <b>Cheetham, S.</b>                                               |      |                           |                          |
| Mysteries, The                                                    | 1897 | xxviii, 150               | WM 29                    |
| <b>Chetty, D. Gopaul</b>                                          |      |                           |                          |
| Emanuel Swedenborg and His Philosophy                             | 1933 | 14                        | SWR 21                   |
| <b>Christmas, Henry</b>                                           |      |                           |                          |
| Cradle of the Twin Giants : science and history,<br>The (2 vols.) | 1899 | xxxiv, 354 }<br>iv, 402 } | MGM 11, 12               |
| <b>Churchward, Albert</b>                                         |      |                           |                          |
| Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man (3 copies)                    | 1910 | xxiii, 449                | SYM 12A }<br>FM 6, 126 } |
| <b>Clodd, Edward</b>                                              |      |                           |                          |
| Magic in Names and in other Things                                | 1920 | vii, 238                  | MGM 13                   |
| <b>Collins, Henry</b>                                             |      |                           |                          |
| Revelations of Divine Love                                        | 1877 | xxiv, 311                 | WM 63                    |
| <b>Collins, Mabel</b>                                             |      |                           |                          |
| When the Sun moves Northward                                      | 1912 | 183                       | .. 30                    |
| <b>Colville, W. J.</b>                                            |      |                           |                          |
| Ancient Mysteries and Modern Revelations                          | 1911 | xiii, 366                 | .. 31                    |
| <b>Conroy, Ellen</b>                                              |      |                           |                          |
| Symbolism of Colour                                               | 1921 | v, 66                     | SYM 90                   |
| <b>Conway, M. D.</b>                                              |      |                           |                          |
| Demonology and Devil-lore (2 vols.)                               | 1879 | xv, 428 }<br>xii, 472 }   | MGM 14, 15               |

|                                                                              | Year | Pages     | Shelf             | Number               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Cooper-Oakeley, Mrs. Isabel</b>                                           |      |           |                   |                      |
| Comte De St. Germain, The                                                    | 1927 | xvi, 249  | FM                | 138                  |
| Mystical Traditions (3 copies)                                               | 1909 | 310       | MSM<br>SYM<br>MRR | 13 }<br>13 }<br>14 } |
| Traces of a Hidden Tradition in Masonry and<br>Medieval Mysticism (2 copies) | 1900 | 192       | FM<br>MRR         | 7 }<br>8 }           |
| <b>Corbet, R. W.</b>                                                         |      |           |                   |                      |
| Letters from a Mystic of the Present Day                                     | 1889 | xvii, 211 | MSM               | 98                   |
| <b>Corbet-Smith, A.</b>                                                      |      |           |                   |                      |
| Parsifal (Wagner)                                                            | 1922 | 44        | WM                | 32                   |
| Ring of the Nibelungs, The (Introduction)                                    | 1922 | 46        | ..                | 33                   |
| Tristan and Isolde                                                           | 1922 | 45        | ..                | 34                   |
| <b>Cordelier, John</b>                                                       |      |           |                   |                      |
| Spiral way, The                                                              | 1912 | 182       | MSM               | 14                   |
| <b>Coronado, M. L.</b>                                                       |      |           |                   |                      |
| Our Creative Power applied in Masonry                                        | 1933 | 14        | FM                | 119                  |
| <b>Coulton, G. G.</b>                                                        |      |           |                   |                      |
| Christ, St. Francis and to-day                                               | 1919 | 203       | WM                | 35                   |
| <b>Coutts, John</b>                                                          |      |           |                   |                      |
| City of God and the Way to find It, The                                      | 1921 | iv, 224   | MSM               | 15                   |
| <b>Crane, Arthur</b>                                                         |      |           |                   |                      |
| All Mysteries                                                                | N.D. | 44        | ..                | 16                   |
| <b>Crosby-Heath, E.</b>                                                      |      |           |                   |                      |
| Mystic Arsenal, The (2 copies)                                               | 1906 | 77        | ..<br>MRR         | 17 }<br>27 }         |
| <b>Curtis, H. A.</b>                                                         |      |           |                   |                      |
| Divine Mother, The                                                           | 1921 | ix, 79    | MSM               | 18                   |
| <b>Daiches, Samuel</b>                                                       |      |           |                   |                      |
| Babylonian Oil Magic in the Talmud and in the<br>later Jewish Literature     | 1913 | 42        | MGM               | 16                   |
| <b>D'Alviella, Goblet</b>                                                    |      |           |                   |                      |
| Migration of Symbols, The (3 copies)                                         | 1894 | xxvi, 277 | SYM<br>MRR        | 14, 95 }<br>44 }     |

|                                                                   | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>Dasa, Philangi</b>                                             |      |            |              |           |
| Higher Swedenborgianism : its Secrets and<br>Thibetan Origin, The | 1887 | 322        | SWR          | 26        |
| <b>Das Gupta, S. N.</b>                                           |      |            |              |           |
| Hindu Mysticism                                                   | 1927 | xx, 168    | MSM          | 20        |
| <b>Davis, Bertha</b>                                              |      |            |              |           |
| How to Complete our Lives                                         | 1916 | 61         | WM           | 36        |
| <b>Davis, J. T.</b>                                               |      |            |              |           |
| Christ-Drama, The                                                 | 1920 | 90         | ..           | 37        |
| <b>Daya, Dalpatram</b>                                            |      |            |              |           |
| Bhut-nibandh                                                      | N.D. | xvi, 95    | MGM          | 17        |
| <b>D'Aygalliers, A. Wautier</b>                                   |      |            |              |           |
| Ruysbroeck, the Admirable                                         | 1925 | xliii, 326 | WM           | 160       |
| <b>Deb, Harit Krishna</b>                                         |      |            |              |           |
| Svastika and the Omkara, The                                      | 1921 | 21         | SYM          | 15        |
| <b>Dewey, N. V.</b>                                               |      |            |              |           |
| Psychology of your Name, The                                      | 1924 | xiii, 106  | ..           | 79        |
| <b>Dhar, Mohini Mohan</b>                                         |      |            |              |           |
| Gauranga and His Gospel                                           | 1919 | 64         | EM           | 8         |
| <b>Didron</b>                                                     |      |            |              |           |
| Christian Iconography (Trans. by E. J. Millington)                | 1851 | xii, 508   | IA           | 4         |
| <b>Disciple, A.</b>                                               |      |            |              |           |
| In the Hours of Meditation                                        | 1913 | 136        | MSM          | 100       |
| <b>Disciple of the Christ, A.</b>                                 |      |            |              |           |
| Our real Relationship to God                                      | N.D. | 206        | WM           | 151       |
| <b>Dowd, F. B.</b>                                                |      |            |              |           |
| Regeneration (2 copies)                                           | 1901 | ix, 158    | MSM<br>MRR   | 112<br>48 |
| Temple of the Rosy Cross, The                                     | 1888 | 240        | SYM          | 94        |
| The same                                                          | 1897 | 240        | MSM          | 23        |
| <b>Duana, Mary Morris</b>                                         |      |            |              |           |
| Path to Peace, The                                                | 1927 | iii, 242   | ..           | 24        |
| <b>Duraiswami Aiyangar, C.</b>                                    |      |            |              |           |
| Sri Venkatesa or the First Archa                                  | 1915 | 18         | IA           | 5         |

|                                                                      | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|--------|
| <b>Eckartshausen, Von.</b>                                           |      |           |       |        |
| Cloud upon the Sanctuary, The                                        | 1896 | 131       | WM    | 123    |
| The same                                                             | 1903 | xvi, 116  | ..    | 124    |
| <b>Eells, Charles P.</b>                                             |      |           |       |        |
| Life and Times of Apollonius of Tyana                                | 1923 | 263       | ..    | 43     |
| <b>Eisler, Robert</b>                                                |      |           |       |        |
| Orpheus, the Fisher                                                  | 1921 | xvii, 380 | SYM   | 17     |
| <b>E. M. W.</b>                                                      |      |           |       |        |
| Proteus                                                              | 1900 | 24        | WM    | 231    |
| <b>Ennemoser, Joseph</b>                                             |      |           |       |        |
| History of Magic, The                                                | 1854 | xvi, 471  | MGM   | 27     |
| <b>Erasmus of Rotterdam</b>                                          |      |           |       |        |
| Enchiridion Militis Christiani or the Manual of the Christian Knight | 1905 | 287       | WM    | 44     |
| <b>Evans, C. de B.</b>                                               |      |           |       |        |
| Meister Eckhart                                                      | 1924 | xx, 483   | ..    | 41     |
| Works of Meister Eckhart                                             | 1931 | xvi, 212  | ..    | 42     |
| <b>Expectans</b>                                                     |      |           |       |        |
| Datum Line for Symbolic Study, A                                     | N.D. | 5         | FM    | 48     |
| <b>Farnsworth, E. C.</b>                                             |      |           |       |        |
| Heart of Things, The                                                 | 1914 | xii, 257  | WM    | 208    |
| <b>Farrington, Mary L.</b>                                           |      |           |       |        |
| Facing the Sphinx                                                    | 1889 | xii, 207  | SYM   | 100    |
| <b>Fellows, John</b>                                                 |      |           |       |        |
| Mysteries of Freemasonry, The                                        | N.D. | 366       | FM    | 120A   |
| <b>Fenelon, Archbishop</b>                                           |      |           |       |        |
| Meditations for a Month                                              | N.D. | 63        | WM    | 45     |
| <b>Field, Claud</b>                                                  |      |           |       |        |
| Meister Eckhart's Sermons                                            | N.D. | 60        | ..    | 148    |
| <b>Fleming, W. K.</b>                                                |      |           |       |        |
| Mysticism in Christianity                                            | 1913 | x, 282    | ..    | 46     |
| <b>Fortune, Dion</b>                                                 |      |           |       |        |
| Mystical Qabalah, The                                                | 1935 | viii, 306 | ..    | 166    |
| Through the Gates of Death                                           | N.D. | 96        | ..    | 210    |



|                                                                                               | Year | Pages                 | Shelf Number |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Francis, Kate M.</b>                                                                       |      |                       |              |               |
| That Ancient way                                                                              | 1931 | 125                   | WM           | 47            |
| <b>Frank, Adolf</b>                                                                           |      |                       |              |               |
| Kabbalah, The                                                                                 | 1926 | ix, 326               | SYM          | 18            |
| <b>Gangoly, O. C.</b>                                                                         |      |                       |              |               |
| South India Bronzes                                                                           | 1915 | xiii, 174             | IA           | 10            |
| <b>Gardiner, Harold</b>                                                                       |      |                       |              |               |
| Swedenborg and Modern Ideals of the Universe                                                  | 1936 | 23                    | SWR          | 19            |
| Swedenborg's Search for the Soul                                                              | 1936 | 38                    | ..           | 18            |
| <b>Gardner, Edmund G.</b>                                                                     |      |                       |              |               |
| Dante and the Mystics                                                                         | 1913 | xv, 357               | WM           | 48            |
| <b>Gardner, F. L.</b>                                                                         |      |                       |              |               |
| Bibliotheca Rosicruciana (Vol. I)                                                             | 1903 | xvi, 82               | SYM          | 76            |
| <b>Gardner, Robert</b>                                                                        |      |                       |              |               |
| In the Heart of Democracy                                                                     | 1909 | vi, 189               | WM           | 49            |
| <b>Garnett, Lucy M. J.</b>                                                                    |      |                       |              |               |
| Mysticism and Magic in Turkey                                                                 | 1912 | ix, 202               | MSM          | 27            |
| <b>Garstin, E. J. L.</b>                                                                      |      |                       |              |               |
| Secret Fire, The                                                                              | 1932 | 120                   | MGM          | 85            |
| <b>Gaster, M.</b>                                                                             |      |                       |              |               |
| Conjurations and the Ancient Mysteries                                                        | 1932 | 46                    | SYM          | 20            |
| <b>Gewurz, Elias</b>                                                                          |      |                       |              |               |
| Cosmic Wisdom, The                                                                            | N.D. | 53                    | MSM          | 28            |
| Diary of a Child of Sorrow, The                                                               | 1914 | 92                    | WM           | 212           |
| <b>Gewurz, E. and Bosman, L. A.</b>                                                           |      |                       |              |               |
| Cosmic Wisdom as embodied in the Qabalah<br>and in the Symbolic Hebrew Alphabet<br>(2 copies) | N.D. | 56                    | SYM<br>MRR   | 101 }<br>37 } |
| <b>Ghose, S. K.</b>                                                                           |      |                       |              |               |
| Lord Gauranga or Salvation for All (2 Vols.)                                                  | 1898 | iv, 276 }<br>x, 338 } | EM           | 2, 3          |
| <b>Ghulam-Rue-Zamin</b>                                                                       |      |                       |              |               |
| Rays of Light                                                                                 | 1933 | 103                   | MSM          | 113           |

|                                                                   | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Gibran, Kahlil</b>                                             |      |             |              |              |
| Prophet, The                                                      | 1935 | 118         | WM           | 179          |
| <b>Gopinatha Rao, T. A.</b>                                       |      |             |              |              |
| Elements of Hindu Iconography (Vol. I, part i)                    | 1914 | xxxiii, 296 | IA           | 6            |
| The same (part ii)                                                | 1914 | 291         | ..           | 7            |
| The same (Vol. II, part i)                                        | 1916 | 469         | ..           | 8            |
| The same (part ii)                                                | 1916 | 694         | ..           | 9            |
| <b>Gorham, A.</b>                                                 |      |             |              |              |
| Indian Mason's Marks of the Moghul Dynasty                        | N.D. | 62          | FM           | 113          |
| <b>Gosse, A. Bothwell</b>                                         |      |             |              |              |
| Rose Immortal, The                                                | 1916 | 63          | MSM          | 30           |
| The same                                                          | 1918 | 63          | SYM          | 104          |
| <b>Gould, S. C. (Edr.)</b>                                        |      |             |              |              |
| Rosicrucian Brotherhood, The (Vol. I)                             | 1907 | vi, 180     | ..           | 66           |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                | 1908 | iv, 236     | ..           | 67           |
| <b>Govindacharya Svamin, A.</b>                                   |      |             |              |              |
| Metaphysic of Mysticism, A                                        | 1923 | 480         | MSM          | 79           |
| <b>Gowans, William</b>                                            |      |             |              |              |
| Catalogue of Books on Freemasonry, A                              | 1858 | 59          | FM           | 8            |
| <b>Graham, R. B. C.</b>                                           |      |             |              |              |
| Canon, The                                                        | 1897 | xiv, 403    | SYM          | 19           |
| <b>Grant, James</b>                                               |      |             |              |              |
| Mysteries of all Nations, The                                     | 1880 | xxviii, 640 | MGM          | 18           |
| <b>Graveley, F. H.</b>                                            |      |             |              |              |
| Catalogue of the South Indian Hindu Metal<br>Images in the Museum | 1932 | xxiii, 144  | IA           | 16           |
| <b>Gray, A. E.</b>                                                |      |             |              |              |
| Single Eye, The                                                   | 1917 | 109         | MSM          | 32           |
| <b>Gregory, Eleanor C.</b>                                        |      |             |              |              |
| Introduction to Christian Mysticism, An                           | N.D. | 59          | WM           | 50           |
| Little Book of Heavenly Wisdom, A                                 | 1904 | xxix, 265   | MSM          | 31           |
| <b>Grove, Daisy E.</b>                                            |      |             |              |              |
| Mystery-teaching of the Bible, The (2 copies)                     | 1925 | 126         | WM<br>MRR    | 51 }<br>29 } |

|                                                                                                         | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Gupta, Nalini Kanta</b>                                                                              |      |            |              |     |
| Towards the Light                                                                                       | 1938 | 39         | EM           | 32  |
| <b>Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe</b>                                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Spiritual Torrents                                                                                      | 1853 | viii, 208  | WM           | 52  |
| <b>Hack, Wilton</b>                                                                                     |      |            |              |     |
| Human Soul, The                                                                                         | N.D. | 52         | „            | 202 |
| <b>Hall, M. P.</b>                                                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Encyclopædic outline of Masonic, Hermetic,<br>Qabalistic and Rosicrucian Symbological<br>Philosophy, An | 1928 | xii, 245   | SYM          | 72  |
| Shadow Forms : a collection of Occult Stories                                                           | 1925 | 165        | MGM          | 93  |
| <b>Hall, R. F.</b>                                                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Words of Jesus, The                                                                                     | 1932 | xxxix, 276 | WM           | 53  |
| <b>Halliday, W. R.</b>                                                                                  |      |            |              |     |
| Greek Divination                                                                                        | 1913 | xvi, 309   | MGM          | 19  |
| <b>Hamerster, A. J.</b>                                                                                 |      |            |              |     |
| Reflections : the Heavenly and the Terrestrial Man                                                      | N.D. | 6          | SYM          | 86  |
| <b>Hara, O. H.</b>                                                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Number, Name and Colour                                                                                 | 1907 | 72         | „            | 77  |
| The same (New and Revised Edn.)                                                                         | 1907 | 77         | „            | 93  |
| <b>Hare, William Loftus</b>                                                                             |      |            |              |     |
| Mysticism of East and West                                                                              | 1923 | 356        | MSM          | 33  |
| <b>Harford, Dundas</b>                                                                                  |      |            |              |     |
| Mending of Life, The                                                                                    | 1913 | lv, 95     | WM           | 90  |
| <b>Harl, M. S.</b>                                                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Book of Contemplation, The                                                                              | 1912 | 315        | „            | 117 |
| <b>Harrison, E. Thurlow</b>                                                                             |      |            |              |     |
| Notes on the Lord's Prayer                                                                              | 1912 | 48         | „            | 54  |
| <b>Hart, Faith</b>                                                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Ageless Mysteries, The                                                                                  | N.D. | viii, 96   | „            | 206 |
| <b>Hartmann, Franz</b>                                                                                  |      |            |              |     |
| Adventure among the Rosicrucians, An                                                                    | 1887 | 181        | FM           | 9   |
| The same                                                                                                | 1890 | 191        | SYM          | 88  |
| In the Pronaos of the Temple                                                                            | 1890 | 134        | FM           | 10  |

|                                                                                                  | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|--------|
| Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme                                                               | 1891 | xii, 338   | WM           | 55     |
| Life of Philippus Theophrastus, The                                                              | 1887 | xiv, 220   | MGM          | 24     |
| Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, The<br>(2 copies) | 1888 | 51         | SYM          | 70, 71 |
| White and Black Magic                                                                            | 1885 | vi, 149    | MGM          | 20     |
| The same (3rd Edn.) 2 copies                                                                     | 1888 | 324        | ..           | 2, 21  |
| The same (4th Edn.)                                                                              | 1893 | 298        | ..           | 22     |
| The same (6th American Edn.)                                                                     | 1900 | 292        | ..           | 23     |
| The same                                                                                         | 1904 | 298        | ..           | 84     |
| <b>H. A. V.</b>                                                                                  |      |            |              |        |
| Mystic Guide in the Gospel according to John,<br>The                                             | 1899 | 106        | WM           | 150    |
| <b>Hawkins, E. L. and Hughan, W. J.</b>                                                          |      |            |              |        |
| Encyclopædia of Free-Masonry (Vol. I)                                                            | 1916 | vi, 455    | FM           | 132    |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                               | 1915 | ii, 488    | ..           | 133    |
| <b>Haywood, H. L.</b>                                                                            |      |            |              |        |
| Symbolical Masonry                                                                               | 1923 | 380        | ..           | 11     |
| <b>Heckethorn, C. W.</b>                                                                         |      |            |              |        |
| Secret Societies of all Ages and Countries, The<br>(2 Vols.)                                     | 1897 | xxvii, 352 | SYM          | 22, 23 |
| <b>Heindel, Max</b>                                                                              |      |            |              |        |
| Free-masonry and Catholicism                                                                     | 1921 | 98         | FM           | 12     |
| How shall we Know Christ at His Coming ?                                                         | 1914 | 29         | SYM          | 25     |
| Rosicrucian Cosmoconception, The                                                                 | 1909 | 536        | ..           | 24     |
| The same                                                                                         | 1911 | 198        | ..           | 24A    |
| <b>Henderson, William</b>                                                                        |      |            |              |        |
| Evolutionary Interpretation of " Snow White and<br>the Seven Dwarfs ", An                        | 1939 | 16         | WM           | 201    |
| <b>Herman, E.</b>                                                                                |      |            |              |        |
| Creative Prayer                                                                                  | 1921 | 239        | ..           | 56     |
| Meaning and Value of Mysticism, The                                                              | 1915 | xvi, 394   | MSM          | 21     |
| <b>Hills, Stanley M.</b>                                                                         |      |            |              |        |
| Free-mason's Craft, The                                                                          | 1932 | xi, 192    | FM           | 124    |
| <b>Hilton, Walter</b>                                                                            |      |            |              |        |
| Scale of Perfection, The                                                                         | 1923 | lxvi, 464  | WM           | 57     |

|                                                                                  | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Hine, Reginald L.</b>                                                         |      |           |              |              |
| Dreams and the Way of Dreams                                                     | 1913 | xiv, 281  | MSM          | 34           |
| <b>Hinton, James</b>                                                             |      |           |              |              |
| Law-breaker and the Coming of the Law, The                                       | 1884 | xvii, 325 | WM           | 58           |
| <b>Hite, L. F.</b>                                                               |      |           |              |              |
| Ultimate Reality                                                                 | 1936 | 64        | SWR          | 20           |
| <b>H. W.</b>                                                                     |      |           |              |              |
| Helpful words for Pilgrims of the Mystic Way                                     | 1928 | 98        | WM           | 147          |
| <b>Hobley, C. W.</b>                                                             |      |           |              |              |
| Bantu Beliefs and Magic                                                          | 1922 | 312       | MGM          | 25           |
| <b>Hodges, E.</b>                                                                |      |           |              |              |
| Catalogue of Ancient Hindu Gods etc.                                             | N.D. | 36        | IA           | 13           |
| <b>Hodgetts, E. B.</b>                                                           |      |           |              |              |
| Reasonable Religion : Emanuel Swedenborg,<br>His Message and Teaching (2 copies) | 1923 | vii, 252  | SWR          | 16, 17       |
| <b>Hodson, Geoffrey</b>                                                          |      |           |              |              |
| Inner side of Church worship, The                                                | 1930 | xi, 82    | WM           | 59           |
| <b>Hogendraad, C.</b>                                                            |      |           |              |              |
| Names and Numbers : their power and significance                                 | 1915 | xi, 169   | SYM          | 103          |
| <b>Hooper, W. G.</b>                                                             |      |           |              |              |
| Ether and the Living Universe                                                    | 1935 | 190       | WM           | 230          |
| <b>Hopper, V. F.</b>                                                             |      |           |              |              |
| Medieval Number Symbolism                                                        | 1938 | xvi, 241  | SYM          | 102          |
| <b>Howard, M. F.</b>                                                             |      |           |              |              |
| Study in Symbolism, A (2 copies)                                                 | 1916 | 73        | MRR          | 26 }<br>25 } |
| <b>Howey, M. O.</b>                                                              |      |           |              |              |
| Encircled Serpent, The                                                           | N.D. | xi, 411   | SYM          | 27           |
| Horse in Magic and Myth                                                          | 1923 | xii, 238  | MGM          | 26           |
| <b>Hulme, Edward</b>                                                             |      |           |              |              |
| History, principles and practice of Symbolism<br>in Christian Art, The           | 1910 | 234       | SYM          | 28           |

|                                                   | Year | Pages               | Shelf Number         |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Hume, M. C.</b>                                |      |                     |                      |
| Twelve Obscure Texts of Scripture                 | 1861 | vii, 323            | SWR 28               |
| <b>Hunt, Roland</b>                               |      |                     |                      |
| Finding of Rainbow's End, The                     | 1939 | 45                  | WM 203               |
| <b>Huntly, Kate Hope</b>                          |      |                     |                      |
| Wreath of Immortelles, A.                         | 1918 | viii, 92            | .. 60                |
| <b>Hussain, Sir Ahmed</b>                         |      |                     |                      |
| Philosophy of Fakirs, The                         | 1931 | 66                  | MSM 35               |
| <b>Hylton, Walter</b>                             |      |                     |                      |
| Parable of a Pilgrim, A                           | 1907 | 78                  | .. 36                |
| <b>Hyneman, Leon</b>                              |      |                     |                      |
| Ancient York and London Grand Lodges              | 1872 | xii, 192            | FM 13                |
| <b>Inglese, R. and I.</b>                         |      |                     |                      |
| From Incarnation to Reincarnation                 | 1908 | 311                 | WM 221               |
| <b>Ingamells, A. N.</b>                           |      |                     |                      |
| "Lonengrin", the Knight of the Grail              | 1924 | 16                  | .. 61                |
| Wagner's "Tristan and Isolde"                     | 1939 | 20                  | .. 193               |
| <b>Inge, William Ralph</b>                        |      |                     |                      |
| Christian Mysticism                               | 1912 | xv, 379             | .. 62                |
| Studies of English Mystics                        | 1921 | vii, 239            | MSM 37               |
| <b>Jearn, L. W.</b>                               |      |                     |                      |
| Anno Domini                                       | N.D. | 81                  | WM 141               |
| <b>Jennings, Hargrave</b>                         |      |                     |                      |
| Rosicrucians: their Rites and Mysteries (2 vols.) | 1887 | 293 }<br>vii, 278 } | SYM 29, 30           |
| <b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b>                           |      |                     |                      |
| Nature of Mysticism, The (2 copies)               | 1917 | 75                  | MSM 38, 39           |
| <b>J. I. W.</b>                                   |      |                     |                      |
| Universal Co-masonry: what is it?                 | N.D. | 40                  | FM 127               |
| <b>J. K.</b>                                      |      |                     |                      |
| Prophecies of Paracelsus, The (2 copies)          | 1915 | 125                 | SYM 47 }<br>MGM 40 } |
| <b>Johnston, A. F.</b>                            |      |                     |                      |
| In the Desert of waiting                          | 1920 | 36                  | MSM 40               |

|                                                          | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| <b>Jones, Rufus M.</b>                                   |      |              |              |         |
| Studies in Mystical Religion                             | 1919 | xxxviii, 512 | MSM          | 41      |
| <b>Jones, William</b>                                    |      |              |              |         |
| Credulities, Past and Present                            | 1880 | xii, 560     | MGM          | 28      |
| <b>Karadja, M.</b>                                       |      |              |              |         |
| Secrets of Some Bible Legends, The                       | 1914 | 57           | MSM          | 111     |
| <b>Kelland, J. and French, C. M.</b>                     |      |              |              |         |
| Figureology: the science of Figures and how to read them | N.D. | 46           | SYM          | 80      |
| <b>Kemmis, E. Mary Gordon</b>                            |      |              |              |         |
| Human Temple, The                                        | 1937 | xvi, 328     | WM           | 169     |
| <b>Kempers, A. J. Bernet</b>                             |      |              |              |         |
| Bronzes of Nalanda and Hindu Javanese Art, The           | 1933 | 121          | IA           | 12      |
| <b>Kempis, Thomas A.</b>                                 |      |              |              |         |
| Of the Imitation of Christ                               | N.D. | xi, 277      | WM           | 65      |
| <b>Khaja Khan</b>                                        |      |              |              |         |
| Wisdom of the Prophets                                   | 1929 | xi, 190      | MSM          | 42      |
| <b>Khan, Hazrat Inayat</b>                               |      |              |              |         |
| Notes from the Unstruck Music of the Gayan               | 1936 | viii, 107    | EM           | 33      |
| <b>Kingsford, Anna (Bonus)</b>                           |      |              |              |         |
| Clothed with the Sun                                     | 1889 |              | WM           | 66      |
| The same                                                 | 1912 | xxxix, 340   | „            | 198     |
| The same                                                 | 1937 | xxxii, 210   | „            | 188     |
| Credo of Christendom etc., The                           | 1916 | vii, 256     | „            | 67      |
| Virgin of the World, The                                 | 1885 | xxx, 154     | MSM          | 45      |
| <b>Kingsford, Anna Bonus and Maitland, Edward</b>        |      |              |              |         |
| Perfect way or the Finding of Christ, The (2 copies)     | 1887 | xxv, 397     | WM           | 68, 178 |
| The same (3rd Edn.)                                      | 1890 | xxv, 384     | „            | 192     |
| The same (Reprinted)                                     | 1890 | „            | „            | 69      |
| The same (4th Edn.)                                      | 1909 | lxxxix, 376  | „            | 70      |

|                                                      | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |              |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b><i>Kingsland, William</i></b>                     |      |              |              |              |
| Anthology of Mysticism and Mystical Philosophy, An   | 1927 | xii, 305     | MSM          | 43           |
| Gnosis or Ancient Wisdom in the Christian Scriptures | 1937 | 230          | WM           | 237          |
| Rational Mysticism (2 copies)                        | 1924 | 431          | MSM<br>MRR   | 44 }<br>21 } |
| <b><i>Kirk, Eleanor</i></b>                          |      |              |              |              |
| Christ of the Red Planet, The                        | 1901 | xxviii, 138  | MSM          | 114          |
| <b><i>Knight, R. P.</i></b>                          |      |              |              |              |
| Symbological Language of Ancient Art and Mythology   | 1892 | xxvii, 452   | SYM          | 31           |
| <b><i>Knox, Thomas Francis</i></b>                   |      |              |              |              |
| Life of Blessed Henry Suso, The                      | 1913 | xxxviii, 254 | WM           | 104          |
| <b><i>Kozminsky, Isidore</i></b>                     |      |              |              |              |
| Numbers, their Meaning and Magic (2 copies)          | 1912 | v, 100       | SYM          | 32, 81       |
| The same                                             | 1916 | v, 100       | ..           | 89           |
| <b><i>Krishna Sastri, H.</i></b>                     |      |              |              |              |
| South Indian Images of Gods and Goddesses            | 1916 | xv, 292      | IA           | 14           |
| <b><i>Lal, Prabhu</i></b>                            |      |              |              |              |
| India's Message to Herself                           | 1914 | 106          | EM           | 7            |
| <b><i>Lamplugh, F.</i></b>                           |      |              |              |              |
| Gnosis of the Light, The                             | 1918 | 89           | MSM          | 46           |
| <b><i>Landou, Rom</i></b>                            |      |              |              |              |
| God is my Adventure (2 copies)                       | 1935 | xiii, 426    | ..           | 4, 110       |
| <b><i>Lang, Andrew</i></b>                           |      |              |              |              |
| Magic and Religion                                   | 1901 | x, 316       | MGM          | 29           |
| <b><i>Langham, James P.</i></b>                      |      |              |              |              |
| Supreme Quest, The                                   | 1915 | xi, 224      | WM           | 71           |
| <b><i>Lawl, J. M.</i></b>                            |      |              |              |              |
| Unseen Rainbow, The                                  | 1920 | 29           | ..           | 241          |
| <b><i>Lawrence, Brother</i></b>                      |      |              |              |              |
| Practice of the Presence of Good, The                | N.D. | x, 109       | ..           | 187          |



|                                                                           | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|---------------------|
| <b>Leadbeater, C. W.</b>                                                  |      |             |                     |
| Glimpses of Masonic History (2 copies)                                    | 1926 | xiii, 380   | FM 14, 135          |
| Hidden Life in Freemasonry (2 copies)                                     | 1928 | xix, 405    | „ 15, 134           |
| <b>Lear, H. L. Sidney</b>                                                 |      |             |                     |
| Of the Love of God (Trans. of the work of<br>S. Francis de Sales)         | 1895 | xx, 420     | WM 94               |
| <b>Lenormant, Francois</b>                                                |      |             |                     |
| Chaldean Magic: its Origin and Development<br>(2 copies)                  | 1877 | xiii, 432   | MGM 30, 87          |
| <b>Leuba, James H.</b>                                                    |      |             |                     |
| Psychology of Religious Mysticism, The                                    | 1925 | xii, 336    | MSM 47              |
| <b>Levi, Eliphas</b>                                                      |      |             |                     |
| History of Magic, The                                                     | 1922 | xxxvi, 536  | MGM 56              |
| Transcendental Magic: its Doctrine and Ritual                             | 1896 | xxiv, 406   | „ 31                |
| The same                                                                  | 1923 | xxxiii, 522 | „ 59                |
| <b>Lidstone, R. A.</b>                                                    |      |             |                     |
| Studies in Symbology                                                      | 1926 | 93          | SYM 33              |
| <b>Littlefield, Charles W.</b>                                            |      |             |                     |
| Man, Minerals and Masters                                                 | 1937 | xxx, 140    | WM 177              |
| <b>Long, M. F.</b>                                                        |      |             |                     |
| Recovering the Ancient Magic                                              | 1936 | 287         | MGM 83              |
| <b>Lopukhin, I. V.</b>                                                    |      |             |                     |
| Some Characteristics of the Interior Church                               | 1912 | xvi, 135    | WM 72               |
| <b>Macbeth, James (James Leith Macbeth Bain)</b>                          |      |             |                     |
| Breathings of the Angel's Love (Part I)                                   | 1898 | x, 39       | „ 3                 |
| Brotherhood of Healers, The                                               | 1906 | 53          | „ 4                 |
| Song of the Cross and the Chant of the Labour<br>of Satan, The (2 copies) | 1902 | xiv, 129    | „ 10 }<br>MRR 36 }  |
| <b>MacCarthy, Maud</b>                                                    |      |             |                     |
| Temple of Labour, The (2 copies)                                          | 1926 | 130         | FM 16 }<br>MSM 48 } |
| <b>MacGregor-Mathers, S. L.</b>                                           |      |             |                     |
| Book of the Sacred Magic of Abramelin, the<br>Magie, The                  | 1898 | xlvi, 268   | MGM 34              |
| Kabalah Unveiled, The                                                     | 1887 | 359         | MSM 50              |

|                                                                      | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Key of Solomon, the King                                             | 1889 | viii, 114 | SYM          | 36        |
| The same                                                             | 1909 | ix, 126   | „            | 37        |
| Tarot : fortune-telling cards, The                                   | 1888 | 60        | „            | 37A       |
| <b>Mackenzie, Alexander</b>                                          |      |           |              |           |
| Prophecies of the Brahman Seer, The                                  | 1878 | 160       | MGM          | 32        |
| <b>Mackenzie, Allan</b>                                              |      |           |              |           |
| History of the Lodge Canongate Kilwinning                            | 1883 | 260       | FM           | 17        |
| <b>Mackenzie, Donald A.</b>                                          |      |           |              |           |
| Migration of Symbols and their Relations to Beliefs and Customs      | 1926 | xvi, 219  | SYM          | 34        |
| <b>Mackenzie, K. R. H.</b>                                           |      |           |              |           |
| Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia, The                                       | 1877 | viii, 782 | FM           | 18        |
| <b>Mackey, Albert G.</b>                                             |      |           |              |           |
| Mystic Tie, The                                                      | 1849 | viii, 220 | „            | 19        |
| <b>Macknutt, F. B.</b>                                               |      |           |              |           |
| Classics of the Inner Life                                           | 1924 | 210       | MSM          | 49        |
| <b>Macleod, Fiona</b>                                                |      |           |              |           |
| Divine Adventure etc., The                                           | 1900 | 324       | „            | 115       |
| <b>Mahabharati, Alokanda</b>                                         |      |           |              |           |
| Master's World Union Scheme, The                                     | 1921 | iii, 256  | EM           | 5         |
| <b>Maitland, Edward</b>                                              |      |           |              |           |
| New Illumination, The                                                | 1886 | 31        | WM           | 184       |
| <b>Mal, L. K.</b>                                                    |      |           |              |           |
| Sayings of Kabir, The                                                | 1923 | 49        | EM           | 6         |
| <b>Markham, Edwin</b>                                                |      |           |              |           |
| Swedenborg and other Papers                                          | N.D. | 48        | WM           | 75        |
| <b>Marle, R. Van</b>                                                 |      |           |              |           |
| Some Hints on Mysticism and Occult Symbols in Italian Art (2 copies) | 1911 | 43        | SYM<br>MRR   | 65<br>23} |
| <b>Martensen, Dr. Hans Lassen</b>                                    |      |           |              |           |
| Jacob Boehme : His life and Teaching                                 | 1885 | xvi, 344  | WM           | 76        |
| <b>Masani, R. P.</b>                                                 |      |           |              |           |
| Conference of the Birds, The                                         | 1924 | xi, 128   | SYM          | 35        |

|                                                               | Year | Pages                | Shelf Number |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>Maskelyn, Nevin and Devant, David</b>                      |      |                      |              |
| Our Magic                                                     | N.D. | xiv, 487             | MGM 95       |
| <b>Mather, Cotton</b>                                         |      |                      |              |
| Wonders of the Invisible World, The                           | 1862 | xvi, 291             | .. 33        |
| <b>Mead, G. R. S.</b>                                         |      |                      |              |
| Chaldean Oracles, The (Vol. I)                                | 1908 | 91                   | MSM 157      |
| The same (Vol. II)                                            | 1908 | 96                   | .. 58        |
| Gnosis of the Mind, the                                       | 1906 | 69                   | .. 51        |
| Gnostic Crucifixion, The                                      | 1907 | 83                   | .. 56        |
| Hymn of Jesus, The (2 copies)                                 | 1907 | 83                   | 54] 9j       |
|                                                               |      |                      | MRR          |
| Hymn of the Robe of Glory, The                                | 1908 | 98                   | MSM 58A      |
| Hymns of Hermes, The                                          | 1907 | 84                   | .. 52        |
| Vision of Aridaeus, The                                       | 1907 | 74                   | .. 53        |
| Wedding Song of Wisdom, The                                   | 1908 | 107                  | .. 59        |
| <b>Meinhold, William</b>                                      |      |                      |              |
| Sidonia, the Sorceress and the Amber Witch<br>(2 vols.)       | 1894 | xxiv, 400] xii, 425] | MGM 35, 36   |
| <b>Melville, Henry</b>                                        |      |                      |              |
| Veritas                                                       | 1874 | viii, 126            | FM 20        |
| <b>Mercer, J. Edward</b>                                      |      |                      |              |
| Nature Mysticism                                              | 1913 | viii, 263            | MSM 60       |
| <b>Mertens-Stienon, M.</b>                                    |      |                      |              |
| Space and the Cross : their Symbolism in Cosmos<br>and in Man | 1935 | 31                   | SYM 87       |
| Studies in Symbolism : theogonic and astrono-<br>mical        | 1933 | 135                  | .. 38        |
| <b>Merton, Reginald</b>                                       |      |                      |              |
| Return of the Magi, The                                       | 1931 | viii, 287            | WM 73        |
| <b>Miles, Peter</b>                                           |      |                      |              |
| Book of Truth or the Voice of Osiris, The                     | 1927 | xvi, 201             | MSM 25       |
| Chronicles of Osiris                                          | N.D. | xi, 116              | .. 22        |
| <b>Mills, John</b>                                            |      |                      |              |
| Sacred Symbology                                              | 1853 | ix, 296              | SYM 39       |
| <b>Molinos, Michael de</b>                                    |      |                      |              |
| Spiritual Guide, The                                          | 1885 | vi, 162              | WM 78        |

|                                                                                        | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>Monroe, James</b>                                                                   |      |            |              |             |
| Interpreter and Translator of the Great Mysteries<br>recorded in Daniel and Revelation | 1877 | viii, 167  | SYM          | 40          |
| <b>Moore, G. F.</b>                                                                    |      |            |              |             |
| Notes from India and Co-Masonry                                                        | 1910 | 39         | FM           | 52          |
| <b>Morton, A. P.</b>                                                                   |      |            |              |             |
| Tarot of the Bohemians, The (2 copies)                                                 | 1896 | xiv, 355   | SYM<br>MRR   | 46 }<br>5 } |
| The same (Second Edition)                                                              | 1910 | xxvii, 355 | SYM          | 45          |
| <b>Mukherji, Radhakamal</b>                                                            |      |            |              |             |
| Theory and Art of Mysticism                                                            | 1937 | xvi, 308   | MSM          | 109         |
| <b>Murray-Ainsley, Mrs.</b>                                                            |      |            |              |             |
| Symbolism of the East and West                                                         | 1900 | xxiv, 212  | SYM          | 41          |
| <b>Myer, Isaac</b>                                                                     |      |            |              |             |
| Qabbalah                                                                               | 1888 | xxiv, 499  | ..           | 75          |
| <b>Nanyon</b>                                                                          |      |            |              |             |
| Beyond Death                                                                           | 1913 | 30         | WM           | 225         |
| Constitution of Man, The                                                               | 1914 | 44         | ..           | 223         |
| Master Jesus, The                                                                      | 1913 | 28         | ..           | 226         |
| Reincarnation                                                                          | 1913 | 26         | ..           | 224         |
| Thought-forms, Vibrations, Dreams                                                      | 1913 | 31         | ..           | 227         |
| <b>Nargis</b>                                                                          |      |            |              |             |
| Lifted Veil, The                                                                       | 1925 | 140        | MSM          | 61          |
| <b>Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von</b>                                                   |      |            |              |             |
| Occult Philosophy or Magic (vol. I)                                                    | 1898 | 288        | MGM          | 60          |
| <b>Neviles, J. L.</b>                                                                  |      |            |              |             |
| Demon Possession and Allied Themes                                                     | 1897 | x, 520     | ..           | 37          |
| <b>Newton, J. F.</b>                                                                   |      |            |              |             |
| Builders, The                                                                          | 1916 | xiii, 317  | FM           | 21          |
| The same                                                                               | 1921 | 224        | ..           | 115         |
| <b>Nicholson, D. H. S.</b>                                                             |      |            |              |             |
| Handbook of Mystical Theology, A                                                       | 1913 | 176        | WM           | 96          |
| <b>Nicholson, Reynold A.</b>                                                           |      |            |              |             |
| Mystics of Islam, The                                                                  | 1914 | vii, 178   | MSM          | 62          |
| Studies in Islamic Mysticism                                                           | 1921 | xiii, 288  | ..           | 63          |

|                                                   | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |         |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|---------|
| <b>Novalis</b>                                    |      |            |              |         |
| Disciples at Sais, The                            | 1903 | 174        | MSM          | 64      |
| <b>O'Byrne, Dermot</b>                            |      |            |              |         |
| Sisters and Green Magic, The                      | N.D. | 76         | MGM          | 38      |
| <b>Ogle, N. L.</b>                                |      |            |              |         |
| Great White Way, The                              | 1937 | ix, 95     | WM           | 176     |
| <b>Oliphant, Laurence</b>                         |      |            |              |         |
| Sisters of Thibet, The                            | 1884 | 16         | ..           | 220     |
| <b>Oliver, George</b>                             |      |            |              |         |
| Signs and Symbols                                 | 1837 | xv, 272    | FM           | 22      |
| Theocratic Philosophy of Freemasonry, The         | 1840 | xxii, 338  | ..           | 23      |
| <b>Oman, J. C.</b>                                |      |            |              |         |
| Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India. The        | 1905 | xv, 291    | MSM          | 65      |
| <b>O'Neill, John</b>                              |      |            |              |         |
| Night of the Gods, The                            | 1893 | 581        | SYM          | 42      |
| <b>Osborn, Arthur W.</b>                          |      |            |              |         |
| Super-physical, The                               | 1937 | xvi, 350   | WM           | 185     |
| <b>Osler, William</b>                             |      |            |              |         |
| Science and Immortality                           | 1918 | 94         | MSM          | 66      |
| <b>Otto, Rudolf</b>                               |      |            |              |         |
| Mysticism, East and West                          | 1932 | xvii, 262  | ..           | 67      |
| <b>Palmer, Ernest G.</b>                          |      |            |              |         |
| Secret of Ancient Egypt. The (2 copies)           | 1924 | vii, 103   | FM           | 24, 116 |
| <b>Palmer, E. H.</b>                              |      |            |              |         |
| Oriental Mysticism                                | 1867 | xiv, 84    | MSM          | 68      |
| <b>Palmer, W. Scott</b>                           |      |            |              |         |
| Confessions of Jacob Boehme, The                  | 1920 | xxxv, 153  | WM           | 79      |
| Liberal and Mystical Writings of William Law, The | 1908 | xviii, 166 | ..           | 80      |
| <b>Paowalla, D. S.</b>                            |      |            |              |         |
| Divine Message, The                               | 1926 | 28         | EM           | 9       |
| <b>Papus</b>                                      |      |            |              |         |
| What is Occultism ?                               | 1913 | 101        | MGM          | 94      |
| <b>Patankarma, P. N.</b>                          |      |            |              |         |
| Hinduism and Hindu Sainthood                      | 1899 | 40         | MSM          | 99      |

|                                                                                                                                                               | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Pathfinder</b>                                                                                                                                             |      |             |              |              |
| Non plus Ultra                                                                                                                                                | 1939 | 29          | SYM          | 99           |
| <b>Pattinson, J. S.</b>                                                                                                                                       |      |             |              |              |
| Symbolism [of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam,<br>The (3 copies)                                                                                                 | 1921 | 64          | MRR          | 98 }<br>38 } |
| <b>Pearson, Charlotte</b>                                                                                                                                     |      |             |              |              |
| Amare Dens Est                                                                                                                                                | 1916 | vii, 119    | WM           | 81           |
| <b>Pearson, J. J.</b>                                                                                                                                         |      |             |              |              |
| Arazenos : his Wanderings, Trials and Discourses                                                                                                              | 1916 | ix, 186     | „            | 82           |
| <b>Penny, A. J.</b>                                                                                                                                           |      |             |              |              |
| Studies in Jacob Boehme                                                                                                                                       | 1912 | xxviii, 475 | „            | 83           |
| <b>Penny, E. B.</b>                                                                                                                                           |      |             |              |              |
| Selections from the Recently Published Correspondence between Louis Claude de Saint Martin and Kirchberger, Baron de Liebisorf, during the years 1792 to 1797 | 1863 | xxxiv, 392  | „            | 38           |
| Man : his true Nature and Ministry (from the French of Louis Claude de Saint Martin)                                                                          | 1864 | xiii, 499   | „            | 39           |
| <b>Perdurabo, Frater and Virakam, Soror</b>                                                                                                                   |      |             |              |              |
| Book Four (part i) 2 copies                                                                                                                                   | N.D. | x, 94       | MGM          | 64, 80       |
| The same (part ii)                                                                                                                                            | N.D. | vii, 186    | „            | 81           |
| <b>P. H.</b>                                                                                                                                                  |      |             |              |              |
| Trodden Steps to the Selfless Life                                                                                                                            | 1939 | 182         | WM           | 239          |
| <b>Philpot, Mrs. J. H.</b>                                                                                                                                    |      |             |              |              |
| Sacred Tree, The                                                                                                                                              | 1897 | xvi, 179    | SYM          | 49           |
| <b>Pike, Albert</b>                                                                                                                                           |      |             |              |              |
| Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite                                                                                                                            | 1859 | 168         | FM           | 25           |
| <b>Pilgrim, A.</b>                                                                                                                                            |      |             |              |              |
| Problems of the Hidden Life (2 copies)                                                                                                                        | 1889 | xi, 201     | WM           | 218, 219     |
| Splendour in the Night (2 copies)                                                                                                                             | 1933 | xx, 65      | „            | 153, 164     |
| <b>Pith, Annie</b>                                                                                                                                            |      |             |              |              |
| Man's Hidden Being                                                                                                                                            | 1914 | 160         | MSM          | 69           |

|                                                                                     | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Plongeon, Augustus Le</b><br>Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the<br>Quiches | 1886 | xvi, 163    | FM 26                    |
| <b>Pogossky, A. L.</b><br>Symbolism of the Tarot, The (3 copies)                    | 1913 | 65          | SYM 43, 44 }<br>MRR 24 } |
| <b>Pope, Mary</b><br>Mysticism                                                      | 1908 | 40          | MSM 70                   |
| <b>Poulain, R. P. Aug.</b><br>Graces of Interior Prayer, The                        | 1910 | xxiii, 637  | WM 85                    |
| <b>Powell, Arthur E.</b><br>Magic of Free masonry, The (2 copies)                   | 1924 | ii, 136     | FM 27, 122               |
| <b>Powell, F. G. Montagu</b><br>Studies in the Lesser Mysteries                     | 1913 | 124         | WM 86                    |
| <b>Prel, Carl du</b><br>Philosophy of Mysticism (Vol. I) 2 copies                   | 1889 | xxviii, 332 | MSM 119 }<br>MRR 56 }    |
| The same (Vol. II) 2 copies                                                         | 1889 | 316         | MSM 26, 120              |
| <b>Preston, William</b><br>Illustrations of Masonry                                 | 1796 | xx, 420     | FM 28                    |
| <b>Procter, Mark</b><br>Impatience of the People, The                               | 1928 | 72          | WM 87                    |
| <b>Pryce, F. N.</b><br>Fame and Confession of the R. C.                             | 1923 | vii 64      | MGM 90                   |
| <b>Pryse, James M.</b><br>Apocalypse Unsealed, The                                  | 1910 | 222         | WM 88                    |
| <b>Raghuvira and Yamamoto, Chikyo</b><br>Buddha and the Bodhisattva, The            | 1938 | 65          | IA 11                    |
| <b>Rajesvarananda, Swami</b><br>Know Thyself                                        | 1929 | iv, 216     | EM 29                    |
| <b>Ramanathan, P.</b><br>Mystery of Goodliness, The                                 | 1895 | 26          | MSM 71                   |
| <b>Ramatherio, Sri</b><br>Light of Egypt, The                                       | 1928 | 34          | SYM 50                   |

|                                                                               | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number               |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|----------------------------|---------|
| <b>Ramatirtha, Swami</b>                                                      |      |           |                            |         |
| In Woods of God Realisation (Vol. I)                                          | 1924 | xliv, 460 | EM                         | 11      |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                            | 1927 | xvii, 435 | ..                         | 12      |
| The same (Vol. III)                                                           | 1924 | iv, 436   | ..                         | 13      |
| The same (Vol IV)                                                             | N.D. | xxiv, 370 | ..                         | 14      |
| <b>Raphael</b>                                                                |      |           |                            |         |
| Art of Talismanic Magic, The                                                  | 1879 | 105       | MGM                        | 63      |
| <b>Rayon</b>                                                                  |      |           |                            |         |
| Mystic Self, The                                                              | 1900 | 70        | MSM                        | 72      |
| <b>Read, W. W.</b>                                                            |      |           |                            |         |
| Veil of Isis, The                                                             | 1861 | vi, 250   | FM                         | 29      |
| <b>Redgrove, H. Stanley</b>                                                   |      |           |                            |         |
| Alchemy : Ancient and Modern                                                  | 1922 | xx, 141   | MGM                        | 82      |
| Bygone Beliefs                                                                | 1920 | xvi, 205  | ..                         | 41      |
| <b>Regardie, Israel</b>                                                       |      |           |                            |         |
| My Rosicrucian Adventure                                                      | 1936 | 145       | WM                         | 167     |
| Tree of Life, The                                                             | 1932 | 284       | MGM                        | 42      |
| <b>R. G. M.</b>                                                               |      |           |                            |         |
| Ancient and Primitive Oriental Rite of Memphis,<br>Notes on the (2 copies)    | 1927 | ii, 77    | FM                         | 57, 131 |
| <b>Rhodes, L. W.</b>                                                          |      |           |                            |         |
| Beneath the Surface                                                           | 1937 | 61        | WM                         | 207     |
| <b>Ridgeley, J. L. and Donaldson, P.</b>                                      |      |           |                            |         |
| Odd-fellows' Pocket Companion, The                                            | 1868 | 388       | FM                         | 117     |
| <b>Ritchie, Wallace</b>                                                       |      |           |                            |         |
| Essential Unit, The                                                           | 1903 | 113       | WM                         | 89      |
| <b>Robinson, John</b>                                                         |      |           |                            |         |
| Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions<br>and Governments of Europe | 1798 | ii, 587   | FM                         | 30      |
| <b>Robson, Arthur</b>                                                         |      |           |                            |         |
| Human Nature (3 copies)                                                       | 1940 | xiv, 352  | WM 204, 205 }<br>TRR 341 } |         |
| <b>Romer, Mrs. Silvia M.</b>                                                  |      |           |                            |         |
| Occult Side of Creation, The                                                  | 1938 | xiii, 242 | WM                         | 188A    |



|                                                                              | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Russell, Austin</b>                                                       |      |            |              |     |
| I-Dao                                                                        | 1940 | ix, 251    | WM           | 238 |
| <b>Ruth, T. E.</b>                                                           |      |            |              |     |
| Open Secrets of Freemasonry, The                                             | 1922 | 16         | FM           | 130 |
| <b>Ruysbroeck, John</b>                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Flowers of a Mystic Garden                                                   | 1912 | 139        | WM           | 92  |
| <b>Rylands, W. H. (Edr.)</b>                                                 |      |            |              |     |
| Ars Quatuor Coronatorum Transactions (Vol. XVII)                             | 1904 | vi, 238    | FM           | 74  |
| The same (Vol. XVIII)                                                        | 1905 | xvii, 248  | ..           | 75  |
| The same (Vol. XIX)                                                          | 1906 | xvi, 251   | ..           | 76  |
| <b>Rylands, W. H. and Songhurst, W. J. (Edrs.)</b>                           |      |            |              |     |
| Ars Quatuor Coronatorum (Vol. XX)                                            | 1907 | xviii, 372 | ..           | 77  |
| The same (Vol. XXI)                                                          | 1908 | xv, 272    | ..           | 78  |
| The same (Vol. XXII)                                                         | 1909 | xvi, 228   | ..           | 79  |
| The same (Vol. XXIII)                                                        | 1910 | 340        | ..           | 80  |
| The same (Vol. XXIV)                                                         | 1911 | xv, 300    | ..           | 81  |
| The same (Vol. XXV)                                                          | 1912 | xxii, 388  | ..           | 82  |
| The same (Vol. XXVI)                                                         | 1913 | viii, 300  | ..           | 83  |
| The same (Vol. XXVII)                                                        | 1914 | xviii, 236 | ..           | 84  |
| The same (Vol. XXVIII)                                                       | 1915 | viii, 216  | ..           | 85  |
| The same (Vol. XXIX)                                                         | 1916 | xxiii, 396 | ..           | 86  |
| The same (Vol. XXX)                                                          | 1917 | xiii, 264  | ..           | 87  |
| <b>Salmon, Dr. R. B.</b>                                                     |      |            |              |     |
| Radiant Horizons                                                             | 1938 | 180        | WM           | 181 |
| <b>Sampson, Holden Edward</b>                                                |      |            |              |     |
| Koinonia Ek-Kleisias                                                         | N.D. | 63         | MSM          | 74  |
| Theon Sophia (Elucidating the Science and<br>Philosophy of Divine Mysteries) | 1918 | xxvii, 362 | WM           | 216 |
| The same (Series III) part i                                                 | N.D. | vii, 474   | ..           | 217 |
| <b>Sanam, M. Y.</b>                                                          |      |            |              |     |
| Nectar of Love or Bhagavan Sri Krishna Caitanya<br>Mahaprabhu                | N.D. | 16         | EM           | 16  |
| <b>Sander, C. G.</b>                                                         |      |            |              |     |
| Practical Numerology and Character Analysis<br>(Pythagorean System)          | 1925 | 128        | SYM          | 82  |

|                                                                                 | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Sapere Aude</b><br>Aesch Mezareph or Purifying Fire                          | 1894 | vi, 60     | SYM          | 74  |
| <b>Sarkar, Jadunath</b><br>Chaitanya's Pilgrimages and Teachings                | 1913 | xviii, 319 | EM           | 17  |
| <b>Saunders, K. J.</b><br>Adventures of the Christian Soul                      | 1916 | xii, 145   | WM           | 95  |
| <b>Schreiner, Olive</b><br>Dreams                                               | 1912 | 160        | „            | 234 |
| <b>Scott, Sir Walter</b><br>Letters on Demonology and Witch-craft               | 1884 | 320        | MGM          | 44  |
| <b>Seaver, George</b><br>Dionysius-cult in its relation to Christianity, The    | 1914 | 37         | WM           | 97  |
| <b>Secular Priest, A</b><br>Fiery Soliloquy with God, A (Trans. from the Latin) | 1872 | xvi, 160   | „            | 84  |
| Select Revelations of S. Mechtild, Virgin (Trans. from Latin)                   | 1875 | viii, 238  | „            | 77  |
| <b>Sepharial</b><br>Cosmic Symbolism                                            | 1912 | vi, 294    | SYM          | 51  |
| Kabala of Numbers, The                                                          | 1911 | 168        | „            | 83  |
| The same (part II)                                                              | 1913 | 125        | „            | 84  |
| <b>Serjeant, Edith</b><br>In a Soul's Mirror                                    | 1932 | 46         | MSM          | 75  |
| <b>Seton, Julia</b><br>Mystic's Goal, The                                       | 1924 | vii, 103   | „            | 76  |
| <b>Seymour, Alice</b><br>Express, The                                           | 1909 | vii, 366   | WM           | 100 |
| <b>Shankunny, P.</b><br>God, the One God, the Only God                          | N.D. | 135        | EM           | 18  |
| <b>Sharpe, A. B.</b><br>Mysticism                                               | N.D. | 32         | WM           | 98  |
| Mysticism : its true nature and value                                           | 1910 | xi, 233    | MSM          | 77  |

|                                                             | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Sharpe, C. K.</b>                                        |      |           |              |     |
| Historical Account of the Belief in Witch-craft in Scotland | 1884 | 268       | MGM          | 43  |
| <b>Sharpe, Elisabeth</b>                                    |      |           |              |     |
| Flame of God, The                                           | 1930 | 126       | EM           | 30  |
| Secrets of the Kaula Circle, The                            | 1936 | 91        | MGM          | 86  |
| <b>Shaw, John</b>                                           |      |           |              |     |
| Justice                                                     | 1899 | 20        | WM           | 233 |
| <b>Shroff, J. D.</b>                                        |      |           |              |     |
| Holy Symbols, The                                           | 1918 | xxix, 153 | SYM          | 52  |
| <b>S. H. T.</b>                                             |      |           |              |     |
| Voice from the Wood, The                                    | N.D. | 57        | EM           | 35  |
| <b>Singh, Mohan</b>                                         |      |           |              |     |
| Gorakhnath and Medieval Hindu Mysticism                     | 1937 | xxii, 94  | ..           | 31  |
| <b>Singh, Puran</b>                                         |      |           |              |     |
| Story of the Swami Rama ; the poet-monk of the Punjab       | 1924 | 291       | ..           | 10  |
| <b>Sinha, Jadunath</b>                                      |      |           |              |     |
| New Era, The                                                | 1925 | 107       | ..           | 4   |
| <b>Sircar, Mahendranath</b>                                 |      |           |              |     |
| Eastern Lights                                              | 1935 | xiii, 305 | ..           | 26  |
| <b>Skeut, W. W.</b>                                         |      |           |              |     |
| Malay Magic                                                 | 1900 | xxiv, 685 | MGM          | 45  |
| <b>Skinner, J. R.</b>                                       |      |           |              |     |
| Key to the Hebrew Egyptian Mystery                          | N.D. | xvi, 387  | SYM          | 97  |
| <b>Smedley, Rev. Edward</b>                                 |      |           |              |     |
| Occult Sciences (2 copies)                                  | 1855 | ii, 376   | MGM 88, 88A  |     |
| <b>Smith, Armstrong</b>                                     |      |           |              |     |
| Temple of my Heart, The                                     | N.D. | 21        | WM           | 99  |
| <b>Smith, Margaret</b>                                      |      |           |              |     |
| Persian Mystics Attar, The                                  | 1932 | 104       | EM           | 19  |

|                                                                      | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Speth, G. W. (Edr.)</b>                                           |      |           |              |               |
| Ars Quatuor Coronatorum Transactions (Vol. II)                       | 1889 | 189       | FM           | 62            |
| The same (Vol. V)                                                    | 1892 | 250       | ..           | 63            |
| The same (Vol. VII)                                                  | 1894 | x, 210    | ..           | 64            |
| The same (Vol. VIII)                                                 | 1894 | 252       | ..           | 65            |
| The same (Vol. IX)                                                   | 1896 | xiii, 183 | ..           | 66            |
| The same (Vol. X)                                                    | 1897 | xi, 210   | ..           | 67            |
| The same (Vol. XI)                                                   | 1898 | x, 219    | ..           | 68            |
| The same (Vol. XII)                                                  | 1899 | xii, 218  | ..           | 69            |
| The same (Vol. XIII)                                                 | 1900 | xv, 192   | ..           | 70            |
| The same (Vol. XIV)                                                  | 1901 | xii, 220  | ..           | 71            |
| The same (Vol. XV)                                                   | 1902 | xiii, 216 | ..           | 72            |
| The same (Vol. XVI)                                                  | 1903 | xiv, 260  | ..           | 73            |
| <b>Springett, B. H.</b>                                              |      |           |              |               |
| Secret Sects of Syria and the Lebanon. The<br>(2 copies)             | 1922 | 351       | ..           | 31, 125       |
| <b>Stacey, Louie</b>                                                 |      |           |              |               |
| Thoughts for Meditation                                              | N.D. | 164       | WM           | 103           |
| <b>Steiger, Isabelle de</b>                                          |      |           |              |               |
| On a Gold Basis                                                      | 1909 | xv, 349   | ..           | 40            |
| <b>Steiner, Rudolf</b>                                               |      |           |              |               |
| Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries<br>of Antiquity      | 1914 | x, 241    | ..           | 101           |
| Mystics of the Renaissance (2 copies)                                | 1911 | xii, 278  | ..<br>MRR    | 102 }<br>22 } |
| <b>Stevenson, E. T.</b>                                              |      |           |              |               |
| Square of Sevens, The                                                | 1900 | xxv, 72   | SYM          | 73            |
| <b>Steynor, Morley</b>                                               |      |           |              |               |
| Ancient Wisdom and other Essays, The                                 | 1940 | 216       | WM           | 222           |
| <b>Stoddart, Jane T.</b>                                             |      |           |              |               |
| Ruysbroeck and the Mystics of Maurice Maeter-<br>linck (Translation) | 1894 | viii, 153 | ..           | 74            |
| <b>Story, Alfred T.</b>                                              |      |           |              |               |
| Books that are the Hearts of Men                                     | 1906 | v, 154    | MSM          | 78            |

|                                                            | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Subramanya Pillai, N. R.</b>                            |      |             |              |     |
| One Hundred Poems of Tayumanavar                           | 1930 | xxxi, 126   | EM           | 21  |
| <b>Summers, Montague</b>                                   |      |             |              |     |
| History of Witch-craft and Demonology, The                 | 1926 | xv, 353     | MGM          | 46  |
| <b>Sunavala, A. J.</b>                                     |      |             |              |     |
| Vyayadharma Suri : his Life and Work                       | 1922 | 85          | EM           | 20  |
| <b>Swainson, W. P.</b>                                     |      |             |              |     |
| Jacob Boehme the Teutonic Philosopher                      | 1921 | 63          | WM           | 105 |
| <b>Swedenborg, Emanuel</b>                                 |      |             |              |     |
| Account of the Last Judgment and the Babylon destroyed, An | 1841 | 107         | SWR          | 15  |
| Angelic Wisdom (Divine Providence)                         | 1844 | xiii, 340   | WM           | 106 |
| The same (Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom)               | 1883 | xv, 214     | ..           | 107 |
| Arcana Coelestia (Vol. I)                                  | 1903 | viii, 489   | SWR          | 1   |
| The same (Vol. II)                                         | 1901 | viii, 482   | ..           | 2   |
| The same (Vol. III)                                        | 1890 | ii, 445     | ..           | 3   |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                         | 1904 | vii, 435    | ..           | 4   |
| The same (Vol. V)                                          | 1896 | iv, 397     | ..           | 5   |
| The same (Vol. VII)                                        | 1889 | ii, 409     | ..           | 6   |
| The same Vol. VIII)                                        | 1890 | ii, 400     | ..           | 7   |
| The same (Vol. IX)                                         | 1895 | viii, 581   | ..           | 8   |
| The same (Vol. X)                                          | 1893 | viii, 518   | ..           | 9   |
| The same (Vol. XI)                                         | 1890 | vi, 620     | ..           | 10  |
| The same (Vol. XII)                                        | 1885 | 563         | ..           | 11  |
| Delights of Wisdom Concerning Conjugal Love, The           | 1841 | ii, 446     | ..           | 12  |
| Doctrine of the New Jerusalem Concerning Christianity, The | 1883 | 116         | WM           | 108 |
| Earths in the Universe, On the                             | N.D. | 127         | SWR          | 27  |
| Heaven and Hell (English Edn.)                             | 1920 | ix, 396     | ..           | 14  |
| The same (American Edn.)                                   | N.D. | xv, 405     | ..           | 25  |
| Spiritual Diary, The                                       | 1883 | xii, 472    | WM           | 109 |
| The same (Vol. II)                                         | 1883 | 492         | ..           | 110 |
| The same (Vol. III)                                        | 1883 | 448         | ..           | 111 |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                         | 1889 | xxxvii, 494 | ..           | 112 |
| The same (Vol. V)                                          | 1902 | xxii, 393   | ..           | 113 |
| True Christian Religion                                    | 1893 | xx, 915     | SWR          | 13  |

|                                                                                                       | Year | Pages               | Shelf Number |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>Swedenborg Publishing Association</b>                                                              |      |                     |              |          |
| Is it Worthwhile? Does it Pay? (33rd Annual Report)                                                   | 1905 | 24                  | WM           | 158      |
| Practical Things for Practical People (35th Annual Report)                                            | 1907 | 39                  | ..           | 159      |
| <b>Swedenborg Society, London</b>                                                                     |      |                     |              |          |
| Brief Account of a Wonderful Man, A                                                                   | 1938 | 7                   | SWR          | 22       |
| <b>Swift, H. J.</b>                                                                                   |      |                     |              |          |
| Life and Destiny                                                                                      | 1935 | 261                 | WM           | 163      |
| <b>Taki, R. S.</b>                                                                                    |      |                     |              |          |
| Amourism                                                                                              | 1922 | 254                 | MSM          | 80       |
| <b>Taylor, George</b>                                                                                 |      |                     |              |          |
| Catalogue of Books, Manuscripts, Articles etc., forming the Worcestershire Masonic Library and Museum | 1891 | 171                 | FM           | 61       |
| <b>Taylor, Thomas</b>                                                                                 |      |                     |              |          |
| Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries, The (2 copies)                                                      | 1891 | 247                 | SYM<br>MRR   | 53<br>2] |
| Mystical Hymns of Orpheus, The (Trans. from the Greek)                                                | 1846 | lv, 205             | WM           | 114      |
| <b>Tedeschi, Emma and Brandi, Mario</b>                                                               |      |                     |              |          |
| Initiation                                                                                            | N.D. | 53                  | ..           | 189      |
| Comments on the Book "Initiation"                                                                     | 1935 | 34                  | ..           | 190      |
| <b>Thomas, E. V.</b>                                                                                  |      |                     |              |          |
| London Inspirations                                                                                   | 1922 | 23                  | ..           | 235      |
| <b>Thomas, William and Pavitt, Kate</b>                                                               |      |                     |              |          |
| Book of Talismans, Amulets, and Zodiacal Gems, The                                                    | 1914 | xix, 292            | MGM          | 39       |
| <b>Thompson, S. P.</b>                                                                                |      |                     |              |          |
| Not Impossible Religion, A                                                                            | 1918 | xv, 335             | WM           | 115      |
| <b>Thorndike, Lynn</b>                                                                                |      |                     |              |          |
| History of Magic and Experimental Science during the First Thirteen Centuries of our Era (2 vols.)    | 1923 | xl, 835<br>vi, 1026 | MGM          | 48, 49   |

|                                                                 | Year | Pages                 | Shelf Number             |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| <b>Thorold, Algar</b>                                           |      |                       |                          |            |
| Catholic Mysticism, A (2 copies)                                | 1900 | 186                   | WM<br>MRR                | 116<br>46} |
| <b>Tileston, Mrs. Mary</b>                                      |      |                       |                          |            |
| Great Souls at Prayer                                           | 1913 | xviii, 366            | WM                       | 145        |
| <b>Tillyard, Aelfrida</b>                                       |      |                       |                          |            |
| Making of a Mystic, The                                         | 1917 | vii, 109              | MSM                      | 81         |
| <b>Tollemache</b>                                               |      |                       |                          |            |
| Spanish Mystics                                                 | 1886 | xv, 126               | ..                       | 82         |
| <b>Townsend, A. Justin</b>                                      |      |                       |                          |            |
| God is Consciousness                                            | 1905 | 20                    | WM                       | 157        |
| <b>Trilokekar, V. S.</b>                                        |      |                       |                          |            |
| Progressive Masonry : its value to India                        | 1907 | 14                    | FM                       | 55         |
| <b>Trowbridge, W. R. H.</b>                                     |      |                       |                          |            |
| Cagliostro : the Splendour and Misery of a<br>Master of Magic   | 1910 | xiii, 312             | MGM                      | 47         |
| <b>Underhill, Evelyn</b>                                        |      |                       |                          |            |
| Essentials of Mysticism and other Essays                        | 1920 | vii, 245              | WM                       | 118        |
| Mixed Pasture (12 Essays and Addresses)                         | 1933 | xi, 233               | ..                       | 119        |
| Mysticism                                                       | 1911 | xv, 600               | ..                       | 120        |
| The same                                                        | 1923 | xv, 562               | MSM                      | 83         |
| Practical Mysticism                                             | 1914 | xv, 163               | WM                       | 121        |
| <b>Upham, C. W.</b>                                             |      |                       |                          |            |
| Salem Witch-craft with an account of Salem<br>Village (2 vols.) | 1867 | xi, 469 }<br>i, 553 } | MGM                      | 50, 51     |
| <b>Vail, C. H.</b>                                              |      |                       |                          |            |
| Ancient Mysteries and Modern Masonry (3 copies)                 | 1909 | 214                   | FM 32, 123 }<br>MRR 47 } |            |
| <b>Vasu, S. C.</b>                                              |      |                       |                          |            |
| Philosophy and Science of Vedanta and Rajayoga                  | 1883 | 61                    | EM                       | 1          |
| <b>Vasvani, T. L.</b>                                           |      |                       |                          |            |
| Sadhu Hiranand : a Saint of Modern Sindh                        | 1912 | 18                    | ..                       | 22         |
| Sri Krishna's Fute                                              | N.D. | 16                    | ..                       | 23         |
| Mystical Message of the East to the West, The                   | 1911 | 8                     | ..                       | 24         |
| <b>Vaughan, R. A.</b>                                           |      |                       |                          |            |
| Hours with the Mystics                                          | 1893 | xxxix, 383            | MSM                      | 108        |

|                                                   | Year | Pages                     | Shelf Number        |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Vaughan, Thomas</b>                            |      |                           |                     |
| Lumen de Lumine or a New Magical Light            | 1910 | ix, 100                   | MGM 52              |
| <b>Venkataramani, K. S.</b>                       |      |                           |                     |
| On the Sand-dune                                  | 1923 | 58                        | EM 25               |
| <b>Venkayyagaru, N.</b>                           |      |                           |                     |
| Swapnalabdha Advaitabodha                         | 1928 | ix, 164                   | .. 34               |
| <b>Vetterling, Herman</b>                         |      |                           |                     |
| Illuminate of Gortitz, The                        | 1923 | x, 1453                   | WM 122              |
| <b>Vibert, Lionel</b>                             |      |                           |                     |
| Free-masonry before the Existence of Grand Lodges | N.D. | xi, 167                   | FM 33               |
| <b>Wagstaffe, John</b>                            |      |                           |                     |
| Question of Witch-craft Debated, The              | 1669 | 128                       | MGM 68              |
| <b>Waite, A. E.</b>                               |      |                           |                     |
| Azoth or the Star in the East (2 copies)          | 1893 | xvi, 239                  | MSM 84, 118         |
| Book of Black Magic and of Pacts, The             | 1898 | xvi, 297                  | MGM 53              |
| Book of Ceremonial Magic, The                     | 1911 | xxxv, 337                 | .. 54               |
| Brotherhood of the Rosy Cross, The (2 copies)     | 1924 | xxiii, 649                | SYM 54 }<br>MRR 3 } |
| Devil Worship in France                           | 1896 | xii, 325                  | MGM 55              |
| Doctrine and Literature of the Kabbalah, The      | 1902 | xx, 508                   | MSM 85              |
| Golden Stairs, The                                | 1893 | 109                       | WM 125              |
| Hidden Church of the Holy Grail, The              | 1909 | xix, 713                  | .. 126              |
| Key to the Tarot, The                             | 1910 | xi, 194                   | SYM 55              |
| Lamps of Western Mysticism                        | 1923 | viii, 334                 | WM 127              |
| Life of Louis Claude de Saint Martin              | 1901 | xiii, 464                 | .. 128              |
| Mysteries of Magic, The (2 copies)                | 1886 | xlili, 349                | MGM 57, 65          |
| The same (Second Edn.)                            | 1897 | xvi, 523                  | .. 58               |
| New Encyclopaedia of Free-masonry (Vol. I)        | N.D. | xxxi, 458                 | FM 34               |
| The same (Vol. II)                                | N.D. | ii, 488                   | .. 35               |
| Pictorial Key to the Tarot, The                   | 1911 | xii, 340                  | SYM 56              |
| Quest of the Golden Stairs, The                   | 1927 | vi, 176                   | MSM 86              |
| Raymond Lully                                     | 1922 | 75                        | WM 129              |
| Real History of the Rosicrucians, The (2 copies)  | 1887 | viii, 446                 | MGM 58A, 91         |
| Secret Doctrine in Israel, The                    | 1913 | xvi, 330                  | MSM 87              |
| Secret Tradition in Free-masonry, The (2 Vols.)   | 1911 | xxxv, 417 }<br>vii, 447 } | FM 36, 37           |
| Way of Divine Union, The                          | 1915 | xxvii, 332                | MSM 88              |



|                                                                                                                                            | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>Ward, A. H.</b>                                                                                                                         |      |                          |              |          |
| Masonic Symbolism                                                                                                                          | 1913 | 165                      | FM           | 121      |
| <b>Ward, C. A.</b>                                                                                                                         |      |                          |              |          |
| Oracles of Nostradamus                                                                                                                     | 1893 | xxxi, 375                | MSM          | 89       |
| <b>Ward, J. S. M.</b>                                                                                                                      |      |                          |              |          |
| Higher Degrees Hand-book, The                                                                                                              | N.D. | iv, 84                   | FM           | 38       |
| Hung Society, The (Vols. II and III)                                                                                                       | 1926 | viii, 196 }<br>vi, 148 } | ..           | 136, 137 |
| <b>Warrack, Grace (Edr.)</b>                                                                                                               |      |                          |              |          |
| Revelations of Divine Love recorded by Julian,<br>Anchoress at Norwich, Anno Domini 1373 (A<br>Version from the MS. in the British Museum) | 1909 | Ixviii, 204              | WM           | 64       |
| <b>Wayfarer</b>                                                                                                                            |      |                          |              |          |
| Seven Mysteries                                                                                                                            | 1924 | 58                       | MSM          | 102      |
| <b>Welcker, Adair</b>                                                                                                                      |      |                          |              |          |
| One Kingdom to Come, The                                                                                                                   | 1916 | 16                       | ..           | 90       |
| <b>Werber, Eva Bell</b>                                                                                                                    |      |                          |              |          |
| Quiet Talks with the Master                                                                                                                | 1936 | 116                      | WM           | 175      |
| <b>Westcott, W. W.</b>                                                                                                                     |      |                          |              |          |
| Introduction to the Kabalah                                                                                                                | 1910 | iv, 66                   | SYM          | 91       |
| Isiac Tablet, The                                                                                                                          | 1887 | 20                       | ..           | 58       |
| Numbers : their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue                                                                                             | 1890 | 52                       | ..           | 58A      |
| The same                                                                                                                                   | 1902 | 120                      | MSM          | 93       |
| The same                                                                                                                                   | 1911 | 120                      | ..           | 94       |
| Sepher Yetzirah                                                                                                                            | 1893 | 43                       | SYM          | 92       |
| Signum Crucis Ubique                                                                                                                       | 1915 | iv, 72                   | ..           | 60       |
| Somnium Scipionis and the Golden Verses of<br>Pythagoras                                                                                   | 1894 | 72                       | WM           | 130      |
| Study of the Kabalah, An introduction to the                                                                                               | 1926 | iv, 72                   | SYM          | 59       |
| <b>Weston, Jessie L.</b>                                                                                                                   |      |                          |              |          |
| Quest of the Holy Grail, The (2 copies)                                                                                                    | 1913 | xi, 162                  | WM           | 168, 236 |
| <b>Westropp, H. M.</b>                                                                                                                     |      |                          |              |          |
| Primitive Symbolism as illustrated in Phallic<br>Worship                                                                                   | 1885 | viii, 68                 | SYM          | 96       |
| <b>Wheeler, O. D.</b>                                                                                                                      |      |                          |              |          |
| History of a Trade-Mark, The                                                                                                               | 1901 | 29                       | ..           | 61       |

|                                                                  | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|--------|
| <b>"White Book, C."</b>                                          |      |           |              |        |
| Mysterious Origin of the Rosicrucians, The                       | 1928 | 39        | SYM          | 64     |
| <b>Whitney, L. B.</b>                                            |      |           |              |        |
| Way of Melchisedec, The                                          | N.D. | 62        | WM           | 131    |
| <b>Whitwell, R.</b>                                              |      |           |              |        |
| Book of Brother James, The                                       | N.D. | 174       | ..           | 132    |
| Living Waters                                                    | 1934 | 96        | ..           | 165    |
| <b>Whytehead, R. W. F. T. B.</b>                                 |      |           |              |        |
| Rosicrucian Essay of XVII Century, A                             | 1881 | 7         | SYM          | 62     |
| <b>Wilberforce, Basil</b>                                        |      |           |              |        |
| Seeing God                                                       | 1915 | 80        | WM           | 133    |
| Spiritual Consciousness                                          | 1913 | viii, 199 | ..           | 134    |
| <b>Wilhall, L.</b>                                               |      |           |              |        |
| Traveller through Time, A                                        | 1926 | 42        | MSM          | 91     |
| <b>Williams, A. R.</b>                                           |      |           |              |        |
| Uplifted Heart, The                                              | N.D. | 65        | ..           | 92     |
| <b>Williams, J. L.</b>                                           |      |           |              |        |
| Was Swedenborg a Theosophist ? (2 copies)                        | 1889 | 54        | SWR          | 23, 24 |
| <b>Willis, F. M.</b>                                             |      |           |              |        |
| Truth about Christ and the Atonement, The                        | 1922 | 99        | WM           | 135    |
| <b>Wilmshurst, W. L.</b>                                         |      |           |              |        |
| Contemplations                                                   | 1914 | 132       | ..           | 136    |
| The same (Revised and Enlarged)                                  | 1928 | 318       | ..           | 137    |
| Masonic Initiation, The                                          | N.D. | vi, 223   | FM           | 39     |
| Meaning of Masonry, The (2 copies)                               | 1922 | 216       | MRR          | 40, 41 |
| Parsifal                                                         | 1922 | 32        | WM           | 138    |
| <b>Wilson, Thomas</b>                                            |      |           |              |        |
| Swastika, The                                                    | 1896 | 254       | SYM          | 57     |
| <b>Wilson, Dr. William</b>                                       |      |           |              |        |
| After-life, the Diagnosis of a Physician                         | N.D. | 192       | WM           | 162    |
| <b>Winstedt, R. O.</b>                                           |      |           |              |        |
| Shaman, Saiva and Sufi : a Study of the Evolution of Malay Magic | 1925 | vii, 191  | MGM          | 61     |

|                                                             | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------|
| <b>Winter, D. E.</b>                                        |      |           |                 |
| Who is Rama Ashkwa?                                         | 1936 | 109       | WM 186          |
| <b>Wittemans, Fr.</b>                                       |      |           |                 |
| History of the Rosicrucians                                 | 1918 | 224       | MGM 89          |
| <b>Woods, Edward S.</b>                                     |      |           |                 |
| Modern Discipleship and What it Means                       | 1913 | 195       | WM 140          |
| <b>Wood, Michael</b>                                        |      |           |                 |
| Fire of the Rose, The                                       | N.D. | 22        | .. 139          |
| <b>Wright, Dudley</b>                                       |      |           |                 |
| Masonic Legends and Traditions                              | 1921 | viii, 152 | FM 41           |
| Woman and Free-masonry                                      | 1922 | xvi, 196  | .. 42           |
| <b>Yarker, John</b>                                         |      |           |                 |
| Arcane Schools The (2 copies)                               | 1909 | xi, 566   | MRR 43 }<br>1 } |
| Lectures of a Chapter, Senate, and Council                  | 1882 | vi, 98    | FM 44           |
| <b>Yogiswer, Rishi</b>                                      |      |           |                 |
| Cosmic Psycho logical Spiritual Philosophy and Science, The | N.D. | 434       | EM 15           |
| <b>Younghusband, Francis</b>                                |      |           |                 |
| Modern Mystics                                              | 1935 | viii, 316 | MSM 116         |
| <b>Zumsteg, M.</b>                                          |      |           |                 |
| Progressive Mentalism                                       | 1927 | 56        | .. 95           |

## XI. MYTHOLOGY

|                                             |      |                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Abbott, G. F.</b>                        |      |                             |                   |
| Macedonian Folk-lore                        | 1903 | xi, 372                     | MYM 1             |
| <b>Abercromby, John</b>                     |      |                             |                   |
| Pre and Proto-historic Finns, The (2 vols.) | 1898 | xxxvi, 363 }<br>xiii, 400 } | .. 222, 223       |
| <b>Adams, W. H. D.</b>                      |      |                             |                   |
| Curiosities of Superstition (2 copies)      | 1882 | i, 328                      | MRR 224 }<br>26 } |
| <b>Aldrich, R.</b>                          |      |                             |                   |
| Guide to the Ring of the Nibelung, A        | 1905 | xiii, 125                   | MYM 129           |

|                                       | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|
| <b>Amman, Mir</b>                     |      |            |              |
| Tales of the Four Dervishes           | 1862 | 315        | MYM 2        |
| <b>Anandacharlu, P.</b>               |      |            |              |
| Love's Triumphs                       | 1898 | iv, 89     | .. 31        |
| <b>Anantakrishna Sastri, R.</b>       |      |            |              |
| Bhutas, Pretas and Pisachas           | N.D. | 26         | .. 204       |
| <b>Anson, W. S. W.</b>                |      |            |              |
| Asgard and the Gods                   | 1886 | xvi, 442   | .. 168       |
| Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages | 1886 | 488        | .. 169       |
| <b>Armour, Margaret</b>               |      |            |              |
| Nibelungenlied, The                   | N.D. | xviii, 235 | .. 249       |
| <b>Asbjornsen, P. C.</b>              |      |            |              |
| Norwegian Folk and Fairy Tales        | N.D. | xx, 316    | .. 3         |
| <b>Bain, F. W.</b>                    |      |            |              |
| Ashes of a God, The                   | 1911 | xxi, 115   | .. 239       |
| Bubbles of the Foam                   | 1907 | xix, 124   | .. 4         |
| Descent of the Sun, The               | 1922 | xvi, 109   | .. 5         |
| Digit of the Moon, A                  | 1906 | xviii, 118 | .. 6         |
| Draught of the Blue, A                | 1920 | xv, 87     | .. 7         |
| Essence of the Dusk, An               | 1920 | xiv, 86    | .. 8         |
| Heifer of the Dawn, A                 | 1927 | xi, 74     | .. 9         |
| Incarnation of the Snow, An           | 1925 | xix, 80    | .. 10        |
| Mine of Fanets, A                     | 1925 | xiii, 105  | .. 11        |
| <b>Bain, R. N.</b>                    |      |            |              |
| Cossack Fairy Tales                   | 1902 | xii, 290   | .. 12        |
| Russian Fairy Tales                   | 1901 | ix, 264    | .. 13        |
| Turkish Fairy Tales                   | 1901 | x, 275     | .. 14        |
| <b>Baring-gould, S.</b>               |      |            |              |
| Curious Myths of the Middle Ages      | 1867 | 255        | .. 15        |
| <b>Batchelor, John</b>                |      |            |              |
| Ainu and their Folk-lore              | 1901 | xxvi, 604  | .. 17        |
| <b>Besant, A.</b>                     |      |            |              |
| Disunion of Friends                   | 1919 | 17         | .. 19        |
| Legends and Tales                     | N.D. | 50         | .. 20        |
| Value of Friendship, The              | 1918 | 13         | .. 21        |

|                                         | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>Best, Elsdon</b>                     |      |           |              |
| Maori Myth and Religion                 | 1922 | 122       | MYM 242      |
| <b>Beza, M.</b>                         |      |           |              |
| Paganism in Roumanian Folk-lore         | 1928 | x, 162    | .. 248       |
| <b>Bleek, W. H. I. and Lloyd, L. C.</b> |      |           |              |
| Specimens of Bushman Folk-lore          | 1911 | xl, 468   | .. 225       |
| <b>Bompas, C. H.</b>                    |      |           |              |
| Folk-lore of the Santal Parganas        | 1909 | 483       | .. 22        |
| <b>Bosman, Leonard</b>                  |      |           |              |
| Book of Genesis Unveiled, The           | N.D. | vii, 133  | .. 23        |
| <b>Bryant, Jacob</b>                    |      |           |              |
| Analysis of Antient Mythology (Vol. I)  | 1807 | lii, 396  | .. 24        |
| The same (Vol. II)                      | 1807 | 498       | .. 25        |
| The same (Vol. III)                     | 1807 | 439       | .. 26        |
| The same (Vol. IV)                      | 1807 | 473       | .. 27        |
| The same (Vol. V)                       | 1807 | 426       | .. 28        |
| The same (Vol. VI)                      | 1807 | 418       | .. 29        |
| <b>Bulfinch, Thomas</b>                 |      |           |              |
| Age of Chivalry, The                    | N.D. | viii, 277 | .. 128       |
| <b>Calder, George</b>                   |      |           |              |
| Folk Tales and Fairy Lore               | 1910 | xv, 328   | .. 112       |
| <b>Campbell, J. L.</b>                  |      |           |              |
| Six Gaelic Stories                      | 1939 | 50        | .. 167       |
| <b>Carter, Frederick</b>                |      |           |              |
| Dragon of Revelation, The               | 1931 | 96        | .. 30        |
| <b>Chaplin, Dorothea</b>                |      |           |              |
| Matter, Myth and Spirit                 | 1935 | viii, 199 | .. 42        |
| <b>Charpentier, Jarl</b>                |      |           |              |
| Treatise on Hinciu Cosmography, A       | 1924 | 26        | .. 245       |
| <b>Chatterjea, W. M.</b>                |      |           |              |
| Theories in Comparative Mythology       | 1935 | 45        | .. 78        |
| <b>Chatterji, F. B.</b>                 |      |           |              |
| Recalled to Life                        | 1922 | 46        | .. 32        |

|                                                                 | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|
| <b>Chatterjee, Sita and Santa</b>                               |      |            |              |
| Tales of Bengal                                                 | 1922 | iv, 110    | MYM 33       |
| <b>Chidambaram, S.</b>                                          |      |            |              |
| Romance of Malabar, The                                         | 1915 | 71         | .. 34        |
| <b>Chilli, Shaikh</b>                                           |      |            |              |
| Folk Tales of Hindustan                                         | 1907 | iv, 187    | .. 35        |
| <b>Christmas, Henry</b>                                         |      |            |              |
| Universal Mythology                                             | 1838 | xii, 484   | .. 36        |
| <b>Church, A. J.</b>                                            |      |            |              |
| Stories from Homer                                              | 1877 | ix, 307    | .. 37        |
| <b>C. J. T.</b>                                                 |      |            |              |
| Folk Lore and Legends (Germany)                                 | 1889 | xv, 184    | .. 187       |
| The same (Ireland)                                              | 1889 | viii, 192  | .. 188       |
| The same (North American Indian)                                | 1889 | viii, 192  | .. 189       |
| The same (Oriental)                                             | 1889 | viii, 192  | .. 190       |
| The same (Russian and Polish)                                   | 1890 | viii, 183  | .. 191       |
| The same (Scandinavian)                                         | 1890 | viii, 192  | .. 192       |
| The same (Scotland)                                             | 1889 | viii, 192  | .. 193       |
| <b>Clarke, Hyde and Wake, C. S.</b>                             |      |            |              |
| Serpent and Siva-worship and the Origin of<br>Serpent-worship   | 1877 | xviii, 48  | .. 38        |
| <b>Coleman, Charles</b>                                         |      |            |              |
| Mythology of the Hindus                                         | 1832 | xviii, 401 | .. 221       |
| <b>Colum, Padraic</b>                                           |      |            |              |
| King of Ireland's Son, The                                      | 1920 | v, 316     | .. 39        |
| <b>Conybeare, F. C.</b>                                         |      |            |              |
| Myth, Magic and Morals                                          | 1909 | xviii, 376 | .. 40        |
| <b>Cory, I. P.</b>                                              |      |            |              |
| Mythological Enquiry into the Recondite Theology of the Heathen | 1837 | 134        | .. 43        |
| <b>Cox, George W.</b>                                           |      |            |              |
| Tales of the Gods and Heroes                                    | 1863 | xxiv, 318  | .. 44        |
| <b>Cousins, J. H.</b>                                           |      |            |              |
| Wisdom of the West, The                                         | 1912 | 61         | .. 208       |

|                                                                                | Year | Pages               | Shelf Number     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>Craigie, W. A.</b>                                                          |      |                     |                  |
| Scandinavian Folk-lore                                                         | 1896 | xx, 554             | MYM 45           |
| <b>Croker, T. C.</b>                                                           |      |                     |                  |
| Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland                                          | 1838 | vii, 344            | .. 46            |
| <b>Crook, W.</b>                                                               |      |                     |                  |
| Introduction to Popular Religion and Folk-lore<br>in Northern India (2 copies) | 1894 | ii, 420             | MRR 47 }<br>39 } |
| Popular Religion and Folk-lore in Northern India<br>(2 vols.)                  | 1896 | vii, 294 }<br>359 } | MYM 48, 49       |
| <b>Curtin, Jeremiah</b>                                                        |      |                     |                  |
| Journey in Southern Siberia; the Mongols:<br>their Religion and Myths          | 1909 | xiv, 319            | .. 50            |
| Tales of the Fairies                                                           | 1895 | xii, 198            | .. 51            |
| <b>Dasent, G. W.</b>                                                           |      |                     |                  |
| Popular Tales from the Norse                                                   | N.D. | xii, 402            | .. 52            |
| <b>Davis, F. H.</b>                                                            |      |                     |                  |
| Myths and Legends of Japan                                                     | 1912 | xx, 432             | .. 53            |
| <b>Day, L. B.</b>                                                              |      |                     |                  |
| Folk Tales of Bengal                                                           | 1912 | xiv, 274            | .. 18            |
| <b>Devi, S.</b>                                                                |      |                     |                  |
| Orient Pears, The                                                              | 1915 | viii, 177           | .. 54            |
| <b>Doane, T. W.</b>                                                            |      |                     |                  |
| Bible Myths and Parallels in other Religions                                   | 1882 | xxiii, 589          | .. 226           |
| <b>Dowson, J.</b>                                                              |      |                     |                  |
| Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and<br>Religion                        | 1879 | xix, 411            | .. 247           |
| <b>Drake, S. A.</b>                                                            |      |                     |                  |
| Myths and Fables of To-day                                                     | 1900 | v, 268              | .. 56            |
| <b>Dutt, M. N.</b>                                                             |      |                     |                  |
| Gleanings from Indian Classics                                                 | 1901 | iv, 176             | .. 57            |
| <b>Dyer, T. F. T.</b>                                                          |      |                     |                  |
| English Folk-Lore                                                              | 1884 | viii, 290           | .. 72            |
| Folk-lore of Shakespeare                                                       | 1883 | ix, 526             | .. 25C           |

|                                                                                   | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Edwards, Marian and Spence, Lewis</b><br>Dictionary of Non-classical Mythology | N.D. | xii, 214   | MYM          | 58  |
| <b>Elworthy, F. T.</b><br>Evil Eye, The                                           | 1895 | xii, 471   | ..           | 59  |
| <b>Emerson, E. R.</b><br>Indian Myths                                             | 1884 | xviii, 677 | ..           | 60  |
| <b>Erasmus, J. L. P.</b><br>Story of the Ramayana, The                            | 1905 | 44         | ..           | 63  |
| <b>Faraday, Winifred</b><br>Heroic Mythology of the North                         | 1902 | 60         | ..           | 64  |
| <b>Fausboll, V.</b><br>Indian Mythology                                           | 1903 | xxxi, 206  | ..           | 232 |
| <b>Fergusson, James</b><br>Tree and Serpent Worship                               | 1873 | xvi, 274   | ..           | 65  |
| <b>Francis, H. T. and Thomas, E. J.</b><br>Jataka Tales                           | 1916 | xv, 488    | ..           | 66  |
| <b>Frere, Mary</b><br>Old Deccan Days                                             | 1889 | xxxii, 224 | ..           | 67  |
| <b>F. W. E.</b><br>Hindu Mythology                                                | 1875 | 42         | ..           | 194 |
| <b>Gale, J. S.</b><br>Korean Folk Tales                                           | 1913 | xi, 233    | ..           | 68  |
| <b>Geldart, E. W.</b><br>Folk-lore of Modern Greece                               | 1884 | viii, 190  | ..           | 69  |
| <b>Gordon, E. M.</b><br>Indian Folk Tales                                         | 1908 | xii, 99    | ..           | 70  |
| <b>Gould, Charles</b><br>Mythical Monsters                                        | 1886 | 407        | ..           | 71  |
| <b>Grace, A. A.</b><br>Folk-Tales of the Maori                                    | 1907 | 257        | ..           | 227 |
| <b>Grey, Sir George</b><br>Polynesian Mythology                                   | 1855 | xvi, 333   | ..           | 73  |



|                                               | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Guerber, H. A.</b>                         |      |           |              |              |
| Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages          | 1919 | xv, 405   | MYM          | 237          |
| Myths of Greece and Rome                      | 1907 | xiii, 395 | ..           | 150          |
| <b>Guest, Lady Charlotte</b>                  |      |           |              |              |
| Mabinogion, The                               | 1877 | xx, 504   | ..           | 74           |
| The same                                      | 1906 | ii, 432   | ..           | 253          |
| The same                                      | 1913 | ii, 432   | MRR          | 50           |
| <b>Hamel, Frank</b>                           |      |           |              |              |
| Human Animals                                 | 1915 | xii, 301  | MYM          | 75           |
| <b>Hapgood, I. F.</b>                         |      |           |              |              |
| Epic Songs of Russia                          | 1855 | xiii, 358 | ..           | 243          |
| <b>Harding, E. J.</b>                         |      |           |              |              |
| Fairy Tales of the Slav Peasants and Herdsmen | 1896 | xiii, 353 | ..           | 76           |
| <b>Harley, Timothy</b>                        |      |           |              |              |
| Moon Lore (2 copies)                          | 1885 | xv, 296   | MRR          | 77 }<br>45 } |
| <b>Hartland, Edwin Sidney</b>                 |      |           |              |              |
| Science of Fairy Tales, The                   | 1891 | viii, 372 | MYM          | 80           |
| <b>Hawken, J. D.</b>                          |      |           |              |              |
| Upasatra                                      | 1877 | 288       | ..           | 81           |
| <b>Hayavadana Rao, C.</b>                     |      |           |              |              |
| New Indian Tales                              | 1910 | 40        | ..           | 83           |
| Tales of Komati Wit and Wisdom                | 1907 | 46        | ..           | 82           |
| <b>Hone, William</b>                          |      |           |              |              |
| Ancient Mysteries Described                   | 1823 | 300       | ..           | 254          |
| <b>Hopkins, E. W.</b>                         |      |           |              |              |
| Epic Mythology                                | 1915 | 277       | ..           | 220          |
| <b>Hunt, B.</b>                               |      |           |              |              |
| Folk Tales of Breffny                         | 1912 | viii, 197 | ..           | 85           |
| <b>Jackson, A. M. J.</b>                      |      |           |              |              |
| Folk-lore Notes (Gujerat) Vol. I              | 1914 | ix, 159   | ..           | 61           |
| The same (Konkan) Vol. II                     | 1915 | ii, 129   | ..           | 62           |
| <b>Johnson, Francis</b>                       |      |           |              |              |
| Hitopadesa                                    | 1928 | xix, 202  | ..           | 16           |

|                                                          | Year | Pages                     | Shelf Number |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Johnson, Pauline</b>                                  |      |                           |              |
| Legend of the Salt-chuck Oluk                            | N.D. | 6                         | MYM 87       |
| <b>Joynt, Maud</b>                                       |      |                           |              |
| Golden Legends of the Gael                               | N.D. | 144                       | „ 210        |
| <b>Karadja, M.</b>                                       |      |                           |              |
| Secrets of the Gods. The (2 copies)                      | 1915 | 65                        | „ 92, 201    |
| <b>Kincaid, C. A.</b>                                    |      |                           |              |
| Folk Tales of Sind and Gujerat                           | 1925 | 112                       | „ 88         |
| Indian Heroes, The                                       | 1915 | 148                       | „ 91         |
| Tales from the Indian Drama                              | 1923 | vi, 96                    | „ 89         |
| Tales from the Indian Epics                              | 1918 | 130                       | „ 90         |
| <b>Kingscote, H. and Natesa Sastri, Pandit</b>           |      |                           |              |
| Tales of the Sun                                         | 1890 | xii, 308                  | „ 94         |
| <b>Kirby, W. F.</b>                                      |      |                           |              |
| Hero of Esthoma, The (2 Vols.)                           | 1895 | xxxii, 321 }<br>ix, 337 } | „ 95, 96     |
| <b>Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H.</b>                        |      |                           |              |
| Mountain Sprites Kingdom and other Stories, The          | 1881 | viii, 372                 | „ 97         |
| <b>Knowlson, T. S.</b>                                   |      |                           |              |
| Origins of Popular Superstitions and Customs,<br>The     | 1930 | x, 242                    | „ 98         |
| <b>Krishnaswami, P. R.</b>                               |      |                           |              |
| Dream of Dreams, The                                     | 1913 | 83                        | „ 99         |
| <b>Lane, E. W.</b>                                       |      |                           |              |
| Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The (Vol. I)             | 1901 | xiii, 303                 | „ 100        |
| The same (Vol. II)                                       | 1901 | ix, 307                   | „ 101        |
| The same (Vol. III)                                      | 1901 | ix, 256                   | „ 102        |
| The same (Vol. IV)                                       | 1901 | x, 344                    | „ 103        |
| The same (Vol. V)                                        | 1901 | viii, 432                 | „ 104        |
| The same (Vol. VI)                                       | 1901 | xii, 480                  | „ 105        |
| <b>Lane, E. W. and Scott, J.</b>                         |      |                           |              |
| Sindbad, the Sailor and Alibaba and the Forty<br>Thieves | 1896 | 279                       | „ 106        |
| <b>Leighton, A.</b>                                      |      |                           |              |
| Mysterious Legends of Edinburg                           | 1886 | 272                       | „ 107        |

|                                                                | Year | Pages      | Shelf | Number        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|-------|---------------|
| <b>Leland, C. G.</b>                                           |      |            |       |               |
| English Gipsies and their Language, The                        | 1874 | xv, 259    | MYM   | 109           |
| Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Tradition,<br>The (2 copies) | 1892 | viii, 385  | ..    | 108, 206      |
| <b>Lilinokalani</b>                                            |      |            |       |               |
| Creation of the World according to Hawaiiian<br>Tradition, The | 1897 | 85         | ..    | 110           |
| <b>Lorimer, D. L. R.</b>                                       |      |            |       |               |
| Popular Belief of the Gilgit Religion                          | 1929 | 29         | ..    | 111           |
| <b>Macbain, Alexander</b>                                      |      |            |       |               |
| Celtic Mythology and Religion                                  | 1917 | xviii, 254 | ..    | 212           |
| <b>Macdonell, A. A.</b>                                        |      |            |       |               |
| Vedic Mythology                                                | 1897 | 193        | ..    | 172           |
| <b>Macfie, J. M.</b>                                           |      |            |       |               |
| Myths and Legends of India (2 copies)                          | 1924 | xxiv, 333  | MRR   | 113 }<br>12 } |
| <b>Mackenzie, Donald A.</b>                                    |      |            |       |               |
| Egyptian Myth and Legend (2 copies)                            | N.D. | xlix, 404  | MYM   | 127, 207      |
| Indian Myth and Legend                                         | N.D. | xlvi, 463  | ..    | 211           |
| Myths of Babylonia and Assyria                                 | N.D. | xxxix, 537 | ..    | 214           |
| Teutonic Myth and Legend                                       | N.D. | xlvi, 469  | ..    | 213           |
| <b>Macleod, T.</b>                                             |      |            |       |               |
| Dominion of Dreams under the Dark Star, The                    | 1919 | x, 428     | ..    | 114           |
| Winged Destiny, The                                            | 1904 | xii, 366   | ..    | 116           |
| <b>Majumdar, J.</b>                                            |      |            |       |               |
| Eagle and the Captive Sun, The                                 | 1909 | xii, 231   | ..    | 86            |
| <b>Massey, Gerald</b>                                          |      |            |       |               |
| Ancient Egypt (2 Vols.)                                        | 1907 | 544, 944   | ..    | 118, 119      |
| Book of the Beginnings, A                                      | 1881 | 503        | ..    | 120           |
| <b>McKechine, James</b>                                        |      |            |       |               |
| Meredith's Allegory (The Shaving of Shagpat)<br>Interpreted    | 1910 | v, 247     | ..    | 121           |
| <b>Mcpherson, E. M.</b>                                        |      |            |       |               |
| Native Fairy Tales of South Africa                             | 1919 | 191        | ..    | 115           |

|                                                    | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|----------|
| <b>McSpadden, J. W.</b>                            |      |           |       |          |
| Stories from Wagner                                | 1914 | xiv, 231  | MYM   | 84       |
| <b>Merry, Eleanor C.</b>                           |      |           |       |          |
| Flaming Door, The                                  | 1936 | 288       | ..    | 55       |
| <b>Meyer, Kuno and Nutt, Alfred</b>                |      |           |       |          |
| Voyage of Bran, The (Vol. I)                       | 1895 | xvii, 331 | ..    | 122      |
| The same (Vol. II)                                 | 1897 | xii, 352  | ..    | 123      |
| <b>Milne-Home, M. P.</b>                           |      |           |       |          |
| Mamma's Black Nurse Stories                        | 1890 | xi, 131   | ..    | 124      |
| <b>Moncrieff, A. R.</b>                            |      |           |       |          |
| Classic Myth and Legend                            | N.D. | xvi, 443  | ..    | 209      |
| <b>Moor, Edward</b>                                |      |           |       |          |
| Hindu Pantheon, The                                | 1810 | xii, 467  | ..    | 241      |
| <b>Morgan, M. O.</b>                               |      |           |       |          |
| Royal Winged Son of Stonehenge and Avebury,<br>The | N.D. | xxi, 307  | ..    | 125      |
| <b>Narahari, H. G.</b>                             |      |           |       |          |
| Kumarila's Contribution to Philology and Mythology | 1940 | 12        | SL    | 23       |
| <b>Narayan Aiyangar</b>                            |      |           |       |          |
| Essays on Indo-Aryan Mythology (2 Vols.)           | 1898 | xxxi, 584 | MYM   | 218, 219 |
| The same                                           | 1901 | xv, 639   | ..    | 233, 234 |
| <b>Natesa Sastri, S. M.</b>                        |      |           |       |          |
| Dravidian Nights' Entertainments, The              | 1886 | xl, 289   | ..    | 117      |
| Folk-lore in South India                           | 1887 | xi, 295   | ..    | 130      |
| Tales of Tenaliraman                               | 1900 | vi, 46    | ..    | 131      |
| <b>Neogi, Dwijendranath</b>                        |      |           |       |          |
| True Tales of Indian Life                          | 1917 | vii, 115  | ..    | 132      |
| <b>Noble, M. E. (Nivedita, Sister)</b>             |      |           |       |          |
| Cradle Tales of Hinduism                           | 1907 | xv, 343   | ..    | 134      |
| Siva and Buddha                                    | 1919 | 50        | ..    | 133      |
| <b>Nivedita, Sister and Coomaraswamy, A. K.</b>    |      |           |       |          |
| Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists                  | 1913 | xii, 400  | ..    | 200      |
| The same                                           | 1920 | xii, 426  | ..    | 217      |

|                                                   | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| <b>N. M.</b>                                      |      |           |              |     |
| Parijata                                          | N.D. | 36        | MYM          | 196 |
| <b>Nutt, Alfred</b>                               |      |           |              |     |
| Celtic and Medieval Romance                       | 1899 | 36        | ..           | 185 |
| Euchulainn, the Irish Achilles                    | 1900 | 52        | ..           | 135 |
| <b>Owen, M. A.</b>                                |      |           |              |     |
| Old Rabbit, the Voodoo                            | 1893 | ix, 310   | ..           | 137 |
| <b>Pagan, Isabelle M.</b>                         |      |           |              |     |
| Mythological Background of Wagner's Nibelung, The | N.D. | 16        | ..           | 138 |
| <b>Parker, H.</b>                                 |      |           |              |     |
| Village Folk-tales of Ceylon (Vol. I)             | 1910 | vii, 396  | ..           | 139 |
| The same (Vol. II)                                | 1914 | viii, 466 | ..           | 140 |
| The same (Vol. III)                               | 1914 | viii, 479 | ..           | 141 |
| <b>Philpot, J. H.</b>                             |      |           |              |     |
| Sacred Tree, The                                  | 1897 | xvi, 179  | ..           | 228 |
| <b>Pielon, P. L.</b>                              |      |           |              |     |
| Dictionary and Glossary of the Myths of Ireland   | N.D. | 24        | ..           | 186 |
| <b>Pigott, Grenville</b>                          |      |           |              |     |
| Scandinavian Mythology                            | 1839 | xliv, 370 | ..           | 142 |
| <b>Pigott, Percy</b>                              |      |           |              |     |
| Heroes of Old India                               | 1926 | v, 83     | ..           | 255 |
| <b>Pitman, N. H.</b>                              |      |           |              |     |
| Chinese Fairy Stories                             | N.D. | 183       | ..           | 143 |
| <b>Pococke, E.</b>                                |      |           |              |     |
| India in Greece                                   | 1852 | xii, 406  | ..           | 229 |
| <b>Pryse, J. M.</b>                               |      |           |              |     |
| Prometheus Bound                                  | 1925 | 209       | ..           | 79  |
| <b>Ramachandra Rao, P.</b>                        |      |           |              |     |
| Tales of Mariada Raman                            | N.D. | 69        | ..           | 146 |
| <b>Rhys, Ernest and Grace</b>                     |      |           |              |     |
| English Fairy Tales                               | N.D. | 128       | ..           | 147 |

|                                               | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |       |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-------|
| <b>Rhys, John</b>                             |      |            |              |       |
| Celtic Folk-lore (Vol. I)                     | 1901 | xlvi, 400  | MYM          | 148   |
| The same (Vol. II)                            | 1901 | 718        | „            | 149   |
| <b>Rice, Stanley</b>                          |      |            |              |       |
| Ancient Indian Fables and Stories             | 1924 | 126        | „            | 256   |
| <b>Robertson, John M.</b>                     |      |            |              |       |
| Christianity and Mythology                    | 1910 | xxiii, 472 | „            | 205   |
| <b>Rolleston, T. W.</b>                       |      |            |              |       |
| Myths and Legends of the Celtic Race          | 1911 | xv, 457    | „            | 171   |
| <b>Rothwell, F.</b>                           |      |            |              |       |
| Krishna and Orpheus                           | 1904 | vi, 154    | „            | 126   |
| <b>Ruskin, John</b>                           |      |            |              |       |
| Queen of the Air, The                         | 1869 | vii, 178   | „            | 252   |
| The same                                      | 1874 | xi, 208    | „            | 251   |
| The same                                      | 1898 | xi, 270    | „            | 151   |
| The same                                      | 1906 | xi, 233    | „            | 93    |
| <b>Rydberg, Victor</b>                        |      |            |              |       |
| Teutonic Mythology                            | 1889 | xii, 706   | „            | 238   |
| <b>Salisbury, G. A.</b>                       |      |            |              |       |
| Legend of Srirangam, The                      | 1909 | 108        | „            | 152   |
| <b>Sayce, A. H.</b>                           |      |            |              |       |
| Legend of Talibinus, The                      | 1930 | 18         | „            | 153   |
| <b>Seshagiri Sastri, M.</b>                   |      |            |              |       |
| Etymology of Some Mythological Names          | 1889 | 14         | „            | 214   |
| <b>Singh, T. R.</b>                           |      |            |              |       |
| Legends of Vikramaditya                       | 1913 | vi, 243    | „            | 145   |
| <b>Sleigh, Bernard</b>                        |      |            |              |       |
| Gates of Horn, The                            | 1926 | xvii, 144  | „            | 154   |
| <b>Spence, Lewis</b>                          |      |            |              |       |
| Gods of Mexico, The                           | 1923 | xv, 388    | „            | 230   |
| Myths and Legends of Ancient Egypt (2 copies) | 1922 | xii, 370   | „            | 155 } |
|                                               |      |            | MRR          | 13 }  |

|                                            | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Squire, Charles</b>                     |      |           |              |     |
| Celtic Myth and Legend                     | N.D. | xiv, 450  | MYM          | 215 |
| <b>Stallybrass, J. S.</b>                  |      |           |              |     |
| Grimm's Teutonic Mythology (Vol. I)        | 1882 | ix, 437   | ..           | 156 |
| The same (Vol. II)                         | 1883 | 459       | ..           | 157 |
| The same (Vol. III)                        | 1883 | v, 377    | ..           | 158 |
| The same (Vol. IV)                         | 1888 | v, 610    | ..           | 159 |
| <b>Steere, Edward</b>                      |      |           |              |     |
| Swahili Tales                              | 1869 | xvi, 501  | ..           | 161 |
| <b>Steel, F. A.</b>                        |      |           |              |     |
| Tale of Indian Heroes, A                   | 1923 | viii, 256 | ..           | 160 |
| <b>Subramiah Pantulu, G. R.</b>            |      |           |              |     |
| Folk-lore of the Telugus                   | N.D. | 139       | ..           | 162 |
| <b>Swynnerton, Charles</b>                 |      |           |              |     |
| Romantic Tales from the Panjab etc.        | 1908 | xiv, 485  | ..           | 163 |
| <b>Thorne, J. F.</b>                       |      |           |              |     |
| In the Time that Was                       | 1909 | 27        | ..           | 166 |
| <b>Tattvabhusan, S. Pandit</b>             |      |           |              |     |
| Martreyi                                   | N.D. | 77        | ..           | 164 |
| <b>Taylor, Robert</b>                      |      |           |              |     |
| Astronomico-Theological Lectures           | 1857 | vii, 407  | ..           | 165 |
| <b>Taylor, W. M.</b>                       |      |           |              |     |
| Handbook of Hindu Mythology and Philosophy | 1865 | xiii, 143 | ..           | 235 |
| The same (Second Edition)                  | 1870 | xiv, 162  | ..           | 246 |
| <b>Temple, Richard</b>                     |      |           |              |     |
| Mystery and Mental Atmosphere. The         | 1930 | 14        | ..           | 203 |
| <b>Vogel, J. Ph.</b>                       |      |           |              |     |
| Indian Serpent Lore                        | 1926 | xiv, 318  | ..           | 244 |
| <b>Waite, A. E.</b>                        |      |           |              |     |
| Golden Stairs, The                         | 1893 | 109       | ..           | 170 |

|                                       | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |               |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Wellock, Wilfred</b>               |      |            |              |               |
| Godlieve                              | N.D. | 16         | MYM          | 136           |
| <b>Westervelt, W. D.</b>              |      |            |              |               |
| Hawaiian Legends of Volcanoes         | 1916 | xiv, 212   | ..           | 173           |
| Legends of Gods and Ghosts            | 1915 | x, 263     | ..           | 174           |
| Legends of Ma-ui, a Demi-god          | 1910 | x, 182     | ..           | 175           |
| <b>White, Ellen</b>                   |      |            |              |               |
| Norwegian Stories                     | N.D. | xxxi, 239  | ..           | 176           |
| <b>Wilkins, W. J.</b>                 |      |            |              |               |
| Hindu Mythology                       | 1900 | xviii, 499 | ..           | 41            |
| The same                              | 1913 | xviii, 517 | ..           | 236           |
| <b>Winfred, S.</b>                    |      |            |              |               |
| Panchatantra                          | 1881 | viii, 118  | ..           | 177           |
| <b>Wood, Hilda</b>                    |      |            |              |               |
| Ivory Gates and Golden                | 1926 | 165        | ..           | 178           |
| Three Heroes of Finland (2 copies)    | N.D. | iii, 116   | MRR          | 179 }<br>51 } |
| <b>Wyndham, John</b>                  |      |            |              |               |
| Myths of Ifé                          | 1921 | 71         | MYM          | 180           |
| <b>Yardley, Edward</b>                |      |            |              |               |
| Supernatural in Romantic Fiction, The | 1880 | viii, 141  | ..           | 181           |
| <b>Yeats, W. B.</b>                   |      |            |              |               |
| Fairy and Folk-Tales (Irish)          | 1888 | xviii, 326 | ..           | 182           |
| The same                              | N.D. | xviii, 351 | ..           | 216           |
| <b>Yetts, W. P.</b>                   |      |            |              |               |
| Eight Immortals, The                  | 1916 | 35         | ..           | 183           |
| <b>Young, Ella</b>                    |      |            |              |               |
| Coming of Lugh, The                   | 1909 | 16         | ..           | 184           |

## XII. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

### **Abhedananda, Swami**

|                             |      |     |     |    |
|-----------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|
| Great Saviours of the World | 1911 | 176 | RMR | 40 |
|-----------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|



|                                                              | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|--------|
| <b>Adams, Marsham</b>                                        |      |           |       |        |
| Book of the Master of the Hidden Places, The                 | 1933 | 192       | ER    | 1      |
| <b>Adler, Felix</b>                                          |      |           |       |        |
| Essentials of Ethical Religion                               | N.D. | 9         | GLR   | 1      |
| <b>Allen, Grant</b>                                          |      |           |       |        |
| Evolution of the Idea of God, The                            | 1903 | 157       | ..    | 2      |
| <b>Amatu</b>                                                 |      |           |       |        |
| Within                                                       | 1931 | 29        | MSR   | 3      |
| <b>Andy, S. P.</b>                                           |      |           |       |        |
| Are not Hindus Christians ?                                  | 1894 | iv, 54    | CRR   | 68     |
| <b>Angus, S.</b>                                             |      |           |       |        |
| Mystery Religions and Christianity, The                      | 1925 | xvi, 357  | MSR   | 1      |
| <b>Anonymous</b>                                             |      |           |       |        |
| Bodhisattva (Type-written)                                   | N.D. | 12        | ..    | 2      |
| Book of El-Daoud, The                                        | 1923 | xx, 228   | ..    | 118    |
| City of Exaltation, The                                      | N.D. | 36        | GLR   | 171    |
| Commentary on the Apocalypse                                 | 1870 | xxvi, 853 | CRR   | 7      |
| Community Church News, The                                   | 1925 | 22        | GLR   | 173    |
| Comparison of Hindu and Christian Scriptures, A              | N.D. | 40        | CRR   | 100    |
| Comparison of Religions, The                                 | 1889 | 12        | ..    | 90     |
| Congress of Japanese Religionists                            | 1904 | 56        | MSR   | 120    |
| Egyptology Examined by Holy Scripture                        | N.D. | 9         | GLR   | 175    |
| Essentialism                                                 | 1938 | 466       | ..    | 168    |
| For the Third Messenger of God                               | 1878 | 620       | CRR   | 93     |
| Gospel that Blesses all the Families of Earth, The           | N.D. | 70        | GLR   | 178    |
| Great Deliverer, the                                         | N.D. | 60        | ..    | 179    |
| History of Pantheism (Vol. I)                                | 1878 | viii, 395 | MSR   | 92     |
| The same (Vol. II)                                           | 1879 | iii, 347  | ..    | 93     |
| House of Dreams, The                                         | 1897 | 207       | GLR   | 181    |
| How the World Came to an End in 1881                         | 1884 | 83        | ..    | 182    |
| Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew        | 1829 | viii, 125 | CRR   | 95     |
| Illustrations of Phallicism                                  | 1885 | 31        | MSR   | 129    |
| Introduction to the Apocalypse                               | N.D. | 752       | CRR   | 55     |
| Is Krishna Christ ?                                          | 1911 | 31        | ..    | 98     |
| Laws which Govern the Course and Destinies of Religions, The | 1912 | 225       | GLR   | 183    |

|                                                    | Year             | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-----|
| Light of Christ, The                               | N.D.             | 32         | GLR          | 184 |
| Mansions of the Spirit, The                        | N.D.             | 27         | ..           | 186 |
| Mazdasnian Abba-Elohim (Type-written)              | N.D.             | 8          | ..           | 174 |
| Mount of Transfiguration, The                      | N.D.             | 19         | ..           | 187 |
| Order of Service for the Welsh National Temple, An | N.D.             | 10         | ..           | 223 |
| Pilgrim to the Holy City, The                      | N.D.             | 11         | ..           | 189 |
| Rise and Fall of Religions, The                    | 1913             | xx, 225    | ..           | 194 |
| Rites of Eleusis, The                              | N.D.             | 10         | MSR          | 137 |
| Selections from Oahspee                            | N.D.             | 844        | ..           | 136 |
| Woman's Club, The (Prospectus)                     | 1911             | 28         | GLR          | 196 |
| Words out of the Silence                           | 1911             | 24         | MSR          | 143 |
| World Law, The                                     | N.D.             | 36         | GLR          | 116 |
| Writings of the Holy Ghost, The (Vol. II)          | 1921 }<br>1922 } | 384        | ..           | 200 |
| <b>Anwyl, Edward</b>                               |                  |            |              |     |
| Celtic Religion                                    | 1906             | iv, 69     | MSR          | 108 |
| <b>Archer, William</b>                             |                  |            |              |     |
| God and Mr. Wells                                  | 1917             | 126        | GLR          | 3   |
| <b>Aston, W. G.</b>                                |                  |            |              |     |
| Shinto, the Way of the Gods                        | 1905             | vi, 390    | MSR          | 5   |
| The same                                           | 1907             | iii, 83    | ..           | 52  |
| <b>Atkins, G. G.</b>                               |                  |            |              |     |
| Modern Religious Cults and Movements               | N.D.             | 359        | ..           | 6   |
| Procession of the Gods                             | 1931             | x, 577     | CRR          | 86  |
| <b>A. U. M.</b>                                    |                  |            |              |     |
| True God                                           | 1916             | 15         | GLR          | 198 |
| <b>Bagai, T. R.</b>                                |                  |            |              |     |
| Constructive Conference in Heavens, The            | 1929             | 59         | ..           | 214 |
| <b>Bailey, Cyril</b>                               |                  |            |              |     |
| Religion of Ancient Rome, The                      | 1907             | iv, 113    | MSR          | 8   |
| <b>Ballard, F.</b>                                 |                  |            |              |     |
| People's Religious Difficulties, The               | 1910             | xxxvi, 604 | CDR          | 225 |
| <b>Ballingal, James</b>                            |                  |            |              |     |
| History of the Egyptian Religion                   | 1882             | xxiii, 230 | ER           | 20  |

|                                                             | Year | Pages                | Shelf Number |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Bandopadhyaya, Harnath</b>                               |      |                      |              |               |
| Upadeshamrita                                               | 1912 | xii, 219             | HR           | 365           |
| <b>Banerjee, K. M., Rev.</b>                                |      |                      |              |               |
| Relation between Christianity and Hinduism, The             | 1897 | x, 22                | CRR          | 1             |
| <b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>                                     |      |                      |              |               |
| Origin and Development of Religious Belief,<br>The (Vol. I) | 1884 | xvi, 422             | „            | 2             |
| <b>Barrows, J. H.</b>                                       |      |                      |              |               |
| World's Parliament of Religions, The (2 vols.)              | 1893 | xxiv, 800 }<br>800 } | „            | 3, 4          |
| <b>Basu, P. G.</b>                                          |      |                      |              |               |
| Latest Revelation, The (2 copies)                           | 1933 | 84                   | GLR<br>MSR   | 190 }<br>44 } |
| <b>Beal, Samuel</b>                                         |      |                      |              |               |
| Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan King (SBE XIX)                             | 1883 | xxxvii, 380          | „            | 818           |
| <b>Belton, L. J.</b>                                        |      |                      |              |               |
| World Vision                                                | 1937 | 51                   | GLR          | 201           |
| <b>Benett, W.</b>                                           |      |                      |              |               |
| Religion and Free-will                                      | 1913 | iv, 345              | MSR          | 7             |
| <b>Benson, R. H.</b>                                        |      |                      |              |               |
| Spiritualism                                                | 1912 | 32                   | „            | 128           |
| <b>Besant, Annie</b>                                        |      |                      |              |               |
| Religious Problem in India, The                             | 1902 | ii, 127              | TRR          | 79            |
| Theosophy and Christianity                                  | N.D. | 26                   | „            | 100           |
| <b>Besterman, Theodore</b>                                  |      |                      |              |               |
| In the Way of Heaven                                        | 1926 | xviii, 183           | MSR          | 168           |
| <b>Bevan, Edwyn</b>                                         |      |                      |              |               |
| Later Greek Religion                                        | 1927 | xl, 234              | GR           | 1             |
| <b>Bevan, J. O.</b>                                         |      |                      |              |               |
| Scientific Basis of Religion, The                           | 1912 | xxiii, 130           | CDR          | 232           |
| <b>Bhagavan Das</b>                                         |      |                      |              |               |
| Essential Unity of all Religions, The (2 copies)            | 1932 | xxi, 279             | RRR<br>CRR   | 178 }<br>16 } |
| Science of Religion, The (2 copies)                         | N.D. | vi, 167              | GLR          | 29, 139       |
| Unity of Asiatic Thought, The                               | 1931 | iii, 56              | „            | 30            |

|                                                      | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |               |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Bharata Dharma Syndicate, Benares</b>             |      |            |              |               |
| Hall of All Religions, The (2 copies)                | 1925 | 58         | MSR<br>GLR   | 50 }<br>180 } |
| <b>Bill, A. C.</b>                                   |      |            |              |               |
| Christian Science versus Plagiarism                  | 1929 | 47         | MSR          | 9             |
| <b>Bjerregaard, C. H. A.</b>                         |      |            |              |               |
| Great Mother, The                                    | 1913 | vi, 330    | GLR          | 7             |
| <b>Bolton, J. S.</b>                                 |      |            |              |               |
| Natural Religion                                     | 1923 | vii, 120   | ..           | 4             |
| <b>Bonwick, James</b>                                |      |            |              |               |
| Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought (3 copies)        | 1878 | viii, 454  | ER           | 3, 37, 38     |
| Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions                 | 1894 | viii, 328  | MSR          | 160           |
| <b>Bosanquet, Bernard</b>                            |      |            |              |               |
| What Religion Is                                     | 1920 | xii, 81    | GLR          | 9             |
| <b>Bosman, Leonard</b>                               |      |            |              |               |
| Book of Genesis Unveiled, The                        | N.D. | vii, 133   | ..           | 10            |
| <b>Bourg, J.</b>                                     |      |            |              |               |
| Lutheranism                                          | 1912 | 32         | MSR          | 127           |
| <b>Bousset, W.</b>                                   |      |            |              |               |
| What is Religion ?                                   | 1911 | xvi, 304   | ..           | 11            |
| <b>Brahmabandav, U.</b>                              |      |            |              |               |
| Infinite and the Finite                              | 1896 | 14         | GLR          | 106           |
| <b>Breasted, J. H.</b>                               |      |            |              |               |
| Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt | 1912 | xviii, 379 | ER           | 4             |
| <b>Brewster, H. W.</b>                               |      |            |              |               |
| Prison, The                                          | N.D. | 165        | GLR          | 11            |
| <b>Bridges, H. J.</b>                                |      |            |              |               |
| Religion of Experience, The                          | 1916 | xv, 275    | ..           | 65            |
| <b>Brodie, Duncan H.</b>                             |      |            |              |               |
| Religion in Ancient Egypt                            | 1917 | 15         | ER           | 2             |
| <b>Brown, J. L.</b>                                  |      |            |              |               |
| Earthquake Blessings                                 | 1906 | 30         | GLR          | 12            |

|                                                          | Year | Pages                                | Shelf                         | Number |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| <b>Brown, W. M</b>                                       |      |                                      |                               |        |
| War Vampire and the Churches, The                        | N.D. | 44                                   | FTP                           | 223    |
| <b>Browne, Henry</b>                                     |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Religion of the Athenian Philosophers, The               | 1912 | 32                                   | MSR                           | 125    |
| <b>Browne, Lewis</b>                                     |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Believing World, The                                     | 1926 | 347                                  | „                             | 165    |
| <b>Bucke, B. M.</b>                                      |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Cosmic Consciousness                                     | 1905 | xviii, 318                           | GLR                           | 13     |
| <b>Budge, E. A. Wallis</b>                               |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Book of the Dead, The (Papyrus of Ani)                   |      |                                      |                               |        |
| 2 vols. (2 sets)                                         | 1913 | vii, 337<br>viii, 367                | ER 12, 13 }<br>RRR 116, 117 } |        |
| The same (Vol. III)                                      | 1901 | iii, 173                             | „                             | 118    |
| Book of the Dead, The (English Translation)              |      |                                      |                               |        |
| 3 vols. (2 sets)                                         | 1909 | ccvi, 78 }<br>xv, 328 }<br>ix, 292 } | ER 5, 6, 7 }<br>42, 43, 44 }  |        |
| Book of Opening the Mouth, The (2 vols.)                 | 1909 | xx, 246 }<br>viii, 228 }             | „                             | 8, 9   |
| Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life                        | 1908 | xiv, 198                             | „                             | 10     |
| Liturgy of Funerary Offerings, The                       | 1909 | xviii, 268                           | „                             | 11     |
| Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection (2 vols.)           | 1911 | xxxv, 404 }<br>viii, 440 }           | „                             | 16, 17 |
| <b>Buechner, Louis</b>                                   |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Materialism : its History and its Influence upon Society | N.D. | 28                                   | FTP                           | 131    |
| <b>Burgess, Arthur</b>                                   |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Voice of the Beloved, The                                | 1923 | 59                                   | GLR                           | 14     |
| <b>Burnouf, Emile</b>                                    |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Science of Religions, The                                | 1888 | xi, 275                              | MSR                           | 13     |
| <b>Carnarvon, The Earl of</b>                            |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon, The          | 1860 | viii, 122                            | „                             | 15     |
| <b>Carpenter, Edward</b>                                 |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Pagan and Christian Creeds                               | 1921 | 318                                  | CRR                           | 17     |
| Visit to a Gnani, A                                      | N.D. | i, 134                               | GLR                           | 15     |
| <b>Carpenter, J. E.</b>                                  |      |                                      |                               |        |
| Buddhism and Christianity                                | 1923 | 319                                  | CRR                           | 8      |
| Comparative Religion                                     | N.D. | 256                                  | „                             | 9      |

|                                                  | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Carus, Paul</b>                               |      |            |              |     |
| Dawn of a New Religious Era, The                 | 1916 | viii, 128  | GLR          | 17  |
| <b>Casartelli, L. C.</b>                         |      |            |              |     |
| Religion of the Great Kings, The                 | 1912 | 24         | MSR          | 125 |
| <b>Cave, Sydney</b>                              |      |            |              |     |
| Redemption : Hindu and Christian                 | 1919 | xii, 263   | CRR          | 105 |
| <b>Chamberlain, B. H.</b>                        |      |            |              |     |
| Invention of a New Religion, The                 | 1912 | 27         | GLR          | 19  |
| <b>Chandler, Arthur</b>                          |      |            |              |     |
| Cult of the Passing Moment, The                  | 1914 | viii, 217  | ..           | 20  |
| Scala Mundi                                      | 1920 | ix, 107    | ..           | 21  |
| <b>Chettur, G. K.</b>                            |      |            |              |     |
| Altars of Silence                                | 1935 | xiv, 460   | ..           | 162 |
| <b>Christian Science Publishing Society</b>      |      |            |              |     |
| Ministry of Truth, The                           | 1909 | 76         | MSR          | 131 |
| <b>Christian Vernacular Education Society</b>    |      |            |              |     |
| Demon Worship and Other Superstitions in Ceylon  | 1891 | 27         | ..           | 121 |
| Idols of the Earth : Ancient and Modern          | 1892 | 48         | ..           | 10  |
| <b>Clarke, C.</b>                                |      |            |              |     |
| Fields of Faith                                  | 1924 | viii, 64   | CRR          | 12  |
| <b>Clarke, J. H.</b>                             |      |            |              |     |
| God of Shelley and Blake, The (2 copies)         | 1930 | 36         | WM 242, 243  |     |
| <b>Clennell, W. J.</b>                           |      |            |              |     |
| Historical Development of Religion in China, The | 1926 | xv, 262    | MSR          | 16  |
| <b>Clodd, Edward</b>                             |      |            |              |     |
| Animism                                          | 1905 | 100        | ..           | 105 |
| Childhood of the World, The                      | 1884 | xi, 118    | ETS          | 110 |
| Gibbon and Christianity                          | 1916 | 72         | GLR          | 205 |
| <b>Cohu, J. R.</b>                               |      |            |              |     |
| Through Evolution to the Living God              | 1912 | xvi, 242   | ..           | 23  |
| <b>Collingwood, R. G.</b>                        |      |            |              |     |
| Religion and Philosophy                          | 1916 | xviii, 219 | ..           | 25  |

|                                                    | Year | Pages     | Shelf | Number |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|--------|
| <b>Community Church of New York</b>                |      |           |       |        |
| Year Book                                          | 1930 | 107       | MSR   | 119    |
| <b>Condamin, A.</b>                                |      |           |       |        |
| Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, The             | 1912 | 32        | „     | 124    |
| <b>Congreve, R.</b>                                |      |           |       |        |
| Positivist Tables                                  | 1892 | 48        | „     | 18     |
| <b>Constable, F. C.</b>                            |      |           |       |        |
| Divine Law of Human Being, The                     | 1924 | vi, 282   | GLR   | 24     |
| <b>Conway, M. D.</b>                               |      |           |       |        |
| Sacred Anthology, The                              | 1875 | xvi, 480  | MSR   | 140    |
| <b>Coolidge, S.</b>                                |      |           |       |        |
| Day's Message, The                                 | 1890 | ii, 366   | CR    | 278    |
| <b>Corbett, Sarah</b>                              |      |           |       |        |
| Evolution of Character                             | 1902 | 104       | GLR   | 26     |
| <b>Cornford, F. M.</b>                             |      |           |       |        |
| Greek Religious Thought                            | 1923 | xxxv, 252 | GR    | 2      |
| <b>Coryn, S. G. P.</b>                             |      |           |       |        |
| Faith of Ancient Egypt, The                        | 1913 | 58        | ER    | 18     |
| <b>Coutts, John</b>                                |      |           |       |        |
| Law of Development, The                            | 1921 | iv, 192   | GLR   | 155    |
| <b>Craigie, W. A.</b>                              |      |           |       |        |
| Religion of Ancient Scandinavia, The               | 1906 | xi, 71    | MSR   | 51     |
| <b>Craufurd, A. H.</b>                             |      |           |       |        |
| Religion of H. G Wells and other Essays, The       | 1909 | 252       | „     | 19     |
| <b>Cronin, C. J.</b>                               |      |           |       |        |
| Council of Trent, The                              | 1912 | 32        | „     | 126    |
| <b>Cust, R. N.</b>                                 |      |           |       |        |
| Features of Religious Belief                       | 1895 | xxiv, 194 | GLR   | 27     |
| <b>Cust, Robert</b>                                |      |           |       |        |
| Lives of Rama, Alexander the Great, Paul and Nanak | 1862 | 96        | BL    | 722    |
| <b>Dahlmann, A.</b>                                |      |           |       |        |
| Religions of Japan, The                            | 1912 | 32        | MSR   | 128    |

|                                                   | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Daniel, Sir John</b>                           |      |                          |              |
| Philosophy of Ancient Britain, The                | 1927 | xvi, 277                 | MSR 116      |
| <b>Das, Balindralal</b>                           |      |                          |              |
| Hindu Point of View on the Bodh Gaya Temple,<br>A | 1936 | ii, 92                   | CRR 101      |
| <b>Das, B. M.</b>                                 |      |                          |              |
| God and His Visions                               | 1926 | ii, 52                   | GLR 28       |
| <b>Davidson, D. and Aldersmith, H.</b>            |      |                          |              |
| Great Pyramid, The                                | 1924 | xxvii, 568               | ER 19        |
| <b>Davids, C. M.</b>                              |      |                          |              |
| Heterodox London (2 vols.)                        | 1874 | xvi, 386 }<br>xix, 408 } | MSR 22, 23   |
| Orthodox London                                   | 1876 | x, 458                   | „ 149        |
| Unorthodox London                                 | 1876 | x, 465                   | „ 148        |
| <b>Davis, J. T.</b>                               |      |                          |              |
| In God's Workshop                                 | 1923 | 53                       | GLR 36       |
| Indwelling God, The                               | 1922 | 52                       | „ 31         |
| Man's Religion, A                                 | 1925 | 96                       | „ 32         |
| Sound of Your Face, The                           | 1928 | 96                       | „ 33         |
| Temple in the Open, The                           | 1929 | 112                      | „ 34         |
| Within God's Glow                                 | 1921 | 59                       | „ 35         |
| <b>Dayal, Har</b>                                 |      |                          |              |
| Twelve Religions and Modern Life                  | 1937 | 250                      | CRR 10       |
| <b>Dayanand, Swami</b>                            |      |                          |              |
| World's Eternal Religion, The                     | 1920 | xxxvi, 226               | HR 45        |
| <b>Dempsey, T.</b>                                |      |                          |              |
| Delphic Oracle, The                               | 1918 | xxiii, 200               | GR 14        |
| <b>Dennis, J. T.</b>                              |      |                          |              |
| Burden of Isis, The                               | 1910 | 59                       | ER 34        |
| <b>Denison, H. P.</b>                             |      |                          |              |
| True Religion, The                                | 1912 | viii, 348                | CR 275       |
| <b>Denton, William</b>                            |      |                          |              |
| What is Right ?                                   | 1882 | 31                       | GLR 88       |
| <b>Deshmukh, C. D.</b>                            |      |                          |              |
| My Master and His Teaching                        | 1936 | x, 58                    | MSR 91       |



|                                                                         | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Dickson, L. K.</b>                                                   |      |            |              |     |
| World on the March, A                                                   | 1928 | 128        | BSR          | 209 |
| <b>Dixon, F.</b>                                                        |      |            |              |     |
| Causation                                                               | 1911 | 42         | MSR          | 33  |
| <b>Doan, F. C.</b>                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Religion and the Modern Mind                                            | 1909 | 201        | GLR          | 37  |
| <b>Dods, Marcus</b>                                                     |      |            |              |     |
| Mohammed, Buddha and Christ                                             | 1890 | vii, 240   | MSR          | 156 |
| <b>Douglas, R. K.</b>                                                   |      |            |              |     |
| Confucianism and Taoism                                                 | N.D. | 287        | ..           | 34  |
| <b>Drawbridge, C. L.</b>                                                |      |            |              |     |
| Can Man Know God ?                                                      | 1918 | 16         | GLR          | 38  |
| Disbelief in God                                                        | 1918 | 16         | ..           | 39  |
| Materialism                                                             | 1918 | 16         | ..           | 40  |
| Religion and Natural Science                                            | 1918 | 15         | ..           | 41  |
| Religion of Scientists, The                                             | 1932 | 160        | ..           | 203 |
| <b>Drummond, Henry</b>                                                  |      |            |              |     |
| Natural Law in the Spiritual World                                      | 1910 | xxiv, 414  | ..           | 42  |
| <b>Dunlap, S. F.</b>                                                    |      |            |              |     |
| Sod (the Son of the Man)                                                | 1861 | xxxiv, 154 | CRR          | 108 |
| The same (The Mysteries of Adoni)                                       | 1861 | 216        | ..           | 109 |
| <b>Duraiswami Aiyangar, V. K.</b>                                       |      |            |              |     |
| Long Missing Links                                                      | 1931 | xx, 691    | ..           | 18  |
| <b>Dyer, Louis</b>                                                      |      |            |              |     |
| Studies of the Gods in Greece at Certain Sanctuaries Recently Excavated | 1891 | xii, 457   | GR           | 3   |
| <b>Eastman, C. A.</b>                                                   |      |            |              |     |
| Soul of the Indian, The                                                 | 1911 | xiv, 170   | MSR          | 37  |
| <b>Edmunds, A. J.</b>                                                   |      |            |              |     |
| Buddhist and Christian Gospels                                          | 1902 | 16         | CRR          | 19  |
| Dialogue between Two Saviours, A                                        | 1931 | 8          | MSR          | 205 |
| <b>Edmunds, A. J. and Anesaki, M.</b>                                   |      |            |              |     |
| Buddhist and Christian Gospels (Vol. I)                                 | 1908 | 323        | CRR          | 96  |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                      | 1909 | 315        | ..           | 97  |

|                                                                          | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>Edwards, D. M.</b>                                                    |      |           |              |
| Philosophy of Religion, The                                              | 1924 | 318       | GLR 43       |
| <b>Eliot, C. W.</b>                                                      |      |           |              |
| Religion of the Future, The                                              | 1909 | ii, 63    | „ 44         |
| <b>El-Avha</b>                                                           |      |           |              |
| Message of Avha, The                                                     | N.D. | 16        | MSR 100      |
| <b>Enel</b>                                                              |      |           |              |
| Message from the Sphinx, A                                               | 1916 | 299       | ER 41        |
| <b>Enquirer, An</b>                                                      |      |           |              |
| Plea for the Thorough and Unbiased Investigation of Christian Science, A | 1913 | xvi, 204  | MSR 12       |
| <b>Erman, Adolf</b>                                                      |      |           |              |
| Handbook of Egyptian Religion, A                                         | 1907 | xv, 262   | ER 21        |
| <b>Everard, Dr.</b>                                                      |      |           |              |
| Divine Pyramider, The                                                    | 1884 | xv, 112   | „ 46         |
| <b>Ewing, W. G.</b>                                                      |      |           |              |
| Christian Science                                                        | 1909 | 26        | MSR 36       |
| <b>Farnell, L. R.</b>                                                    |      |           |              |
| Evolution of Religion, The                                               | 1905 | ix, 234   | GLR 45       |
| Higher Aspects of Greek Religion, The (Hibbert Lectures)                 | 1911 | vii, 155  | GR 5         |
| <b>Farquhar, J. N.</b>                                                   |      |           |              |
| Gita and Gospel                                                          | 1906 | 92        | CRR 23       |
| <b>Fenelon, M. de la Mothe</b>                                           |      |           |              |
| Demonstration of the Existence of God, A                                 | 1821 | xii, 204  | GLR 46       |
| <b>Fielding, H.</b>                                                      |      |           |              |
| Hearts of Men, The                                                       | 1901 | viii, 324 | „ 48         |
| <b>Fiske, John</b>                                                       |      |           |              |
| Destiny of Man Viewed in the Light of His Origin, The                    | 1890 | 119       | „ 127        |
| <b>Fisher, R. H.</b>                                                     |      |           |              |
| Religious Experience                                                     | 1924 | x, 319    | „ 49         |
| <b>Fitzgerald, P. F.</b>                                                 |      |           |              |
| Protest against Agnosticism, A                                           | 1890 | viii, 155 | „ 50         |

|                                                                                       | Year | Pages                   | Shelf Number |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Flagg, W. J.</b>                                                                   |      |                         |              |        |
| Yoga or Transformation                                                                | 1898 | vii, 376                | CRR          | 6      |
| <b>Flint, F. W., Mr. and Mrs.</b>                                                     |      |                         |              |        |
| Para or the Mystery of Love                                                           | 1925 | 172                     | SPS          | 539    |
| <b>Flint, Robert</b>                                                                  |      |                         |              |        |
| Agnosticism                                                                           | 1903 | xvi, 602                | GLR          | 51     |
| Anti-theistic Theories                                                                | 1912 | xi, 554                 | ..           | 53     |
| Theism                                                                                | 1912 | xi, 454                 | ..           | 52     |
| <b>Forrester-Brown, J. S.</b>                                                         |      |                         |              |        |
| Two Creation Stories in Genesis, The                                                  | 1920 | xiii, 292               | BSR          | 211    |
| <b>Fortesque, Adrian</b>                                                              |      |                         |              |        |
| Eastern Churches                                                                      | 1912 | 32                      | MSR          | 127    |
| Gregory VII                                                                           | 1912 | 32                      | ..           | 126    |
| <b>Fowler, W. W.</b>                                                                  |      |                         |              |        |
| Religious Experience of the Roman People, The                                         | 1922 | xviii, 504              | GLR          | 54     |
| <b>Fraser, A. T.</b>                                                                  |      |                         |              |        |
| Darkness in the Land of Egypt and Light in the<br>Dwellings of the Children of Israel | 1884 | 25                      | MSS          | 202    |
| <b>Freeman, George</b>                                                                |      |                         |              |        |
| Authority                                                                             | 1913 | 196                     | GLR          | 55     |
| <b>Free Religious Association of America</b>                                          |      |                         |              |        |
| Proceedings of the 47th Annual Meeting                                                | 1914 | 52                      | ..           | 118    |
| <b>Frings, J. W.</b>                                                                  |      |                         |              |        |
| God in the Universe                                                                   | 1914 | xi, 243                 | ..           | 56     |
| <b>Furlong, J.G.R.</b>                                                                |      |                         |              |        |
| Rivers of Life or Faiths of Man (2 Vols.)                                             | 1883 | xli, 565 }<br>vi, 659 } | CRR          | 24, 25 |
| The same (chart)                                                                      | N.D. | no number               | ..           | 26     |
| <b>Gamble, John</b>                                                                   |      |                         |              |        |
| Present Position of Religious Thought in Eng-<br>land, The                            | 1911 | 23                      | GLR          | 58     |
| <b>Gandhi, M. K.</b>                                                                  |      |                         |              |        |
| Ethical Religion                                                                      | 1930 | i, 62                   | ..           | 58A    |

|                                                                                 | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Gardner, Ernest A.</b>                                                       |      |                          |                                  |
| Religion and Art in Ancient Greece                                              | 1910 | x, 121                   | GR 13.                           |
| <b>Gaskell, G. A.</b>                                                           |      |                          |                                  |
| Archetypal Man, The                                                             | 1922 | 98                       | MSR 46.                          |
| Dictionary of the Sacred Language of all Scriptures and Myths, A                | 1923 | 844                      | DL 176.                          |
| <b>Geden, A. S.</b>                                                             |      |                          |                                  |
| Comparative Religion                                                            | 1917 | 144                      | CRR 28.                          |
| Studies in the Religions of the East                                            | 1913 | xv, 904                  | MSR 158.                         |
| <b>George, S.</b>                                                               |      |                          |                                  |
| Origin and History of Reincarnation, The                                        | N.D. | 138                      | „ 67                             |
| <b>Ghanananda, Swami</b>                                                        |      |                          |                                  |
| Religions of the World, The (2 vols.)                                           | 1938 | xx, 524 }<br>xiii, 548 } | „ 81, 82                         |
| <b>Ghose, Sri Aurobindo</b>                                                     |      |                          |                                  |
| Thoughts and Glimpses                                                           | N.D. | i, 21                    | GLR 59.                          |
| <b>Giles, H. A.</b>                                                             |      |                          |                                  |
| Religions of Ancient China                                                      | 1905 | 69                       | MSR 43.                          |
| <b>Gillespie, W. H.</b>                                                         |      |                          |                                  |
| Argument A Priori, The                                                          | 1906 | xxxi, 304                | GLR 154                          |
| <b>Giovannopoli, N. J.</b>                                                      |      |                          |                                  |
| Two Triopian Inscriptions Concerning Herodes Atticus and His Wife Annia Regilla | 1879 | 5                        | GR 6                             |
| <b>Glover, T. R.</b>                                                            |      |                          |                                  |
| Conflict of Religions in the Early Roman Empire, The                            | 1919 | vii, 359                 | GLR 60.                          |
| <b>Gokhale, G. N.</b>                                                           |      |                          |                                  |
| Scientific Religion (Vol. I) 6 copies                                           | 1930 | x, 148                   | CRR 29, 30 }<br>RRR 158 to 161 } |
| The same (Vol. II) 2 copies                                                     | 1932 | ix, 143                  | CRR 31 }<br>RRR 192 }            |
| <b>Goldberg, B. Z.</b>                                                          |      |                          |                                  |
| Sacred Fire, The                                                                | 1931 | 287                      | GLR 222                          |
| <b>Gopalaswami Aiyar, T. V.</b>                                                 |      |                          |                                  |
| Brotherhood                                                                     | 1934 | 8                        | „ 212                            |

|                                         | Year | Pages                    | Shelf Number |               |
|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Gore, Charles</b>                    |      |                          |              |               |
| Belief in God                           | 1921 | xvi, 300                 | GLR          | 61            |
| <b>Govindacharya Svamin, A.</b>         |      |                          |              |               |
| Esoterique of Holy Fire, The            | N.D. | 24                       | HR           | 360           |
| <b>Govindas, Lodd</b>                   |      |                          |              |               |
| Govinda Bhajana Mala                    | N.D. | xvi, 256                 | MSR          | 45            |
| <b>Grandmaison, L. De</b>               |      |                          |              |               |
| Study of Religions, The                 | 1912 | 28                       | ..           | 124           |
| <b>Gregory, Lady</b>                    |      |                          |              |               |
| Book of Saints and Wonders, A           | 1907 | ix, 209                  | MYM          | 260           |
| Visions and Beliefs (2 Vols.)           | 1920 | iii, 342 }<br>vii, 293 } | ..           | 258, 259      |
| <b>Groot, J. J. M. de</b>               |      |                          |              |               |
| Religion of the Chinese, The (2 copies) | 1912 | vii, 230                 | MSR<br>RRR   | 24 }<br>163 } |
| Religious System of China, The (Vol. I) | 1892 | xxiii, 360               | MSR          | 25            |
| The same (Vol. II)                      | 1894 | viii, 467                | ..           | 26            |
| The same (Vol. III)                     | 1897 | vi, 640                  | ..           | 27            |
| The same (Vol. IV)                      | 1901 | x, 467                   | ..           | 28            |
| The same (Vol. V)                       | 1907 | vi, 464                  | ..           | 29            |
| The same (Vol. VI)                      | 1910 | vi, 413                  | ..           | 30            |
| <b>Gum, Theo</b>                        |      |                          |              |               |
| God's Plan of the Millenium (2 copies)  | 1915 | 90                       | ..<br>RRR    | 49 }<br>7 }   |
| <b>Gunn, B. G.</b>                      |      |                          |              |               |
| Instruction of Ptah-Hotep, The          | 1904 | 75                       | ER           | 35            |
| <b>Hack, Wilton</b>                     |      |                          |              |               |
| Battle of Life, The                     | 1911 | iii, 67                  | GLR          | 62            |
| Evil, its Origin and Use                | N.D. | 16                       | MSR          | 122           |
| Evolution of Religious Thought          | 1911 | ii, 32                   | HR           | 350           |
| Great Quest, The                        | 1911 | 23                       | ..           | 351           |
| <b>Hall, Frederick</b>                  |      |                          |              |               |
| Growth of Religious Ideas, The          | 1938 | 78                       | GLR          | 150           |
| <b>Hall, H.F.</b>                       |      |                          |              |               |
| Inward Light, The                       | 1908 | x, 249                   | ..           | 63            |

|                                                                                       | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>Hall, W. W.</b>                                                                    |      |            |              |             |
| Observed Illuminate                                                                   | 1926 | 191        | GLR          | 64          |
| <b>Hardwick, Charles</b>                                                              |      |            |              |             |
| Religions of India                                                                    | 1875 | 150        | CRR          | 104         |
| <b>Hare, W. L.</b>                                                                    |      |            |              |             |
| Essay on Prayer                                                                       | N.D. | 75         | GLR          | 66          |
| Parables for the Times                                                                | 1920 | 56         | „            | 67          |
| Religions of the Empire, The                                                          | 1925 | vi, 519    | MSR          | 138         |
| <b>Harris, T. L.</b>                                                                  |      |            |              |             |
| God's Breath in Man                                                                   | 1892 | iii, 251   | GLR          | 68          |
| <b>Harrison, Jane E.</b>                                                              |      |            |              |             |
| Religion of Ancient Greece                                                            | 1905 | 65         | GR           | 7           |
| Themis (a Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion)                              | 1912 | xxxii, 559 | „            | 8           |
| <b>Harte, Richard</b>                                                                 |      |            |              |             |
| New Theology, The (2 copies)                                                          | 1894 | 233        | GLR<br>RRR   | 70<br>119 } |
| <b>Harvey, T. E.</b>                                                                  |      |            |              |             |
| Way-farer's Faith, A                                                                  | N.D. | iv, 156    | CR           | 276         |
| <b>Hatch, Edwin</b>                                                                   |      |            |              |             |
| Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon the Christian Church, The (Hibbert Lectures) | 1914 | xxiii, 353 | CDR          | 229         |
| <b>Hegel, G. W. F.</b>                                                                |      |            |              |             |
| Philosophy of Religion (Vol 1)                                                        | 1895 | xi, 349    | GLR          | 71          |
| The same (Vol 2)                                                                      |      | vii, 358   | „            | 72          |
| The same (Vol 3)                                                                      |      | vi, 372    | „            | 73          |
| <b>Helping Hand, A.</b>                                                               |      |            |              |             |
| Tabernacle Shadows                                                                    | 1899 | 128        | „            | 195         |
| <b>Hennell, S. S.</b>                                                                 |      |            |              |             |
| Present Religion (Vol. I)                                                             | 1865 | x, 557     | „            | 74          |
| The same (Vol. II, part I)                                                            | 1873 | xiv, 602   | „            | 75          |
| The same (part 2)                                                                     | 1887 | xvi, 606   | „            | 76          |
| <b>Henslow, George</b>                                                                |      |            |              |             |
| Theory of Evolution of Living Things, The                                             | 1873 | xv, 220    | „            | 77          |

|                                                          | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>Hibbert, G. K.</b>                                    |      |           |              |
| God, Nature and Human Freedom                            | N.D. | 16        | GLR 78       |
| <b>Higgins, G.</b>                                       |      |           |              |
| Celtic Druids The                                        | 1827 | xiv, 324  | MSR 55       |
| <b>Hinckle, W. A.</b>                                    |      |           |              |
| Evolution of Religion, The                               | 1910 | 161       | GLR 79       |
| <b>Hinduhitecchu</b>                                     |      |           |              |
| Is Krishna Christ ?                                      | 1911 | 31        | CRR 98       |
| <b>Hinton, James</b>                                     |      |           |              |
| Mystery of Pain, The                                     | 1886 | viii, 121 | GLR 80       |
| <b>His Angel Ambassadors</b>                             |      |           |              |
| Oahspe, Light of Kosmon (The Doctrine)                   | 1910 | 107       | MSR 134      |
| The same (All parts)                                     | 1910 | 913       | .. 135       |
| <b>Hitchcock, G. S.</b>                                  |      |           |              |
| Religion of Ancient Syria, The                           | 1912 | 32        | .. 124       |
| Unitarianism                                             | 1912 | 32        | .. 127       |
| <b>Hodgkin, L. V.</b>                                    |      |           |              |
| Book of Quaker Saints, A                                 | 1922 | xiii, 536 | BL 724       |
| <b>Hogg, A. G., The Rev.</b>                             |      |           |              |
| Challenge of the Temporal Process, The (Miller Lectures) | 1933 | 28        | GLR 206      |
| <b>Hogue, B. H.</b>                                      |      |           |              |
| Word of God Declared, The                                | 1909 | 11        | MSR 131      |
| <b>Holmes, J. H.</b>                                     |      |           |              |
| Are Prayers Answered ?                                   | 1931 | 17        | GLR 81       |
| Sensible Man's View of Religion                          | 1931 | 20        | .. 82        |
| <b>Holtby, Winifred</b>                                  |      |           |              |
| Eutychus                                                 | 1928 | 142       | .. 220       |
| <b>Hopkins, E. W.</b>                                    |      |           |              |
| Religions of India                                       | 1895 | xvi, 612  | HR 75        |
| <b>Hopkins, H. W.</b>                                    |      |           |              |
| Out of the Night                                         | 1937 | 143       | CDR 224      |

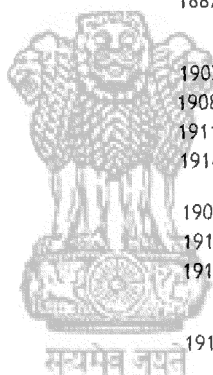
|                                                                                           | Year | Pages        | Shelf Number |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Houghton, Claude</b>                                                                   |      |              |              |     |
| Kingdoms of the Spirit, The                                                               | 1924 | 163          | GLR          | 83  |
| <b>Howells, George</b>                                                                    |      |              |              |     |
| Soul of India, The                                                                        | 1913 | xix, 623     | CRR          | 34  |
| <b>Howitt, William</b>                                                                    |      |              |              |     |
| History of Priestcraft, A                                                                 | 1846 | xvi, 368     | MSR          | 155 |
| <b>Hozumi, N.</b>                                                                         |      |              |              |     |
| Ancestor-worship and Japanese Law                                                         | 1901 | ii, 74       | „            | 57  |
| <b>Huby, J.</b>                                                                           |      |              |              |     |
| Religion of Ancient Greece, The                                                           | 1912 | 32           | „            | 125 |
| <b>Hude, Anna</b>                                                                         |      |              |              |     |
| Beyond Death                                                                              | 1928 | 109          | GLR          | 84  |
| <b>Hume, R. E.</b>                                                                        |      |              |              |     |
| Treasure-house of the Living Religions                                                    | 1932 | xviii, 493   | CRR          | 35  |
| World's Living Religions, The (English Edition)                                           | 1924 | xi, 298      | „            | 37  |
| The same (American Edition)                                                               | 1924 | „            | „            | 36  |
| <b>Hunt, J. B.</b>                                                                        |      |              |              |     |
| Existence after Death Implied by Science                                                  | 1910 | 336          | GLR          | 133 |
| <b>Hurd, William</b>                                                                      |      |              |              |     |
| Universal History of the Religious Rites, Customs<br>and Ceremonies of the Whole World, A | N.D. | xii, 704     | MSR          | 42  |
| <b>Inayat Khan, Hazrat</b>                                                                |      |              |              |     |
| In an Eastern Rose Garden                                                                 | N.D. | iv, 311      | IR           | 171 |
| <b>Jackson, A. V. W.</b>                                                                  |      |              |              |     |
| Researches in Manichaeism                                                                 | 1932 | xxxviii, 393 | MSR          | 56  |
| <b>Jain, C. R.</b>                                                                        |      |              |              |     |
| Confluence of Opposites                                                                   | 1921 | xvi, 401     | CRR          | 39  |
| Key of Knowledge, The                                                                     | 1915 | xviii, 1166  | JR           | 65  |
| <b>Jaisinghani, A. H.</b>                                                                 |      |              |              |     |
| Gita and the Koran, The                                                                   | 1931 | i, 17        | CRR          | 94  |
| If Truth Atlast Be Told                                                                   | 1933 | xi, 72       | NTP          | 223 |
| Spiritual Life                                                                            | 1930 | xviii, 100   | GLR          | 213 |
| Vision of Life, The                                                                       | 1928 | x, 43        | „            | 215 |



|                                                                   | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| <b>James, William</b>                                             |      |           |              |     |
| Varieties of Religious Experience. The (Gifford Lectures)         | 1904 | xii, 534  | GLR          | 111 |
| The same                                                          | 1919 | ..        | ..           | 85  |
| <b>Jastrow, Morris</b>                                            |      |           |              |     |
| Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria | 1911 | xxv, 471  | MSR          | 147 |
| <b>Jayasekere, O. A. A.</b>                                       |      |           |              |     |
| Buddhism and Christianity Compared                                | 1888 | i, 17     | CRR          | 41  |
| <b>J. H. M.</b>                                                   |      |           |              |     |
| Our many Lives                                                    | 1925 | 32        | MSR          | 157 |
| <b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b>                                           |      |           |              |     |
| Lord's Work, The                                                  | 1917 | i, 46     | SRM          | 46  |
| Religion and Reconstruction                                       | 1932 | 10        | MSR          | 164 |
| <b>Johnson, Samuel</b>                                            |      |           |              |     |
| Oriental Religions (China)                                        | 1877 | xxiv, 975 | CRR          | 42  |
| The same (India)                                                  | 1872 | vii, 402  | ..           | 43  |
| <b>Jones, C. S.</b>                                               |      |           |              |     |
| Truth About the Mormons, The                                      | 1920 | xiii, 130 | MSR          | 62  |
| <b>Jones, Sir Henry</b>                                           |      |           |              |     |
| Faith that Enquires, A                                            | 1922 | x, 361    | GLR          | 86  |
| <b>Jones, L. H.</b>                                               |      |           |              |     |
| From a Lawyer to a Friend                                         | 1909 | 23        | LL           | 43  |
| <b>Jones, R. M.</b>                                               |      |           |              |     |
| Spiritual Reformers in the 16th and 17th Centuries                | 1914 | li, 362   | CDR          | 226 |
| <b>Judd, W. A.</b>                                                |      |           |              |     |
| Stone-henge                                                       | 1896 | 59        | ALA          | 341 |
| <b>Kaestner, Oswald</b>                                           |      |           |              |     |
| World-Law, The                                                    | 1906 | 36        | GLR          | 116 |
| <b>Karim, Abdul</b>                                               |      |           |              |     |
| Our Hopes of Unity                                                | N.D. | 16        | ..           | 208 |
| <b>Kasinatha Sastri</b>                                           |      |           |              |     |
| Speeches on Virasaiva Religion                                    | 1931 | ix, 85    | HR           | 348 |

|                                                                   | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Kay, D. M.</b>                                                 |      |           |              |     |
| Semitic Religions, The                                            | 1923 | vii, 208  | CRR          | 44  |
| <b>Kelley, C. G.</b>                                              |      |           |              |     |
| For the Union of All Who Love in the Service of<br>All Who Suffer | 1907 | 16        | MSR          | 64  |
| <b>Kenealy, E. V.</b>                                             |      |           |              |     |
| Book of Enoch, The                                                | N.D. | xxiv, 239 | CRR          | 40  |
| <b>Kennedy, J. M.</b>                                             |      |           |              |     |
| Religions and Philosophies of the East, The                       | N.D. | xi, 276   | MSR          | 65  |
| <b>Kimball, Edward A.</b>                                         |      |           |              |     |
| Answers to Questions Concerning Christian<br>Science              | 1909 | 49        | „            | 130 |
| <b>King, H. C.</b>                                                |      |           |              |     |
| Moral and Religious Challenge of our Times, The                   | 1911 | xix, 393  | GLR          | 87  |
| Religion as Life                                                  | 1913 | v, 194    | CR           | 267 |
| <b>Kingsland, William</b>                                         |      |           |              |     |
| Religion of the Future, The                                       | 1929 | xi, 123   | GLR          | 89  |
| <b>Klein, S. T.</b>                                               |      |           |              |     |
| From the Watch Tower                                              | 1917 | xv, 263   | „            | 90  |
| <b>Kratzer, G. A.</b>                                             |      |           |              |     |
| Universal Gospel, The                                             | 1915 | 67        | MSR          | 66  |
| <b>Lang, Andrew</b>                                               |      |           |              |     |
| Making of Religion, The                                           | 1900 | xxiv, 355 | GLR          | 22  |
| <b>Langdon, S.</b>                                                |      |           |              |     |
| Ritual of Death and Resurrection of Bel                           | N.D. | 6         | MSR          | 69  |
| <b>Langton, Edward</b>                                            |      |           |              |     |
| Supernatural                                                      | 1934 | 383       | CDR          | 228 |
| <b>Lattey, C.</b>                                                 |      |           |              |     |
| Ancient King-worship                                              | 1912 | 32        | MSR          | 125 |
| Religion of the Early Church, The                                 | 1912 | 32        | „            | 126 |
| <b>Legge, James</b>                                               |      |           |              |     |
| LI KI, The (Books 1 to 10) SBE XXVII                              | 1885 | xiv, 484  | „            | 826 |
| The same (Books 11 to 46) SBE XXVIII                              | 1885 | viii, 496 | „            | 827 |
| Texts of Taoism, The (part I) SBE XXXIX                           | 1891 | xxii, 396 | „            | 838 |

|                                                         | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| The same (part II) SBE XL                               | 1891 | viii, 340 | MSR          | 839 |
| Shu King, Shih King, Hsiao King (SBE III)               | 1879 | xxx, 492  | ..           | 802 |
| Yi King, The (SBE XVI)                                  | 1882 | xxi, 448  | ..           | 815 |
| <b>Leuba, J. H.</b>                                     |      |           |              |     |
| Belief in God and Immortality, The                      | 1921 | xxix, 333 | GLR          | 91  |
| Psychological Origin and the Nature of Religion,<br>The | 1909 | iv, 95    | ..           | 147 |
| <b>Liesching, Louis</b>                                 |      |           |              |     |
| Buddha and Christ                                       | N.D. | 22        | CRR          | 64  |
| <b>Lillie, Arthur</b>                                   |      |           |              |     |
| Buddhism in Christendom                                 | 1887 | xii, 410  | MSR          | 71  |
| <b>Lodge, Sir Oliver</b>                                |      |           |              |     |
| Life and Matter                                         | 1907 | ix, 200   | GLR          | 92  |
| Man and the Universe                                    | 1908 | ix, 356   | ..           | 93  |
| Reason and Belief                                       | 1911 | xiv, 207  | ..           | 94  |
| The same (2 copies)                                     | 1914 | xii, 212  | ..           | 219 |
|                                                         |      |           | RRR          | 121 |
| Substance of Faith, The                                 | 1908 | xii, 135  | GLR          | 96  |
| The same                                                | 1915 | xii, 135  | ..           | 95  |
| The same                                                | 1916 | xii, 135  | RRR          | 122 |
| <b>Loisy, Alfred</b>                                    |      |           |              |     |
| War and Religion The                                    | 1915 | 87        | GLR          | 97  |
| <b>Longman, H. A.</b>                                   |      |           |              |     |
| Religion of a Naturalist, The                           | 1914 | viii, 123 | MSR          | 72  |
| <b>Lotze, H.</b>                                        |      |           |              |     |
| Philosophy of Religion                                  | 1916 | xx, 176   | GLR          | 98  |
| <b>Lowel, Percival</b>                                  |      |           |              |     |
| Occult Japan                                            | 1895 | iv, 379   | MSR          | 73  |
| <b>Macdonell, A. A.</b>                                 |      |           |              |     |
| Lectures on Comparative Religion                        | 1925 | iii, 190  | CRR          | 48  |
| <b>Macfadyen, D.</b>                                    |      |           |              |     |
| Our Mess                                                | 1917 | 126       | GLR          | 121 |
| <b>Macneill, John</b>                                   |      |           |              |     |
| Celtic Religion                                         | 1912 | 32        | MSR          | 124 |



|                                                                | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>Maeterlinck, Maurice</b>                                    |      |            |              |                   |
| Great Secret, The                                              | 1922 | ii, 268    | GLR          | 99                |
| <b>Mallon, The Rev. Alexis</b>                                 |      |            |              |                   |
| Religion of Egypt, The                                         | 1912 | 32         | MSR          | 124               |
| <b>Manen, Johan Van</b>                                        |      |            |              |                   |
| Comparative Study of Sacred Books (2 copies)                   | 1912 | 48         | CRR<br>RRR   | 82 }<br>183 }     |
| <b>Martin, A. W.</b>                                           |      |            |              |                   |
| Great Religious Teachers of the East                           | 1911 | ix, 268    | MSR          | 74                |
| World's Great Religions, The (Semitic)                         | 1921 | vii, 231   | „            | 75                |
| World's Great Religions and the Religion of the<br>Future, The | 1921 | vii, 231   | CRR          | 49                |
| <b>Martindale, C. C.</b>                                       |      |            |              |                   |
| Religion of Early Rome, The                                    | 1912 | 32         | MSR          | 125               |
| Religion of Imperial Rome, The                                 | 1912 | 32         | „            | 125               |
| <b>Massey, Gerald</b>                                          |      |            |              |                   |
| Coming Religion, The                                           | N.D. | 27         | GLR          | 100               |
| Devil of Darkness in the Light of Evolution, The<br>(2 copies) | N.D. | 24         | MSR          | 101 }<br>76 }     |
| Logia of the Lord, The                                         | N.D. | 24         | ECR          | 60                |
| Man in Search of His Soul (2 copies)                           | N.D. | 26         | GLR<br>CRR   | 103 }<br>50 }     |
| Seven Souls of Man, The                                        | N.D. | 42         | GLR          | 104               |
| <b>McNabb, Wincent</b>                                         |      |            |              |                   |
| Aquinas                                                        | 1912 | 32         | MSR          | 126               |
| <b>Meautis, Georges</b>                                        |      |            |              |                   |
| Mysteries of Eleusis, The (2 copies)                           | 1932 | xii, 67    | GR           | 15, 16            |
| <b>Medhurst, C. S.</b>                                         |      |            |              |                   |
| Tao Teh King of Lao Tzu, The (3 copies)                        | 1905 | xix, 134   | CRR<br>RRR   | 46, 62 }<br>184 } |
| <b>Mellone, S. H.</b>                                          |      |            |              |                   |
| Modern Churchmen and Unitarians                                | 1922 | 34         | CDR          | 223               |
| <b>Michelet, Jules</b>                                         |      |            |              |                   |
| Bible of Humanity, The                                         | 1877 | xxvii, 347 | CRR          | 51                |
| <b>Miclem, N. and Morgan, H.</b>                               |      |            |              |                   |
| Christ and Caesar                                              | 1921 | 251        | CR           | 279               |

|                                                                              | Year             | Pages                    | Shelf Number |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|
| <b>Mill, John Stuart</b>                                                     |                  |                          |              |         |
| Three Essays on Religion                                                     | 1874             | xii, 257                 | GLR          | 105     |
| <b>Millard, A. D.</b>                                                        |                  |                          |              |         |
| Faiths and Fellowship (Proceedings of the<br>World Congress of Faiths, 1936) | 1936             | 479                      | MSR          | 77      |
| <b>Miller, Edward</b>                                                        |                  |                          |              |         |
| Irvingism (Vol. I)                                                           | 1878             | xvi, 436                 | ..           | 78      |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                           | 1878             | viii, 420                | ..           | 79      |
| <b>Milne, William</b>                                                        |                  |                          |              |         |
| Sacred Edict of the Emperor Kang-He, The                                     | 1817             | 299                      | ..           | 80      |
| <b>Minister for the New Dispensation, A.</b>                                 |                  |                          |              |         |
| Book of Genesis or the Beginnings                                            | N.D.             | 40                       | ..           | 117     |
| <b>Misra, B. S.</b>                                                          |                  |                          |              |         |
| Discourses on Radhasoami Faith (2 copies)                                    | 1909             | xxvi, 336                | ..           | 94, 163 |
| <b>Mitra, J. N.</b>                                                          |                  |                          |              |         |
| Who was Adam?                                                                | 1898             | 12                       | CRR          | 52      |
| <b>Malloy, F.</b>                                                            |                  |                          |              |         |
| Faiths of the Peoples, The (2 vols.)                                         | 1892             | vi, 251 }<br>vi, 218 }   | ..           | 53, 54  |
| <b>Mookerjee, K. M.</b>                                                      |                  |                          |              |         |
| Elementary Treatise on Universal Religion, An                                | 1898             | i, 52                    | GLR          | 119     |
| <b>Morgan, V.</b>                                                            |                  |                          |              |         |
| Welsh Religious Revival, The                                                 | 1909             | 271                      | MSR          | 82      |
| <b>Mowla, M. S.</b>                                                          |                  |                          |              |         |
| Moral Guide, The                                                             | 1892             | 52                       | MSP          | 233     |
| <b>Moyes, Canon</b>                                                          |                  |                          |              |         |
| Existence of God, The                                                        | 1906             | 63                       | GLR          | 216     |
| <b>Mozley, Rev. T.</b>                                                       |                  |                          |              |         |
| Creed or a Philosophy, The                                                   | 1893             | xxii, 303                | ..           | 108     |
| Son, The                                                                     | 1891             | vi, 352                  | ..           | 107     |
| <b>Muhammad Ali, Maulvi</b>                                                  |                  |                          |              |         |
| Muhammad and Christ                                                          | 1921             | ii, 157                  | CRR          | 85      |
| <b>Muir, John</b>                                                            |                  |                          |              |         |
| Examination of Religions (2 parts)                                           | 1852 }<br>1854 } | xi, 177 }<br>xxiv, 230 } | ..           | 57      |

|                                         | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>Muller, F. Max</b>                   |      |             |              |                 |
| Introduction to the Science of Religion | 1882 | x, 341      | MSR          | 14              |
| Lectures on the Origin of Religion      | 1891 | xvi, 408    | „            | 83              |
| Silesian Horseherd, The                 | 1903 | ix, 220     | „            | 170             |
| <b>Mulloweir, C. J.</b>                 |      |             |              |                 |
| Restorations of Assyrian Rituals        | 1931 | 6           | „            | 84              |
| <b>Murray, Gilbert</b>                  |      |             |              |                 |
| Four Stages of Greek Religion           | 1912 | 225         | GR           | 9               |
| <b>Nanjunda Rao, M. C.</b>              |      |             |              |                 |
| Cosmic Consciousness                    | 1909 | ix, 237     | GLR          | 110             |
| <b>Narasimhaswami, B. V.</b>            |      |             |              |                 |
| Sai Baba of Shirdi                      | 1939 | viii, 156   | HR           | 366             |
| <b>Nash, W. H. H.</b>                   |      |             |              |                 |
| Pagan and Christian Parallels           | N.D. | 75          | CRR          | 58              |
| <b>Naville, Edouard</b>                 |      |             |              |                 |
| Old Egyptian Faith, The (3 copies)      | 1909 | xx, 321     | ER<br>RRR    | 22, 39<br>125 } |
| <b>Nichols, J. R.</b>                   |      |             |              |                 |
| Whence, What, Where ?                   | 1886 | viii, 213   | GLR          | 112             |
| <b>N. K. R.</b>                         |      |             |              |                 |
| Comparative Religion and Sociology      | 1914 | viii, 328   | CRR          | 89              |
| Gospel of Religion, The                 | 1913 | 148         | GLR          | 122             |
| Religion of Science, The                | 1911 | 83          | „            | 192             |
| The same (pamphlet)                     | 1905 | 10          | „            | 193             |
| <b>Noel, Conrad</b>                     |      |             |              |                 |
| By Ways of Belief                       | 1912 | 296         | MSR          | 85              |
| <b>Nomad, Ali</b>                       |      |             |              |                 |
| Cosmic Consciousness                    | 1913 | vi, 310     | „            | 86              |
| <b>Non-Ego</b>                          |      |             |              |                 |
| Nazarene, The                           | N.D. | 28          | „            | 133             |
| <b>North American Indian, A</b>         |      |             |              |                 |
| Gospel according to Nature, The         | N.D. | 37          | GLR          | 177             |
| <b>Oakesmith, John</b>                  |      |             |              |                 |
| Religion of Plutarch, The               | 1902 | xxviii, 229 | GR           | 10              |

|                                            | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |                |
|--------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|----------------|
| <b>Olcott, H. S.</b>                       |      |            |              |                |
| Kinship between Hinduism and Buddhism, The | 1892 | ii, 33     | CRR          | 15             |
| <b>Oldham, C. F.</b>                       |      |            |              |                |
| Sun and the Serpent, The                   | 1905 | 207        | MSR          | 88             |
| <b>Oliphant, Laurence</b>                  |      |            |              |                |
| Scientific Religion                        | 1888 | xvi, 473   | CDR          | 231            |
| Sympneumata                                | 1885 | xiv, 288   | GLR          | 113            |
| <b>Osburn, William</b>                     |      |            |              |                |
| Antiquities of Egypt, The                  | 1847 | iv, 236    | EGH          | 32             |
| <b>Otto, Rudolf</b>                        |      |            |              |                |
| Naturalism and Religion                    | 1913 | xi, 374    | GLR          | 114            |
| <b>Page, R. E.</b>                         |      |            |              |                |
| Religion of the Life Force, The            | 1922 | 95         | ,,           | 117            |
| <b>Palmer, E. G.</b>                       |      |            |              |                |
| Secret of Ancient Egypt, The               | 1924 | vii, 103   | ER           | 23             |
| <b>Pandia, R. S.</b>                       |      |            |              |                |
| Comparison of Religions, The               | 1889 | 12         | CRR          | 90             |
| <b>Parananda, Sri</b>                      |      |            |              |                |
| Eastern Exposition of St. John             | 1902 | x, 311     | BSR          | 210            |
| <b>Parsons, A. R.</b>                      |      |            |              |                |
| New Light from the Great Pyramid           | 1898 | xvi, 420   | ER           | 24             |
| <b>Patten, S. N.</b>                       |      |            |              |                |
| Social Basis of Religion, The (2 copies)   | 1911 | xviii, 247 | GLR<br>RRR   | 115 }<br>126 } |
| <b>Patterson, L.</b>                       |      |            |              |                |
| Mithraism and Christianity (2 copies)      | 1929 | x, 102     | CRR          | 22, 63         |
| <b>Peebles, J. M.</b>                      |      |            |              |                |
| Buddhism and Christianity                  | 1878 | 99         | ,,           | 91             |
| <b>Perrycoste, F. H.</b>                   |      |            |              |                |
| Ritual, Faith and Morals                   | 1910 | xxv, 252   | MSR          | 89             |
| <b>Petavel, J. W.</b>                      |      |            |              |                |
| Disappearance of Religious Frontiers, The  | N.D. | 11         | CR           | 281            |

|                                                                                                  | Year | Pages       | Shelf Number |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|
| <b>Petrie, W. M. F.</b>                                                                          |      |             |              |
| Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt                                                         | 1898 | 179         | ER 26        |
| Religion of Ancient Egypt                                                                        | 1908 | v, 98       | „ 25         |
| Religious Life in Ancient Egypt                                                                  | 1924 | x, 221      | „ 27         |
| <b>Pfleiderer, Otto</b>                                                                          |      |             |              |
| Religion and Historic Faiths                                                                     | 1907 | 291         | CRR 81       |
| <b>Phelips, Vivian</b>                                                                           |      |             |              |
| Concerning Progressive Revelation (2 copies)                                                     | 1936 | vii, 118    | „ 33, 66     |
| <b>Picart, Bernard</b>                                                                           |      |             |              |
| Ceremonies and Religious Customs of the Various Nations of the Known World, The (Vols. I and II) | 1733 | iv, 462 }   | MSR 39       |
| English Translation                                                                              | 1734 | iv, 374 }   |              |
| The same (Vol. III and IV)                                                                       | 1733 | vii, 480 }  | „ 40         |
|                                                                                                  |      | xiii, 526 } |              |
| The same (Vols. V and VI)                                                                        | 1736 | iv, 716 }   | „ 41         |
|                                                                                                  | 1737 | ii, 160 }   |              |
| <b>Picton, J.</b>                                                                                |      |             |              |
| Pantheism                                                                                        | 1905 | 93          | „ 90         |
| <b>Pike, Clement</b>                                                                             |      |             |              |
| Story of Religion in Ireland, The                                                                | 1895 | xi, 176     | CHR 115      |
| <b>Pillay, C. T.</b>                                                                             |      |             |              |
| Solution of Religions, The                                                                       | N.D. | vi, 143     | CRR 107      |
| <b>Pinches, T. G.</b>                                                                            |      |             |              |
| Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, The                                                           | 1906 | iii, 125    | MSR 104      |
| <b>Pradhan, V. G.</b>                                                                            |      |             |              |
| Hindu Estimate of Christ and Christianity, The                                                   | 1901 | ii, 55      | CRR 67       |
| <b>Prasad, Durga</b>                                                                             |      |             |              |
| Doctrine of Reincarnations, The                                                                  | 1895 | i, 18       | HP 347       |
| <b>Prasad, Ganga</b>                                                                             |      |             |              |
| Fountain Head of Religion, The                                                                   | 1932 | xvi, 247    | CRR 78       |
| <b>Pratt, Henry</b>                                                                              |      |             |              |
| New Aspects of Life and Religion                                                                 | 1886 | xliv, 396   | GLR 120      |
| <b>Pratt, P. P.</b>                                                                              |      |             |              |
| Key to the Science of Theology                                                                   | 1891 | xv, 182     | MSR 156      |



|                                                                                                                   | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| <b>Radhakrishnan, S.</b>                                                                                          |      |           |              |         |
| East and West in Religion                                                                                         | 1933 | 146       | CRR          | 69      |
| Eastern Religions and Western Thought                                                                             | 1940 | xiii, 396 | ..           | 80      |
| <b>Ramakrishna Mission, Calcutta</b>                                                                              |      |           |              |         |
| Religions of the World, The (Vol. I)                                                                              | 1938 | xx, 524   | MSR          | 87      |
| The same (Vol. II)                                                                                                | 1938 | xiii, 547 | ..           | 82      |
| <b>Ramakrishna Rao, R.</b>                                                                                        |      |           |              |         |
| Youth and Yoga                                                                                                    | 1910 | iv, 41    | HP           | 346     |
| <b>Ramakrishna Rao, V.</b>                                                                                        |      |           |              |         |
| Altar Stairs                                                                                                      | 1936 | xiii, 434 | MSR          | 151     |
| <b>Ramdas</b>                                                                                                     |      |           |              |         |
| Vision, the                                                                                                       | 1936 | 24        | GLR          | 209     |
| <b>Ramdasanudas, Shree</b>                                                                                        |      |           |              |         |
| Spirituality and Politics                                                                                         | 1911 | 22        | MSR          | 21      |
| <b>Randall, J. H. and Smith, J. G.</b>                                                                            |      |           |              |         |
| Unity of Religions, The                                                                                           | N.D. | ix, 362   | CRR          | 27      |
| <b>Rawson, F. L.</b>                                                                                              |      |           |              |         |
| Life Understood from a Scientific and Religious Point of View                                                     | 1912 | xv, 660   | GLR          | 123     |
| <b>Reid, Gilbert</b>                                                                                              |      |           |              |         |
| Christian's Appreciation of other Faiths, A                                                                       | 1921 | 305       | MSR          | 95      |
| <b>Reinach, S.</b>                                                                                                |      |           |              |         |
| Orpheus (2 copies)                                                                                                | 1909 | xiv, 439  | ..           | 96, 162 |
| <b>Rellimeo</b>                                                                                                   |      |           |              |         |
| Within the Holy of Holies                                                                                         | N.D. | 95        | GLR          | 124     |
| <b>Renan, Ernest</b>                                                                                              |      |           |              |         |
| Religions of Antiquity                                                                                            | N.D. | vii, 248  | MSR          | 97      |
| <b>Renouf, P. L. P.</b>                                                                                           |      |           |              |         |
| Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religions as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt (Hibbert Lectures) | 1907 | xxvi, 259 | ER           | 28      |
| <b>Rice, Stanley</b>                                                                                              |      |           |              |         |
| Materialism and Spirituality                                                                                      | N.D. | 32        | MSP          | 234     |

|                                             | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |                |
|---------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|----------------|
| <b>Rich, B. E.</b>                          |      |            |              |                |
| Mr. Durant of Salt Lake City                | 1899 | 220        | MSR          | 98             |
| <b>Richard, Paul</b>                        |      |            |              |                |
| Eternal Wisdom, The (2 copies)              | 1922 | xv, 134    | WM<br>GLR    | 245 }<br>125 } |
| To the Nations                              | 1921 | xvi, 83    | „            | 126            |
| <b>Robertson, John M.</b>                   |      |            |              |                |
| Pagan Christs                               | 1903 | xviii, 442 | CRR          | 71             |
| The same                                    | 1911 | xxvi, 456  | „            | 45             |
| <b>Robinson, T. H.</b>                      |      |            |              |                |
| History of Religions, The                   | 1926 | xi, 244    | „            | 87             |
| <b>Rodrigo, M. B.</b>                       |      |            |              |                |
| Helping Hands                               | 1937 | 4          | GLR          | 224            |
| <b>Rose, H. J.</b>                          |      |            |              |                |
| Handbook of Greek Mythology, A              | 1928 | ix, 363    | GR           | 11             |
| <b>Rost, R. (Edr.)</b>                      |      |            |              |                |
| Lord's Prayer in 500 Languages, The         | 1905 | x, 160     | GLR          | 185            |
| <b>Rothwell, F.</b>                         |      |            |              |                |
| Krishna and Orpheus                         | 1919 | vi, 154    | MSR          | 146            |
| <b>Rouse, W. H. D.</b>                      |      |            |              |                |
| Greek Votive Offerings                      | 1902 | xvi, 463   | GR           | 12             |
| <b>Roy, M. A. L.</b>                        |      |            |              |                |
| Religion of Primitive Races, The            | 1912 | 32         | MSR          | 128            |
| <b>Russell, C. T.</b>                       |      |            |              |                |
| Tabernacle Shadows of the Better Sacrifices | 1899 | 128        | GLR          | 197            |
| <b>Sabin, O. C.</b>                         |      |            |              |                |
| Lectures on Divine Healing                  | 1903 | 107        | MSR          | 161            |
| <b>Sadler, G. T.</b>                        |      |            |              |                |
| Inadequacy of the World's Religions, The    | N.D. | 31         | CRR          | 72             |
| <b>Sakes, L. A.</b>                         |      |            |              |                |
| Christ versus Krishna                       | 1883 | iii, 97    | „            | 73             |
| <b>Saklatwalla, J. E.</b>                   |      |            |              |                |
| Bibliography of Religion, A (2 copies)      | 1922 | iv, 142    | MSR<br>RRR   | 101 }<br>170 } |

|                                                    | Year | Pages                   | Shelf Number |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Sampson, H. E.</b>                              |      |                         |              |
| Message of the Sun, The                            | 1909 | 99                      | GLR 129      |
| The same                                           | 1913 | 99                      | MSR 102      |
| Progressive Creation (2 vols.)                     | 1909 | xii, 484 }<br>vi, 517 } | GLR 130, 131 |
| Progressive Redemption                             | 1909 | xxiv, 616               | .. 132       |
| <b>Sanjana, J. E.</b>                              |      |                         |              |
| Belief in Transmigration, The                      | 1908 | 42                      | MSR 70       |
| <b>Sceptic, A.</b>                                 |      |                         |              |
| Buddhism and Christianity                          | N.D. | 32                      | CRR 103      |
| <b>Scott, C. N.</b>                                |      |                         |              |
| Religions of Antiquity, The                        | 1914 | ix, 203                 | .. 75        |
| <b>Scouller, J.</b>                                |      |                         |              |
| Law of Evolution, The                              | 1904 | viii, 301               | GLR 135      |
| <b>Seshagiri, K. S.</b>                            |      |                         |              |
| Sacred Thoughts                                    | N.D. | 40                      | MSR 87       |
| <b>Seven Men of Science</b>                        |      |                         |              |
| Science and Religion (2 copies)                    | 1914 | 138                     | GLR 176, 195 |
| <b>Sharpe, Samuel</b>                              |      |                         |              |
| Egyptian Mythology and Egyptian Christianity       | 1896 | xii, 120                | ER 29        |
| <b>Shaw, G. B.</b>                                 |      |                         |              |
| Adventures of a Black Girl in Search for God,      |      |                         |              |
| The                                                | 1932 | 75                      | MSR 68       |
| Modern Religion                                    | 1912 | 12                      | GLR 137      |
| <b>Shebbeare, C. J.</b>                            |      |                         |              |
| Religion in an Age of Doubt                        | 1914 | xx, 219                 | CDR 230      |
| <b>Sheowring, Wm. &amp; Thies, C. W. (Comprs.)</b> |      |                         |              |
| Religious Systems of the World (4th Edn.)          | 1901 | viii, 824               | CRR 99       |
| The same (9th Edn.)                                | 1908 | ..                      | .. 70        |
| <b>Shirley, Ralph</b>                              |      |                         |              |
| New God, The                                       | 1911 | xii, 248                | GLR 138      |
| <b>Shotwell, J. T.</b>                             |      |                         |              |
| Religious Revolution of To-day, The                | 1915 | xi, 119                 | .. 16        |

|                                               | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| <b>Shumaker, E. E.</b>                        |      |           |              |                |
| God and Man                                   | 1909 | xi, 408   | CR           | 269            |
| <b>Singhal, J. P.</b>                         |      |           |              |                |
| Eternal Truth                                 | 1923 | viii, 187 | GLR          | 141            |
| <b>Sinha, P. N.</b>                           |      |           |              |                |
| Religious Thought in the East                 | 1923 | ii, 67    | MST          | 844            |
| <b>Sivananda, Swami</b>                       |      |           |              |                |
| Path of Renunciation, The                     | 1937 | 16        | HR           | 352            |
| <b>Smith, G. E.</b>                           |      |           |              |                |
| Ancient Egyptians, The                        | 1923 | xx, 216   | ER           | 30             |
| <b>Smith, Joseph</b>                          |      |           |              |                |
| Book of Mormon                                | 1908 | xii, 623  | MSR          | 47             |
| Pearl of Great Price, The                     | 1907 | iv, 103   | „            | 53             |
| <b>Smith, O. J.</b>                           |      |           |              |                |
| Agreement between Science and Religion, The   | 1906 | 32        | GLR          | 109            |
| <b>Sohrab, M. A.</b>                          |      |           |              |                |
| Song of the Caravan, The                      | 1930 | xii, 405  | MSR          | 106            |
| <b>Soper, E. D.</b>                           |      |           |              |                |
| Religions of Mankind, The                     | 1921 | 344       | „            | 107            |
| <b>Spence, Lewis</b>                          |      |           |              |                |
| Mythology of Ancient Mexico and Peru, The     | 1907 | iv, 80    | „            | 112            |
| <b>Squire, Charles</b>                        |      |           |              |                |
| Mythology of Ancient Britain and Ireland, The | 1909 | iv, 80    | „            | 113            |
| <b>Staff Officer, A.</b>                      |      |           |              |                |
| Unveiled ! (2 copies)                         | N.D. | viii, 100 | CR<br>GLR    | 265 }<br>199 } |
| <b>Stewart, Alexander</b>                     |      |           |              |                |
| Host, The                                     | N.D. | 14        | CDR          | 223            |
| <b>Streeter, B. H.</b>                        |      |           |              |                |
| Buddha and the Christ                         | 1932 | xiii, 336 | CRR          | 65             |
| Reality                                       | 1928 | xii, 350  | GLR          | 217            |
| <b>Strong, D. M.</b>                          |      |           |              |                |
| Christianity and Buddhism                     | 1899 | xv, 128   | CRR          | 79             |

|                                                  | Year | Pages    | Shelf Number       |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------|
| <b>Subrahmanya Iyer, S.</b>                      |      |          |                    |
| Avatara of Bhagavan Mitra Deva, The              | 1923 | 33       | HR 211             |
| <b>Subrahmanya Iyer, T.</b>                      |      |          |                    |
| Man and God                                      | 1911 | x, 69    | GLR 142            |
| <b>Sultan, Kutbudin</b>                          |      |          |                    |
| Enquiry after God (3 copies)                     | 1917 | v, 138   | RRR 143, 144, 166} |
| <b>Sundrier, C.</b>                              |      |          |                    |
| Religion of Love, The                            | N.D. | 16       | MSR 164            |
| <b>Sutton, R.</b>                                |      |          |                    |
| Are n't We All of the Same Religion ?            | 1933 | 2        | GLR 204            |
| <b>Tabrum, A. H.</b>                             |      |          |                    |
| Religious Beliefs of Scientists                  | 1913 | xxi, 309 | CR 280             |
| <b>Tafel, R. L.</b>                              |      |          |                    |
| Issues of Modern Thought, The                    | 1885 | ii, 179  | GLR 146            |
| <b>Tagore, Rabindranath</b>                      |      |          |                    |
| Religion of Man, The (Hibbert Lectures)          | 1931 | 237      | MSR 154            |
| <b>Talbot, N. S.</b>                             |      |          |                    |
| Thoughts on Religion at the Front                | 1917 | x, 91    | CR 272             |
| <b>Talmage, J. E.</b>                            |      |          |                    |
| Book of Mormon, The                              | 1899 | 47       | MSR 48             |
| Great Apostasy, The                              | 1909 | vii, 176 | ,, 109             |
| Story and Philosophy of "Mormonism," The         | 1920 | 146      | ,, 141             |
| <b>Temple, Sir R. C.</b>                         |      |          |                    |
| Thirty-seven Nats, The (Spirit-worship of Burma) | 1906 | xxvi, 75 | ,, 35              |
| <b>Thompson, J. D.</b>                           |      |          |                    |
| Doctrine of Immortality, The                     | 1908 | xvi, 262 | GLR 149            |
| <b>Thorburn, J. H.</b>                           |      |          |                    |
| Foundation of Prayer, The                        | 1918 | 24       | CR 266             |
| <b>Thorndike, Sybil</b>                          |      |          |                    |
| Religion and the Stage                           | 1228 | 29       | GLR 148            |
| <b>Tiele, C. P.</b>                              |      |          |                    |
| Outlines of the History of Religion              | 1892 | xix, 249 | MSR 58             |

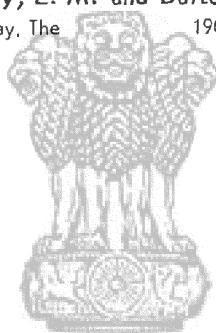
|                                                                | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Tiruvengkatacharya, K.</b>                                  |      |            |              |     |
| Conclusions of the Modern Sciences and Ancient Indian Thoughts | 1904 | ii, 21     | MSP          | 232 |
| <b>Tolstoy, L.N., Count</b>                                    |      |            |              |     |
| Kingdom of God is Within You                                   | 1899 | viii, 609  | GLR          | 151 |
| My Confession etc.                                             | 1899 | ix, 453    | „            | 152 |
| On Life and Essays on Religion                                 | 1934 | xvi, 428   | „            | 153 |
| <b>Trevor, John</b>                                            |      |            |              |     |
| My Quest for God                                               | 1908 | xxiii, 274 | BL           | 725 |
| One Life, The                                                  | 1909 | 35         | GLR          | 188 |
| <b>Tuckwell, J. H.</b>                                         |      |            |              |     |
| Miracle and Law                                                | N.D. | iv, 30     | „            | 6   |
| <b>Underwood, H. G.</b>                                        |      |            |              |     |
| Religions of Eastern Asia, The                                 | 1910 | ix, 267    | MSR          | 110 |
| <b>Unknown Punjabi, An</b>                                     |      |            |              |     |
| Hindu-Muslim Unity, The                                        | 1929 | xix, 30    | HRIH         | 616 |
| <b>Vakil, M. H.</b>                                            |      |            |              |     |
| Religion and Life                                              | 1930 | 22         | GLR          | 202 |
| <b>Vance, David</b>                                            |      |            |              |     |
| Harmonic Triunes                                               | N.D. | 23         | „            | 218 |
| <b>Vaswani, T. L.</b>                                          |      |            |              |     |
| Civic Religion                                                 | 1931 | 24         | „            | 225 |
| Is Religion Undermined by Science?                             | N.D. | 25         | „            | 156 |
| Path of Service, The                                           | 1912 | 15         | „            | 157 |
| <b>Venkatachalam Pantulu, C.</b>                               |      |            |              |     |
| Christian and Hindu Doctrines of Creation                      | 1889 | i, 23      | CRR          | 83  |
| <b>Venkata Rau, G.</b>                                         |      |            |              |     |
| Buddhism and Brahmanism                                        | 1901 | ix, 109    | „            | 88  |
| <b>Verma, G. P.</b>                                            |      |            |              |     |
| Transmigration                                                 | 1904 | 39         | HR           | 347 |
| <b>Vishvamisra</b>                                             |      |            |              |     |
| Godward                                                        | N.D. | iii, 191   | GLR          | 170 |

|                                                            | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Vivian, Philip</b>                                      |      |            |              |               |
| Churches and Modern Thought, The (2 copies)                | 1907 | xv, 148    | GLR<br>RRR   | 158 }<br>33 } |
| <b>Voegeli-Arya, S. P. Y. S.</b>                           |      |            |              |               |
| Easter Message                                             | N.D. | 16         | GLR          | 211           |
| Message of Christmas, The                                  | N.D. | 8          | CR           | 274           |
| <b>Wadia, A. R.</b>                                        |      |            |              |               |
| Civilisation as a Co-operative Adventure                   | 1932 | 51         | ..           | 128           |
| <b>Wadia, Sophia</b>                                       |      |            |              |               |
| Brotherhood of Religions, The                              | 1939 | xix, 260   | MSR          | 103           |
| <b>Wales, H. G. Quaritch</b>                               |      |            |              |               |
| Siamese State Ceremonies                                   | 1931 | xiv, 326   | ..           | 111           |
| <b>Walker, John</b>                                        |      |            |              |               |
| Art of Religion, The                                       | 1931 | 103        | GLR          | 159           |
| <b>Wall, O. A.</b>                                         |      |            |              |               |
| Sex and Sex-Worship                                        | 1919 | xv, 607    | ..           | 160           |
| <b>Wallace, H. A.</b>                                      |      |            |              |               |
| Statesmanship and Religion                                 | 1934 | 139        | ..           | 221           |
| <b>Walsh, Walter</b>                                       |      |            |              |               |
| World Rebuilt, The                                         | 1917 | viii, 96   | ..           | 161           |
| <b>Watts, A. W.</b>                                        |      |            |              |               |
| Legacy of Asia and Western Man, The                        | 1937 | xviii, 187 | CRR          | 21            |
| <b>Webb, C. C. J.</b>                                      |      |            |              |               |
| Natural and Comparative Religion                           | 1912 | 31         | ..           | 84            |
| <b>Welldon, J. E. C. and others</b>                        |      |            |              |               |
| Religion and Reconstruction                                | 1918 | 96         | GLR          | 191           |
| <b>Weller, C. F.</b>                                       |      |            |              |               |
| World Fellowship of Faiths (Addresses & Messages) 2 copies | 1935 | xviii, 986 | MSR          | 99, 145       |
| <b>Wherry, E. M.</b>                                       |      |            |              |               |
| Methods of Mission Work among Moslems                      | 1906 | 236        | IR           | 142           |
| <b>Widgery, A. G.</b>                                      |      |            |              |               |
| Immortality and other Essays                               | 1919 | 223        | GLR          | 163           |

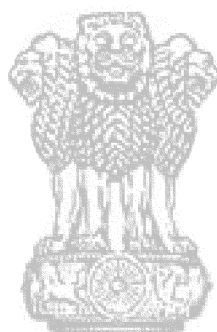
|                                                                          | Year | Pages      | Shelf Number |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>Wiedemann, A.</b>                                                     |      |            |              |             |
| Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of Immortality, The                            | 1895 | xi, 71     | ER           | 31          |
| Realms of the Egyptian Dead, The                                         | 1901 | 68         | ..           | 40          |
| <b>Wieger, L.</b>                                                        |      |            |              |             |
| Religion of China, The                                                   | 1912 | 32         | MSR          | 124         |
| <b>Wilder, Alexander</b>                                                 |      |            |              |             |
| Theurgia or the Egyptian Mysteries (2 copies)                            | 1911 | 283        | ER           | 32, 45      |
| <b>Williams, C.</b>                                                      |      |            |              |             |
| Coming End of the Age, The                                               | 1916 | 90         | CDR          | 227         |
| <b>Williams, D. J.</b>                                                   |      |            |              |             |
| Druidic Teachings (2 copies)                                             | 1934 | 16         | MSR          | 61, 63      |
| <b>Williamson, W.</b>                                                    |      |            |              |             |
| Great Law, The (2 copies)                                                | 1899 | xx, 431    | CRR<br>RRR   | 77  <br>128 |
| <b>Wilson, D. A.</b>                                                     |      |            |              |             |
| Faith of All Sensible People, The                                        | 1913 | xxiii, 127 | GLR          | 164         |
| <b>Wilson, J. H.</b>                                                     |      |            |              |             |
| Christian Missions and Hinduism                                          | 1894 | xiv, 115   | CRR          | 106         |
| <b>Wimmer, R.</b>                                                        |      |            |              |             |
| My Struggle for Light                                                    | 1903 | iii, 216   | GLR          | 165         |
| <b>Winternitz, M.</b>                                                    |      |            |              |             |
| General Index to the Names and Subject-matter of the S. B. E. A (SBE, L) | 1910 | xv, 683    | MSR          | 849         |
| <b>Worsfold, W. B.</b>                                                   |      |            |              |             |
| Future of Egypt, The                                                     | N.D. | 263        | ER           | 47          |
| <b>Wortabet, Rev. John</b>                                               |      |            |              |             |
| Researches into the Religion of Syria                                    | 1860 | x, 422     | MSR          | 114         |
| <b>Wright, Dudley</b>                                                    |      |            |              |             |
| Eleusinian Mysteries and Rites, The                                      | N.D. | 112        | GR           | 4           |
| <b>Wythe, J. H.</b>                                                      |      |            |              |             |
| Agreement of Science and Revelation, The                                 | 1877 | 306        | GLR          | 166         |
| <b>Yogeswarananda, Swami</b>                                             |      |            |              |             |
| Towards Light                                                            | 1912 | ii, 271    | RMR          | 391         |



|                                                                      | Year | Pages     | Shelf Number |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------|
| <b><i>Younghusband, Sir Francis (Compr.)</i></b>                     |      |           |              |
| World's Need of Religion, The (2 copies)                             | 1937 | xix, 189  | MSR 118, 144 |
| Renaissance of Religion, The                                         | 1938 | xxiv, 197 | „ 139        |
| <b><i>Zero</i></b>                                                   |      |           |              |
| Leasts of God, The                                                   | 1921 | iv, 84    | „ 167        |
| <b><i>Ziauddin, Maulana</i></b>                                      |      |           |              |
| Development of Cultural Relations between<br>Hindus and Muslims, The | 1935 | i, 14     | CRR 56       |
| <b><i>Zwemer, S. M. and D. B. Macdonald</i></b>                      |      |           |              |
| Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam, The                          | 1915 | viii, 209 | MSR 142      |
| <b><i>Zwemer, S. M., Wherry, E. M. and Barton, J. L.</i></b>         |      |           |              |
| Mohammedan World of Today, The                                       | 1906 | 302       | „ 32         |



सत्यमेव जयते



सत्यमेव जयते